

2024 REGIONAL SOCIAL and ECONOMIC TRENDS EASTERN VISAYAS REGION



REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
PHILIPPINE STATISTICS AUTHORITY
REGIONAL STATISTICAL SERVICES OFFICE VIII
TACLOBAN CITY

MAP OF EASTERN VISAYAS



2024

REGIONAL SOCIAL

and ECONOMIC TRENDS

EASTERN VISAYAS REGION



REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
PHILIPPINE STATISTICS AUTHORITY
REGIONAL STATISTICAL SERVICES OFFICE VIII
TACLOBAN CITY

The Regional Social and Economic Trends (RSET)
is an annual publication prepared by the
Philippine Statistics Authority - Regional Statistical Services Office VIII

TERMS OF USE OF PSA PUBLICATION

The PSA reserves its exclusive right to reproduce all its publications in whatever form. Any part of this publication should not be reproduced, recopied, lend or repackaged for other parties for any commercial purposes without written permission from the PSA. Any part of this publication may only be reproduced for internal use of the recipient/customer company. Should any portion of the data in this publication are to be included in a report/article, the source of the data, the title of the publication and the PSA as publisher should always be cited. Any information derived from the manipulation of data contained in the publication will no longer be the responsibility of PSA.

ISSN 0119-4011

Published by the
Philippine Statistics Authority
Regional Statistical Services Office VIII
2/F Gaisano Capital Real, Real St.,
Barangay 52, Tacloban City, 6500
Philippines.

February 2025

The **RSET** is available in printed and electronic format (PDF).

For inquiries, please contact us at (053) 839-1884 or
email us at rss08socd@psa.gov.ph/rss08@psa.gov.ph.

FOREWORD

The trueness and relevance of an agency mandate is tested and proven when it can successfully deliver quality products and services, deserved by its clients and stakeholders. From local government planners to policy-makers, student-researchers to startup businesses, the Philippine Statistics Authority (PSA) has served as the central statistical authority of the government responsible for primary data collection and source of statistical information.

In the year 2023, Eastern Visayas, like the rest of the world, felt the inevitable effects of various environmental, demographic and socio-political movements within and beyond its geospatial space. These experiences are expressed in numbers that can be better understood when captured in the results of surveys and censuses undertaken by PSA – RSSO 8 and the various administrative data compiled from other government agencies.

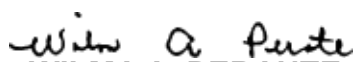
The indicators included in the 2024 Regional Social and Economic Trends (RSET) of Eastern Visayas have long been identified by the System of Designated Statistics (SDS), a mechanism that prioritizes the most critical and essential statistics required for social and economic planning/analysis based on approved criteria per Executive Order (EO) No. 352 *“Designation of Statistical Activities that will Generate Critical Data for Decision-Making of the Government and the Private Sector”* issued on 01 July 1996.

The SDS continues to evolve in response to sectoral and industry trends. In this edition of RSET, among the updated statistical summaries are the indicators in the 2023 Family Income and Expenditure Survey which are also utilized in the 2023 Full Year Official Poverty Statistics. Moreover, with the institutionalization of the Provincial Product Accounts (PPA), the 2021-2022 PPAs are published for the first time to strengthen local level planning and policy making.

From data collection to machine processing, raw data estimation to provincial and regional data review, consolidation, validation and refinements, the curated processes involved in the generation of PSA statistics is in accordance with the United Nations Fundamental Principles of Official Statistics underlying the agency’s strategic vision of providing dynamic and transformative statistics.

Our profound appreciation goes to all statistical researchers who waded through all types of enumeration areas and braved it throughout the enumeration periods in all PSA statistical operations. Our heartfelt gratitude to all staff and personnel of agency-data sources who provided timely data that filled out the pages of this book. The honest hard work and mental agility of the men and women behind the making of the 2024 RSET exemplify the core values of Integrity, Service Excellence, and Adaptability, inherent in PSA.

Itaguyod ang Bagong Pilipinas!


WILMA A. PERANTE
Regional Director
December 2024

CONTENTS

Foreword	iii
Contents	v
The Philippine Statistics Authority Board	vi
The Regional Statistics Committee VIII	vii
The Philippine Statistics Authority	viii
List of Data Sources	ix
Standard Symbols Used	x
Overview of Eastern Visayas	xi

Summary of Major Statistical Series	1

Chapter 1	POPULATION AND HOUSING	1-1
Chapter 2	INCOME AND PRICES	2-1
Chapter 3	ECONOMIC ACCOUNTS	3-1
Chapter 4	ENVIRONMENT AND NATURAL RESOURCES	4-1
Chapter 5	AGRICULTURAL AND AGRARIAN REFORM	5-1
Chapter 6	INDUSTRY	6-1
Chapter 7	TRADE	7-1
Chapter 8	TOURISM	8-1
Chapter 9	VITAL, HEALTH AND NUTRITION STATISTICS	9-1
Chapter 10	EDUCATION AND MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT	10-1
Chapter 11	LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT	11-1
Chapter 12	SOCIAL SERVICES	12-1
Chapter 13	TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION	13-1
Chapter 14	ENERGY AND WATER RESOURCES	14-1
Chapter 15	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	15-1
Chapter 16	BANKING AND FINANCE	16-1
Chapter 17	PUBLIC ORDER, SAFETY AND JUSTICE	17-1
Chapter 18	SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY	18-1

Appendix

PHILIPPINE STATISTICS AUTHORITY BOARD

NATIONAL ECONOMIC AND DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

Chairperson

DEPARTMENT OF BUDGET AND MANAGEMENT

Vice Chairperson

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

Philippine Statistics Authority
Department of Agriculture
Department of Agrarian Reform
Department of Education
Department of Energy
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Finance
Department of Foreign Affairs
Department of Health
Department of Information and Communication Technology
Department of Interior and Local Government
Department of Justice
Department of Labor and Employment
Department of National Defense
Department of Public Works and Highways
Department of Science and Technology
Department of Social Welfare and Development
Department of Tourism
Department of Trade and Industry
Department of Transportation
Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas
Commission on Higher Education
Technical Education and Skills Development Authority
Governance Commission on GOCCs
Philippine Statistical Research and Training Institute
Philippine Statistical Association, Inc.
Union of Local Authorities of the Philippines
Management Association of the Philippines

REGIONAL STATISTICS COMMITTEE VIII

NATIONAL ECONOMIC AND DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

Chairperson

PHILIPPINE STATISTICS AUTHORITY

Vice Chairperson

MEMBERS OF THE COMMITTEE

Department of Agriculture
Department of Budget and Management
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Education
Department of Interior and Local Government
Department of Health
Department of Labor and Employment
Department of Tourism
Department of Public Works and Highways
Department of Science and Technology
Department of Social Welfare and Development
Department of Trade and Industry
Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas
Bureau of Local Government Finance
Technical Education and Skills Development Authority
Commission on Higher Education
Eastern Visayas State University
Visayas State University
Samar State University
Saint Paul School of Professional Studies
Philippine Chamber of Commerce and Industry Tacloban-Leyte, Inc.
Plan International, Philippines
Provincial Statistics Committee - Biliran
Provincial Statistics Committee - Eastern Samar
Provincial Statistics Committee - Leyte
Provincial Statistics Committee - Northern Samar
Provincial Statistics Committee - Samar
Provincial Statistics Committee - Southern Leyte

RSC SECRETARIAT

PHILIPPINE STATISTICS AUTHORITY

Regional Statistical Services Office VIII

THE PHILIPPINE STATISTICS AUTHORITY OFFICIALS

CLAIRE DENNIS S. MAPA, Ph. D.

Undersecretary
National Statistician and Civil Registrar General

Deputy National Statisticians

MINERVA ELOISA P. ESQUIVIAS

(Assistant National Statistician)
Officer-in-Charge
Censuses and Technical
Coordination Office

CLEMENTE S. MANAOG, MNSA

(Director III)
Officer-in-Charge
Civil Registration and
Central Support Office

DIVINA GRACIA L. DEL PRADO, Ph.D.

Sectoral Statistics Office

ROSALINDA P. BAUTISTA, CESO V

Philippine Identification
System - Registry Office

Regional Statistical Services Office VIII

WILMA A. PERANTE

Regional Director

MAE R. ALMONTE

Chief Statistical Specialist
Statistical Operations and
Coordination Division

ROSE A. BALLERA

(Accountant III)
Officer-in-Charge
Civil Registration and
Administrative Support Division

Provincial Statistical Offices

RENAVIL V. CUEVA

Chief Statistical Specialist
Biliran

MA. THERESA G. ELIZALDE

Chief Statistical Specialist
Northern Samar

RONNIE A. BAJADO

Chief Statistical Specialist
Eastern Samar

RIZA N. MORALETA

Chief Statistical Specialist
Samar

SHERYL ANN A. JAMISOLA

Chief Statistical Specialist
Leyte

EUTEMIO A. LLEVADO, JR.

Chief Statistical Specialist
Southern Leyte

LIST OF DATA SOURCES

Department of Agriculture (DA)

Department of Budget and Management (DBM)

Department of Education (DepEd)

Department of Environment and Natural Resources (DENR)

Environmental Management Bureau

Forest Management Bureau

Mines and GeoSciences Bureau

National Mapping and Resource Information Authority

Department of Finance (DOF)

Bureau of Local Government Finance

Department of Health (DOH)

National Nutrition Council

Department of Interior and Local Government (DILG)

Bureau of Fire Protection

Bureau of Jail Management and Penology

Philippine National Police

Philippine Drug Enforcement Agency

Department of Labor and Employment (DOLE)

Regional Tripartite Wages and Productivity Board

Technical Education Skills Development Authority

Department of Justice (DOJ)

Public Attorney's Office

Department of Public Works and Highways

Department of Science and Technology (DOST)

Philippine Atmospheric, Geophysical & Astronomical

Services Administration

Department of Social Welfare and Development (DSWD)

Department of Trade and Industry (DTI)

Department of Transportation and Communication (DOTC)

Civil Aviation Authority of the Philippines

Land Transportation Office

National Telecommunications Commission

Department of Tourism (DOT)

National Economic and Development Authority (NEDA)

Philippine Statistics Authority

Government Owned and Controlled Corporations

Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas

Home Development Mutual Fund

Local Water Utilities Administration

National Electrification Administration

National Irrigation Administration

Philippine Ports Authority

Philippine Postal Corporation

Other Executive Offices

Commission on Higher Education

Commission on Filipinos Overseas

Constitutional Office

Civil Service Commission

Local Government Units

STANDARD SYMBOLS USED

SYMBOL	MEANING
AY	Academic Year
CY	Calendar Year
SY	School Year
n.e.c	Not elsewhere classified
n.e.s	Not elsewhere stated
p	Preliminary
r	Revised
...	Data not available
..	Not applicable
-	Nil or zero
*	Less than half the unit employed
()	Negative sign

OVERVIEW OF EASTERN VISAYAS

Eastern Visayas or Region VIII is composed of the three major islands of Leyte, Samar, and Biliran. It has 6 provinces: Biliran, Eastern Samar, Leyte, Northern Samar, Southern Leyte, and Samar; 7 cities: Tacloban (Highly Urbanized City), as the regional capital, Borongan, Baybay, Ormoc, Maasin, Calbayog, and Catbalogan; 136 municipalities, and 4,390 barangays. It has a total land area of 23,234.8 square kilometers which accounts for 7.7 percent of the country's land area.

Strategically linking the islands of Luzon and Mindanao via the National Maharlika Highway, the region serves as the only gateway to northern and southern parts of the country. It is home to the second longest bridge in the Philippines, the San Juanico Bridge, and the tallest, the Agas-Agas Bridge.

Based on the 2020 Census of Population and Housing, the region has a total population of 4.5 million and a population density of about 196 persons per square kilometer. The locals are called Waray but some Cebuano-speaking residents also settle in Ormoc City, Western Leyte and parts of Southern Leyte.

Dubbed as the geothermal capital of the Philippines, the Tongonan Geothermal Plants known as the Leyte Geothermal Power Field (LGPF) is the second geothermal power producer in the world. The region also sits one of the country's top dollar earners, the Philippine Associated Smelting and Refinery Corporation (PASAR).

Rich in natural resources, including vast agricultural lands with fertile soil and abundant water sources, the region is the eighth largest producer of coconut and second largest producer of abaca among the 17 regions in the country.

The vision of Eastern Visayas, as gleaned from its Regional Development Plan (RDP) 2023 - 2028, is spliced on its long-term for a resilient and prosperous Eastern Visayas where people enjoy equitable opportunities for sustainable human development. The pursuit of which is anchored on twin regional goals: 1) improved quality of life and well – being of all; and 2) robust, inclusive, and sustained economic growth.

SUMMARY OF MAJOR STATISTICAL SERIES

SUMMARY OF MAJOR STATISTICAL SERIES

Statistical Series	Latest Data		Previous Data	
	Reference Period	Value	Reference Period	Value
Chapter 1. POPULATION AND HOUSING				
1. Total Population	1 May 2020	4,547,150	1 August 2015	4,440,150
Biliran		179,312		171,612
Eastern Samar		477,168		467,160
Leyte (excluding Tacloban City)		1,776,847		1,724,679
Northern Samar		639,186		632,379
Southern Leyte		429,573		421,750
Samar		793,183		780,481
Tacloban City		251,881		242,089
Borongan City		71,961		69,297
Baybay City		111,848		109,432
Ormoc City		230,998		215,031
Calbayog City		186,960		183,851
Catbalogan City		106,440		103,879
Maasin City		87,446		85,560
2. Average Annual Population	1 May 2020	0.50	1 August 2015	1.52
Growth Rate				
3. Household Population	1 May 2020	4,531,512	1 August 2015	4,425,172
4. Number of Households	1 May 2020	1,081,810	1 August 2015	985,913
5. Average Household Size	1 May 2020	4.2	1 August 2015	4.5
Biliran		4.2		4.4
Eastern Samar		4.1		4.4
Leyte		4.0		4.2
Northern Samar		4.6		5.0
Southern Leyte		4.2		4.5
Samar		4.4		4.7
Tacloban City		4.4		4.8
Borongan City		4.2		4.5
Baybay City		4.0		4.1
Ormoc City		4.1		4.3
Calbayog City		4.3		4.8
Catbalogan City		4.6		4.9
Maasin City		4.3		4.6
6. Population Density	1 May 2020	196	1 August 2015	191
7. Age Dependency Ratio	1 May 2020	63.8	1 August 2015	67.2
8. Sex Ratio	1 May 2020	105.0	1 August 2015	105.7
9. Total Family Expenditure				
(In million pesos)	2021	214,389	2018	189,091
10. Housing Loans Granted by Pag-IBIG Fund				
Number	2023	574	2022	420
Value (in thousand pesos)	2023	723,725	2022	515,072

Statistical Series	Latest Data		Previous Data	
	Reference Period	Value	Reference Period	Value
Chapter 2. INCOME AND PRICES				
1. Average Family Income				
(in thousand pesos, at current prices)	2023 ^p	267	2021	243
2. Average Family Expenditures				
(in thousand pesos, at current prices)	2023 ^p	200	2021	189
3. Poverty Threshold (annual per capita)	2023	32,381	2021	26,848
4. Poverty Incidence (in percent)				
Families	2023	20.3	2021	22.2
Population	2023	27.3	2021	28.9
Poverty Incidence of Families by Province/HUC				
Biliran	2023	8.5	2021	19.9
Eastern Samar		24.7		29.4
Leyte (including Tacloban City)		32.3		32.7
Leyte (excluding Tacloban City)		21.7		22.0
<i>Tacloban City</i>		10.6		10.7
Northern Samar		21.8		19.3
Southern Leyte		7.1		16.0
Samar		24.9		27.0
5. Food Threshold (annual per capita)	2023	22,610	2021	18,766
6. Subsistence Incidence (in percent)				
Families	2023	5.8	2021	7.2
Population	2023	8.5	2021	10.4
7. Income Gap	2023	21.7	2021	23.5
8. Poverty Gap	2023	4.4	2021	5.2
9. Severity of Poverty	2023	1.4	2021	1.8
10. Poverty Incidence of Population by Basic Sector				
Women	2021 ^p	29.3	2018	30.3
Youth		27.3		27.4
Children		39.0		40.0
Senior Citizens		15.8		18.5
Urban Poor		17.1		20.0
Migrant and Formal Sector Workers		18.6		21.4
Farmers		41.7		42.5
Fisherfolks		31.5		30.5
Self-employed and Unpaid Family Workers		26.3		25.9
Rural Poor		31.8		32.2
Persons 15 Yrs Old and Above with Disability		24.0		26.9
11. Consumer Price Index (2018=100)	2023	120.8	2022	115.6
12. Inflation Rate (2018=100)	2023	4.4	2022	6.6
13. Purchasing Power of the	2023	0.83	2022	0.86
Peso (2018=100)				
Chapter 3. ECONOMIC ACCOUNTS				
1. Gross Regional Domestic Product (in thousand pesos)				
At current prices	2023	568,717,613	2022 ^r	512,826,609
At constant 2018 prices		523,561,133		492,180,254

^r Revised

^p Preliminary

Statistical Series	Latest Data		Previous Data	
	Reference Period	Value	Reference Period	Value
2. GRDP by Industrial Origin				
(in thousand pesos, at constant 2018 prices)	2023		2022 ^r	
Agriculture, Forestry & Fishing		62,302,939		60,034,450
Industry Sector		211,472,103		199,838,016
Mining and Quarrying		1,338,817		798,393
Manufacturing		85,488,695		84,424,516
Construction		77,309,677		72,186,726
Electricity, Steam, Water, and Waste Management		47,334,914		42,428,381
Services Sector		249,786,090		232,307,788
Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles		62,923,818		58,577,504
Transportation and Storage		23,238,649		18,798,080
Accommodation and Food Service Activities		2,815,273		2,349,539
Information and Communication		17,634,446		16,636,095
Financial and Insurance Activities		38,130,771		35,755,044
Real Estate and Ownership of Dwellings		24,881,287		24,661,083
Professional and Business Services		3,393,562		3,130,940
Public Administration and Defense; Compulsory Social Services		16,607,097		16,081,072
Education		42,539,231		40,212,827
Human Health and Social Work Activities		9,061,072		8,591,983
Other Services		8,560,884		7,513,619
3. Per Capita GRDP (pesos)				
	2023		2022 ^r	
At current prices		115,441		105,408
At constant 2018 prices		106,275		101,164
Chapter 4. ENVIRONMENT AND NATURAL RESOURCES				
1. Total Land Area (hectares)				
	2023		2022	
Alienable and Disposable		2,143,169		2,143,169
Forest Land		1,024,955		1,024,955
		1,118,214		1,118,214
2. Production of Logs & Other Wood-Based Products				
Logs (processed wood in cu.m)	2023	3,790	2022	5,976
3. Value of Mineral Production (in pesos)				
Metallurgic Chromite Ore	2023	615,736,565	2022	194,027,149
Chromite Ore (small scale)		...		...
Nickel Ore		4,428,402,310		1,609,461,227
Sand and Gravel		92,268,361		104,038,545
Iron Concentrate/Magnetite Sand		59,074,050		8,289,107
4. Number of Business Owners/Operators				
Issued Clearance by Type	2023	878	2022	3,286
Environmental Compliance Certificate (ECC)		286		285
Certificate of Non-Coverage		684		3,001
5. Number of Patentees				
	2023	2,069	2022	3,334

^r Revised

... - Data not available

Statistical Series	Latest Data		Previous Data	
	Reference Period	Value	Reference Period	Value
6. Climate Data, Tacloban City				
Total Rainfall (mm.)	2023	3,275.2	2022	3,346.8
Minimum Temperature (°C)		23.9		23.3
Maximum Temperature (°C)		33.6		33.4
Relative Humidity (%)		84		86
Mean Sea Level Pressure (mbs)		1,009.8		1,009.3

Chapter 5. AGRICULTURE AND AGRARIAN REFORM

1. Production of Agricultural Crops

(in metric tons)	Crop year		Crop year	
Cereals	2023 ^p		2022	
Palay		844,372		840,345
Corn		59,318		58,861
Major Crops	2023 ^p		2022	
Coconut		1,189,077		1,114,667
Sugarcane		245,491		265,623
Banana		263,169		238,928
Camote		108,969		105,789
Cassava		61,978		60,427
Abaca		10,828		10,408

2. Area Harvested (in hectares)

	2023 ^p		2022	
Palay		241,291		244,170
Corn		41,092		42,538

3. Inventory of Livestock and Poultry

(As of January, in heads)	2023		2022	
Carabao		172,932		190,465
Cattle		19,568		18,681
Goat		33,142		25,585
Hog		186,091		208,929
Chicken		2,016,478		1,569,153
Duck		196,895		138,047 ^r

4. Fish Production (in metric tons)

	2023		2022	
Commercial		21,042		21,245
Municipal		68,090		78,539
Aquaculture		8,881		4,651

5. CARP Implementation

	2023		2022 ^r	
Phase I, Phase II, and Phase III (Total)				
Area (hectares)		408		555
Beneficiaries		175		419

Chapter 6. INDUSTRY

1. Number of Establishments	2023	46,529	2022	36,286
2. Number of Business Names Registered	2023	22,652	2022	15,749
3. Value of Private Building Construction				
(in thousand pesos)	2023	11,901,166	2022	12,052,835
Residential		4,896,982		4,783,127
Non-Residential		5,968,030		6,715,292
Additions, Alternations & Repair		1,036,153		554,416

^rRevised

^pPreliminary

Statistical Series	Latest Data		Previous Data	
	Reference Period	Value	Reference Period	Value
Chapter 7. TRADE				
1. Total Exports (in US dollars)	2023	2,260,459,549	2022	2,143,817,011
2. Total Imports (in US dollars)	2023	3,162,753,999	2022	1,479,523,716
3. Commodity Outflow (in thousand pesos)	2023	292,985	2022	319,752
4. Commodity Inflow (in thousand pesos)	2023	292,985	2022	319,752
Chapter 8. TOURISM				
1. Visitor Arrivals	2023 ^P	1,357,459	2022	1,075,294
Foreign		28,935		27,026
Domestic		1,328,524		1,048,268
2. Average Occupancy Rate (%)	2023 ^P	19.6	2022	32.0
Chapter 9. VITAL, HEALTH AND NUTRITION STATISTICS				
1. Infant Mortality Rate (IMR) (per 1,000 live births)	2022	18.0	2017	27.0
2. Under-5 Mortality Rate (U5MR) (per 1,000 live births)	2022	27.0	2017	32.0
3. Child Mortality Rate (CMR) (per 1,000 children surviving to 12 months)	2022	9.0	2017	5.0
4. Projected Life Expectancy				
Male	2020-2025	70.11	2015 - 2020	68.47
Female		75.41		73.69
5. Projected Total Fertility Rate	2020-2025	3.08	2015-2020	3.36
6. Number of Hospitals	2023	51	2022	51
7. Bed Capacity	2023	3,212	2022	3,242
8. Number of Government Medical Practitioners				
Physicians	2023	1,178	2022	986
Dentists		99		107
Nurses		3,034		3,432
Nursing Aide		810		757
Midwives		1,495		1,513
9. Number of Health Centers	2023	159	2022	167
10. Number of Barangay Health Stations	2023	867	2022	829
11. Percentage of Fully Immunized Children (FIC)	2023	57.97	2022	46.20
12. Nutritional Status of Children				
Age 0-59 Months Old (Weight-for-Age)	2023		2022	
Total Number of Pre-School Weighed		401,384		356,027
Normal		369,525		323,524
Underweight		18,819		18,952
Severely Underweight		4,780		4,752
Chapter 10. EDUCATION AND MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT				
1. Simple Literacy Rate	2019	94.7	2013	...
Women		96.2		...
Men		93.3		...

^PPreliminary

...-Data not available



Chapter 1

POPULATION AND HOUSING

The data on population and housing are among the most needed data by the stakeholders. Information on the size, characteristics and spatial distribution of the population are the most widely used information by planners, decision makers, investors, and researchers. Most of the programs and projects of the government and non-government institutions are people-centered and are geared towards improving the quality of life of the people. Adequate data provide bases in determining what, where, how, and when public services, facilities and interventions be put in place. Housing statistics are also basic information needed by the stakeholders as bases for proper intervention and effective planning for the housing needs of the populace.

This chapter presents data on demographic characteristics of the population and the stock and condition of housing units in the region and its provinces, cities and municipalities. Projected population of the region, which are estimated based on the results of the previous population censuses, are also presented here. Data on migration patterns are included in this chapter as well.

Among the data sources on population and housing statistics are the Philippine Statistics Authority (PSA), Home Mutual Development Fund (PAG-IBIG Fund), and Commission on Filipinos Overseas (CFO).

Highlights

- The total population of Region VIII (Eastern Visayas) has reached 4,547,150 as of 01 May 2020 based on the 2020 Census of Population and Housing (2020 CPH). It registered an average annual population growth rate of 0.50 percent from 2015 to 2020 (Table 1.1 and Table 1.2).
- Tacloban City, the lone Highly Urbanized City (HUC) in Eastern Visayas, recorded an average annual population growth rate of 0.84 percent in 2015 to 2020. Its total population has reached 251,881 making it the most densely populated area in the region at 1,249 persons per square kilometer (Table 1.1 and Table 1.2).
- Biliran was the fastest growing province in the region with an average annual population growth rate of 0.93 percent. Northern Samar posted the slowest population growth rate of 0.23 percent (Table 1.2).
- The sex ratio in Eastern Visayas was computed at 105 in 2020. This means that there were 105 males for every 100 females (Table 1.7).
- The overall dependency ratio of Eastern Visayas in 2020 was estimated at 64, which indicates that for every 100 working-age or economically-active population (15 – 64 years old), there were about 64 dependents: 53 young dependents (0 to 14 years old) and 11 old dependents (65 years old and over) (Table 1.6).
- The region's population is expected to reach 5.1 million approximately in 01 July 2025 based on the 2015 mid-year population projection (Table 1.13).

Table 1.1	Population, Land Area and Density by Province/HUC/City/Municipality, Region VIII: Census Years 1990 - 2020.....	 1-4
Table 1.2	Population and Growth Rate by Province/HUC/City/Municipality, Region VIII Census Years 1990 - 2020	 1-12
Table 1.3	Number of Households and Average Household Size by Province/HUC/City/Municipality Region VIII: Census Years 2010, 2015, and 2020.....	1-20
Table 1.4	Household Population by Sex, Age Group, and Province/HUC/City, Region VIII Census Year 2020	1-24
Table 1.5	Household Population by Sex and Province/HUC/City/Municipality, Region VIII Census Year 2020	1-31
Table 1.6	Age Dependency Ratio of the Household Population by Province/HUC/City, Region VIII Census Years 1995 - 2020	1-35
Table 1.7	Sex Ratio of the Household Population by Province/HUC/City, Region VIII Census Years 1995 - 2020	1-35
Table 1.8	Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Sex, Place of Present Residence, Place of Residence 5 Years Ago, and Province/HUC/City, Region VIII Census Year 2020	1-36
Table 1.9	Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Place of Present Residence, Place of Residence 5 Years Ago, and Province/HUC/City/Municipality, Region VIII Census Year 2020	1-37
Table 1.10	Registered Filipino Emigrants by Region of Origin 2017 - 2021	1-40
Table 1.11	Registered Filipino Emigrants by Province of Origin, Region VIII 2017 - 2021	1-40
Table 1.12	Projected Mid-Year Population by Age Group, Sex, Single-Calendar Year Interval and Province, Region VIII: 2020 - 2025	1-41
Table 1.13	Projected Mid-Year Population by Single-Calendar Year Interval and Province/HUC/City/Municipality, Region VIII: 2020 - 2025	1-48
Table 1.14	Human Development Index by Province, Region VIII 1997, 2000, 2009, and 2012	1-51
Table 1.15	Life Expectancy Index by Province, Region VIII 1997, 2000, 2009, and 2012	1-51
Table 1.16	Education Index by Province, Region VIII 1997, 2000, 2009, and 2012	1-52
Table 1.17	Income Index by Province, Region VIII 1997, 2000, 2009, and 2012	1-52
Table 1.18	Gender Development Index by Component and Province, Region VIII 2003 and 2000	1-53
Table 1.19	Gender Equality Ratio by Component and Province, Region VIII 2003 and 2000	1-53
Table 1.20	Child Development Index by Component, Region VIII 2000, 2003, and 2006	1-54

Table 1.21	Total Housing Expenditure and Percent to Total Family Expenditure, Region VIII 2015, 2018, and 2021	1-55
Table 1.22	Number and Value of Housing Loans Granted by PAG – IBIG Fund, Region VIII 2021 - 2023	1-55
Table 1.23	Occupied Housing Units, Number of Households, Household Population, Ratio of Household and Household Population to Occupied Housing Unit by Type of Building, and Province/HUC/City, Region VIII: Census Year 2020.....	1-56
Table 1.24	Number of Households in Occupied Housing Units by Tenure Status of the Housing Unit/Lot, Type of Building, and Province/HUC/City, Region VIII Census Year 2020	1-60
Table 1.25	Number of Households by Tenure Status of the Housing Unit/Lot and Province/HUC/City/Municipality Region VIII: Census Year 2020	1-70
Table 1.26	Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and Roof and Province/HUC/City, Region VIII: Census Year: 2020.....	1-78
Table 1.27	Number of Households by Kind of Fuel for Lighting and Province/HUC/City, Region VIII: Census Years 2010, 2015, and 2020	1-88
Table 1.28	Number of Households by Kind of Fuel for Cooking and Province/HUC/City, Region VIII: Census Years 2000, 2010, and 2020	1-91
Table 1.29	Number of Households by Main Source of Drinking Water and Province/City,  Region VIII: Census Years 2010, 2015, and 2020	1-94
Table 1.30	Number of Households by Kind of Toilet Facility and Province/HUC/City,  Region VIII: Census Year 2020	1-98
Table 1.31	Number of Households Reporting Presence of Household Conveniences/ Information and Communication Technology (ICT) Devices/Vehicles by Province/HUC/City, Region VIII: Census Years: 2000, 2010, and 2020	1-103
Table 1.32	Number of Households by Usual Manner of Garbage Disposal and Province/HUC/City, Region VIII: Census Years 2020 and 2010	1-110
Table 1.33	Total Population, Urban Population, and Percent of Urban Population By Province/HUC/City/Municipality, Region VIII: Census Years 2020 and 2015.....	1-113
Table 1.34	Number of Barangays, Number of Urban Barangays, and Percent of Urban Barangays by Province/HUC, Region VIII Census Years 2015 and 2020.....	1-116
Figure 1.1	Average Annual Population Growth Rate by Province/HUC/City, Region VIII: 2015 – 2020	1-34
Figure 1.2	Average Household Size by Province/HUC/City, Region VIII: 2020	1-54
Figure 1.3	Number of Occupied Housing Units by Province/HUC/City, Region VIII: 2020	1-55
Figure 1.4	Population Density by Province/HUC/City, Region VIII: 2020	1-59
Figure 1.5	Age-Sex Population Pyramid, Region VIII: 2020	1-93
Figure 1.6	Age Dependency Ratio, Region VIII: 1990 - 2020	1-97
Figure 1.7	Percent Distribution of Households by Kind of Toilet Facility, Region VIII: 2020	1-102

Table 1.1

POPULATION, LAND AREA AND DENSITY BY PROVINCE/HUC/CITY/MUNICIPALITY, REGION VIII

Census Years 1990 - 2020

(Land area in square kilometer; Density in person per square kilometer)

Province/HUC/City/ Municipality	Population						
	1990	1995	2000	2007	2010	2015	2020
Region VIII	3,054,490	3,366,917	3,610,355	3,915,140	4,101,322	4,440,150	4,547,150
Biliran	118,012	132,209	140,274	150,031	161,760	171,612	179,312
Almeria	12,013	13,420	13,854	14,420	16,495	16,951	17,954
Biliran	11,531	13,775	13,817	14,947	16,183	16,882	17,662
Cabucgayan	15,240	16,498	17,691	18,799	19,621	20,788	21,542
Caibiran	17,596	18,582	19,606	20,616	21,473	22,524	24,167
Culaba	9,822	12,703	11,506	10,962	12,252	12,325	12,972
Kawayan	15,056	16,424	17,507	19,053	20,238	20,291	20,455
Maripipi	6,943	7,853	8,319	6,946	6,699	7,159	6,373
<i>Naval (Capital)</i>	29,811	32,954	37,974	44,288	48,799	54,692	58,187
Eastern Samar	329,335	362,324	375,822	405,114	428,877	467,160	477,168
<i>Borongan City (Capital)</i>	44,085	48,638	55,141	59,354	64,457	69,297	71,961
Arteche	11,245	12,538	13,024	14,354	15,164	16,026	16,360
Balangiga	9,565	11,100	10,662	12,428	12,756	14,085	14,341
Balangkayan	7,609	8,849	8,134	8,249	9,046	10,125	10,185
Can-avid	13,254	15,759	17,228	18,173	19,785	21,015	21,682
Dolores	30,570	34,272	32,812	34,522	37,912	42,866	44,626
Gen. MacArthur	9,627	10,041	10,452	11,625	12,214	14,550	14,411
Giporlos	11,001	10,050	10,218	11,286	12,040	13,308	13,117
Guiuan	33,825	35,447	38,694	43,469	47,037	52,991	53,361
Hernani	6,840	8,055	7,642	7,974	8,070	8,573	8,531
Jipapad	5,207	6,222	6,596	6,882	7,397	7,885	8,439
Lawa-an	7,792	9,725	9,855	10,645	11,612	12,742	13,003
Llorente	18,278	16,071	19,336	18,257	19,101	20,149	21,459
Maslog	3,089	3,634	4,009	4,788	4,781	5,407	5,463
Maydolong	10,656	12,201	11,741	12,766	13,614	14,743	15,314
Mercedes	4,505	5,473	4,857	5,041	5,369	6,070	6,112
Oras	26,978	31,533	31,315	31,745	34,760	36,540	37,451
Quinapondan	10,986	12,644	11,721	12,339	13,841	14,779	14,507
Salcedo	16,597	16,026	16,971	18,680	19,970	22,532	22,136
San Julian	11,469	11,858	12,383	13,164	13,748	14,498	14,800
San Policarpo	9,970	11,565	12,403	13,689	13,836	14,687	15,365
Sulat	12,738	14,010	14,193	19,322	15,184	15,377	15,758
Taft	13,449	16,613	16,435	16,362	17,183	18,915	18,786

¹ Land area certified to the DBM by the Land Management Bureau

Sources: Philippine Statistics Authority

Department of Budget and Management

Table 1.1 - Continued

Land Area ¹	Density						
	1990	1995	2000	2007	2010	2015	2020
23,234.8	131	145	155	169	177	191	196
536.0	220	247	262	280	302	320	335
57.5	209	234	241	251	287	295	312
70.3	164	196	197	213	230	240	251
54.2	281	304	326	347	362	384	398
83.6	211	222	235	247	257	270	289
73.4	134	173	157	149	167	168	177
61.0	247	269	287	312	332	333	335
27.8	249	282	299	250	241	257	229
108.2	275	304	351	409	451	505	538
4,617.2	71	78	81	88	93	101	103
475.0	93	102	116	125	136	146	151
138.8	81	90	94	103	109	115	118
190.1	50	58	56	65	67	74	75
207.1	37	43	39	40	44	49	49
288.7	46	55	60	63	69	73	75
308.6	99	111	106	112	123	139	145
117.3	82	86	89	99	104	124	123
97.5	113	103	105	116	123	136	135
175.5	193	202	220	248	268	302	304
49.4	138	163	155	161	163	173	173
234.8	22	26	28	29	32	34	36
162.6	48	60	61	65	71	78	80
496.1	37	32	39	37	39	41	43
249.8	12	15	16	19	19	22	22
399.6	27	31	29	32	34	37	38
23.3	193	235	208	216	230	260	262
188.7	143	167	166	168	184	194	198
83.2	132	152	141	148	166	178	174
113.8	146	141	149	164	175	198	195
150.6	76	79	82	87	91	96	98
65.7	152	176	189	208	211	224	234
169.8	75	83	84	114	89	91	93
231.3	58	72	71	71	74	82	81

Table 1.1 - Continued
POPULATION, LAND AREA AND DENSITY BY PROVINCE/HUC/CITY/MUNICIPALITY, REGION VIII
Census Years 1990-2020
(Land area in square kilometer; Density in person per square kilometer)

Province/HUC/City/ Municipality	Population						
	1990	1995	2000	2007	2010	2015	2020
Leyte²	1,367,816	1,511,251	^a1,592,336	1,724,240	1,567,984	1,724,679	1,776,847
<i>Tacloban City³</i> <i>(Capital)</i>	136,891	167,310	178,639	218,144	221,174	242,089	251,881
<i>Baybay City</i>	82,281	86,179	95,630	102,526	102,841	109,432	111,848
<i>Ormoc City</i>	129,456	144,003	154,297	178,605	191,200	215,031	230,998
Abuyog	47,265	48,905	53,837	56,097	57,146	59,571	61,216
Alangalang	33,375	38,853	41,245	43,691	46,411	55,235	57,185
Albuera	32,395	33,939	34,335	39,199	40,553	46,332	47,151
Babatongon	17,400	19,653	20,946	24,067	25,575	27,797	28,823
Barugo	23,817	26,171	26,919	27,569	30,092	32,745	34,497
Bato	28,197	29,810	32,974	33,930	35,610	38,356	38,505
Burauen	46,029	50,751	47,180	48,606	48,853	52,732	52,511
Calubian	25,968	31,074	28,421	29,945	29,619	31,228	31,646
Capoocan	23,687	26,384	27,593	28,388	29,834	33,617	33,721
Carigara	38,863	42,302	43,455	45,696	47,444	51,345	54,656
Dagami	25,606	27,039	29,240	30,451	31,490	35,147	36,178
Dulag	33,020	34,742	38,897	40,570	41,757	47,300	48,992
Hilongos	48,617	50,744	51,462	53,911	56,803	63,431	64,514
Hindang	16,272	16,567	18,493	19,927	20,179	20,924	20,849
Inopacan	16,894	18,864	18,680	19,276	19,904	20,550	21,389
Isabel	33,389	36,134	38,486	40,214	43,593	46,915	46,781
Jaro	31,727	32,726	37,437	38,797	39,577	43,199	43,758
Javier	18,658	21,539	22,857	23,453	23,878	25,379	26,658
Julita	9,944	11,671	12,096	12,310	13,307	15,114	15,598
Kananga	36,288	39,795	42,866	46,373	48,027	56,575	59,696
La Paz	14,311	16,366	17,627	18,650	19,133	19,998	19,174
Leyte	32,575	34,126	35,241	35,478	37,505	40,639	40,397
MacArthur	13,159	16,645	16,844	17,608	18,724	21,211	21,578
Mahaplag	22,673	24,009	26,511	27,097	26,599	27,823	27,865
Matag-ob	15,474	17,333	17,527	16,764	17,089	18,373	17,522
Matalom	28,291	28,232	30,216	31,055	31,097	33,121	32,586
Mayorga	10,530	11,073	12,650	13,807	14,694	17,161	18,071
Merida	22,345	23,822	25,326	26,285	27,224	29,863	31,574
Palo	38,100	43,095	47,982	56,781	62,727	70,052	76,213
Palompon	45,745	50,319	50,754	52,530	54,163	58,108	58,313
Pastrana	12,565	14,442	14,351	16,008	16,649	18,002	19,359
San Isidro	24,442	33,204	29,410	29,655	28,554	31,641	30,722
San Miguel	13,438	14,504	15,153	16,527	17,561	19,420	19,753
Santa Fe	12,119	13,695	15,042	15,905	17,427	20,439	22,102
Tabango	29,743	31,837	31,433	30,503	31,932	34,195	33,868
Tabontabon	7,183	7,547	8,372	9,518	9,838	11,204	11,902
Tanauan	38,033	40,716	45,056	47,426	50,119	55,021	57,455

¹ Land area certified to the DBM by the Land Management Bureau

² Excludes data for Tacloban City in 2010, 2015, and 2020

³ Converted from a component city into a highly urbanized city (HUC) pursuant to presidential Proclamation No. 1637, which was ratified through a plebiscite conducted on December 18, 2008

^a Counts for the cities/municipalities do not add up to the provincial totals. Includes 164 persons disputed by Barangay 108 (Tagapuro), Tacloban City and barangay Gov. E Jaro of the municipality of Babatngon.

Table 1.1 - Continued

Land Area ¹	Density						
	1990	1995	2000	2007	2010	2015	2020
6,335.4	236	239	275	298	247	272	280
201.7	679	829	886	1,081	1,096	1,200	1,249
459.3	179	188	208	223	224	238	243
613.6	211	235	251	291	312	350	376
688.3	69	71	78	82	83	87	89
150.5	222	258	274	290	308	367	380
303.4	107	112	113	129	134	153	155
115.2	151	171	182	209	222	241	250
84.6	281	309	318	326	356	387	408
72.5	389	411	455	468	492	529	531
265.3	173	191	178	183	184	199	198
101.0	257	308	282	297	293	309	313
185.4	128	142	149	153	161	181	182
117.9	330	359	369	388	403	436	464
161.7	158	167	181	188	195	217	224
110.7	298	314	351	366	377	427	443
192.9	252	263	267	279	294	329	334
57.7	282	287	321	346	350	363	362
109.1	155	173	171	177	182	188	196
64.0	522	565	601	628	681	733	731
207.2	153	158	181	187	191	208	211
152.7	122	141	150	154	156	166	175
53.3	187	219	227	231	250	284	293
144.2	252	276	297	322	333	392	414
72.7	197	225	242	257	263	275	264
181.3	180	188	194	196	207	224	223
57.6	229	289	293	306	325	368	375
104.8	216	229	253	259	254	266	266
104.4	148	166	168	161	164	176	168
132.0	214	214	229	235	236	251	247
42.2	250	263	300	327	348	407	429
95.2	235	250	266	276	286	314	332
221.3	172	195	217	257	283	317	344
126.1	363	399	403	417	430	461	463
86.4	146	167	166	185	193	208	224
122.5	200	271	240	242	233	258	251
145.1	93	100	104	114	121	134	136
54.0	225	254	279	295	323	379	410
96.6	308	330	325	316	330	354	351
24.2	297	312	346	394	407	463	492
78.4	485	519	575	605	639	702	733

Table 1.1 - Continued

POPULATION, LAND AREA AND DENSITY BY PROVINCE/HUC/CITY/MUNICIPALITY, REGION VIII

Census Years 1990 - 2020

(Land area in square kilometer; Density in person per square kilometer)

Province/HUC/City/ Municipality	Population						
	1990	1995	2000	2007	2010	2015	2020
Tolosa	13,299	13,927	14,539	16,839	17,921	20,978	20,708
Tunga	5,413	6,530	6,111	6,221	6,516	7,584	7,656
Villaba	32,339	34,674	36,042	37,838	38,819	41,891	42,859
Northern Samar	383,654	454,195	500,639	549,759	589,013	632,379	639,186
Allen	15,404	17,972	20,066	22,334	23,738	25,469	25,228
Biri	7,467	8,866	8,700	10,649	10,987	11,767	11,274
Bobon	13,687	15,800	16,851	19,765	20,956	23,668	25,964
Capul	9,510	9,964	10,619	11,289	12,659	12,679	12,323
<i>Catarman (Capital)</i>	50,965	61,705	67,671	81,067	84,833	94,037	97,879
Catubig	22,057	25,190	26,917	29,433	31,723	33,025	32,174
Gamay	15,764	19,457	21,314	21,537	22,425	23,511	23,367
Laoang	42,048	47,438	54,523	56,196	58,037	61,359	60,607
Lapinig	8,232	9,813	10,798	11,198	11,744	13,020	11,844
Las Navas	22,017	25,031	29,346	32,197	36,539	37,947	36,621
Lavezares	19,058	20,492	23,991	26,131	27,464	28,770	29,390
Lope de Vega ⁴	9,254	11,947	11,754	12,173	13,542	14,687	14,690
Mapanas	7,553	9,377	11,151	12,221	12,423	14,025	14,234
Mondragon	21,399	25,504	28,098	32,718	35,318	38,726	41,415
Palapag	20,114	24,947	30,520	31,398	33,453	34,286	34,034
Pambujan	18,389	22,152	25,394	27,837	31,057	33,062	35,532
Rosario	6,699	8,626	8,647	8,920	10,214	10,520	10,949
San Antonio	7,164	7,984	7,915	8,151	8,877	9,058	8,882
San Isidro	18,353	22,991	22,847	23,573	24,952	26,650	27,867
San Jose	10,773	12,556	13,564	15,185	16,079	17,561	17,641
San Roque	13,856	18,094	19,845	22,897	26,323	30,580	29,882
San Vicente	5,777	5,970	5,831	6,506	7,447	7,856	6,928
Silvino Lobos	9,071	11,028	12,645	13,761	14,303	15,299	15,100
Victoria	9,043	11,291	11,632	12,623	13,920	14,817	15,361
Southern Leyte	321,940	317,565	360,160	390,847	399,137	421,750	429,573
<i>Maasin City (Capital)</i>	64,694	63,746	71,163	79,737	81,250	85,560	87,446
Anahawan	7,063	6,471	7,209	8,032	7,942	8,211	8,429
Bontoc	24,818	24,047	27,592	28,535	28,079	28,905	29,799
Hinunangan	22,454	22,170	25,016	27,712	28,415	29,976	29,149
Hinundayan	9,965	10,617	11,113	11,610	11,890	12,285	12,398
Libagon	11,239	10,754	12,907	14,283	14,352	15,169	15,244
Liloan	18,383	17,160	19,838	22,203	22,817	23,981	24,800
Limasawa ⁵	4,519	4,927	5,157	5,831	5,835	6,061	6,191
Macrohon	20,416	20,093	23,102	24,583	25,386	26,244	26,580
Malitbog	15,946	17,976	19,320	20,104	22,009	22,923	23,256

¹ Land area certified to the DBM by the Land Management Bureau⁴ Included in Catarman. Created as municipality in 1980⁵ Created as municipality in 1989

Table 1.1 - Continued

Land Area ¹	Density						
	1990	1995	2000	2007	2010	2015	2020
22.5	590	618	645	747	795	931	919
7.7	703	848	794	808	846	985	994
150.3	215	231	240	252	258	279	285
3,695.0	104	123	135	149	159	171	173
47.6	324	378	422	469	499	535	530
24.6	303	360	353	433	446	478	458
130.0	105	122	130	152	161	182	200
35.6	267	280	299	317	356	357	347
464.4	110	133	146	175	183	202	211
217.0	102	116	124	136	146	152	148
115.1	137	169	185	187	195	204	203
246.9	170	192	221	228	235	248	245
57.3	144	171	188	195	205	227	207
282.6	78	89	104	114	129	134	130
119.5	159	171	201	219	230	241	246
280.0	33	43	42	43	48	52	52
117.9	64	80	95	104	105	119	121
288.9	74	88	97	113	122	134	143
179.6	112	139	170	175	186	191	189
163.9	112	135	155	170	189	202	217
31.6	212	273	274	282	323	333	346
27.0	265	296	293	302	329	335	329
255.9	72	90	89	92	98	104	109
29.9	361	421	454	509	539	588	591
153.0	91	118	130	150	172	200	195
15.8	366	378	369	412	471	497	438
224.2	40	49	56	61	64	68	67
186.7	48	60	62	68	75	79	82
1,801.5	179	177	200	253	222	234	238
211.7	306	301	336	377	384	404	413
58.1	122	111	124	138	137	141	145
102.1	243	236	270	279	275	283	292
170.6	132	130	147	162	167	176	171
59.9	166	177	186	194	198	205	207
98.6	114	109	131	145	146	154	155
50.3	365	341	394	441	454	477	493
7.0	647	706	739	835	836	868	887
126.4	162	159	183	195	201	208	210
77.8	205	231	248	258	283	295	299

Table 1.1 - Continued
POPULATION, LAND AREA AND DENSITY BY PROVINCE/HUC/CITY/MUNICIPALITY, REGION VIII
Census Years 1990 - 2020
(Land area in square kilometer; Density in person per square kilometer)

Province/HUC/City/ Municipality	Population						
	1990	1995	2000	2007	2010	2015	2020
Padre Burgos	7,375	7,593	8,926	10,194	10,525	11,091	11,159
Pintuyan	8,177	8,388	9,567	9,911	9,261	9,826	10,202
Saint Bernard	20,760	21,363	23,089	25,252	25,169	28,395	28,414
San Francisco	10,438	9,543	10,869	12,084	12,528	13,402	13,436
San Juan	11,703	11,392	13,510	14,442	14,073	14,858	14,912
San Ricardo	9,723	7,869	8,964	9,490	10,078	10,494	10,500
Silago	9,733	9,785	10,486	11,163	12,310	12,775	13,116
Sogod	31,342	31,062	37,402	39,864	41,411	44,986	47,552
Tomas Oppus	13,192	12,609	14,930	15,817	15,807	16,608	16,990
Samar	533,733	589,373	641,124	695,149	733,377	780,481	793,183
<i>Calbayog City</i>	115,390	129,216	147,187	163,657	172,778	183,851	186,960
<i>Catbalogan City (Capital)</i>	70,470	76,324	84,180	92,454	94,317	103,879	106,440
Almagro	8,578	10,270	10,619	8,650	11,024	8,942	9,273
Basey	39,137	40,114	43,809	48,389	50,423	55,480	56,685
Calbiga	17,116	18,070	18,890	20,309	21,434	22,982	23,310
Daram	31,332	33,745	35,532	38,411	41,322	42,879	41,608
Gandara	23,673	27,263	28,866	31,222	31,943	34,434	35,242
Hinabangan	11,906	12,151	12,120	12,129	12,651	13,673	13,693
Jiabong	12,751	15,484	15,397	15,968	17,075	18,342	19,205
Marabut	10,543	10,355	12,335	13,745	15,115	16,962	17,842
Matuguinao	3,819	5,205	5,361	6,589	6,746	7,288	7,364
Motiong	12,115	13,177	13,147	13,549	14,829	15,156	15,276
Pagsanghan	6,047	7,350	7,077	7,981	8,024	7,945	7,959
Pinabacdao	10,361	11,590	13,167	14,492	16,208	18,252	18,136
San Jorge	10,111	11,935	13,376	14,134	16,340	17,184	17,579
San Jose de Buan	4,217	5,471	6,438	6,814	6,563	7,769	7,767
San Sebastian	5,732	6,381	6,779	7,365	7,708	8,057	8,704
Santa Margarita	16,878	19,146	21,740	23,488	24,850	26,348	26,816
Santa Rita	25,202	28,930	30,118	34,959	38,082	41,591	42,384
Santo Niño	11,743	12,761	12,545	12,777	13,504	12,863	12,519
Tagapul-an	6,760	7,949	8,370	8,067	7,828	8,473	8,805
Talalora	6,112	6,565	6,580	7,535	7,983	8,057	7,856
Tarangnan	15,894	18,791	20,538	22,767	24,146	24,992	25,713
Villareal	21,820	22,390	23,604	25,135	26,221	28,230	27,394
Paranas (Wright)	22,702	24,235	27,926	27,820	29,327	30,557	32,374
Zumarraga	13,324	14,505	15,423	16,743	16,936	16,295	16,279

¹ Land area certified to the DBM by the Land Management Bureau

Table 1.1 - Continued

Land Area ¹	Density						
	1990	1995	2000	2007	2010	2015	2020
25.7	288	296	348	397	410	432	435
37.0	221	227	259	268	250	266	276
100.2	207	213	230	252	251	283	284
68.6	152	139	159	176	183	195	196
96.1	122	119	141	150	146	155	155
47.6	204	165	188	200	212	221	221
215.1	45	46	49	52	57	59	61
192.7	163	161	194	207	215	233	247
56.1	235	225	266	282	282	296	303
6,048.0	88	97	106	115	121	129	131
880.7	131	147	167	186	196	209	212
274.2	257	278	307	337	344	379	388
51.4	167	200	207	168	215	174	181
513.0	76	78	85	94	98	108	110
283.7	60	64	67	72	76	81	82
140.3	223	241	253	274	295	306	297
573.5	41	48	50	54	56	60	61
460.1	26	26	26	26	27	30	30
67.7	188	229	227	236	252	271	284
143.6	73	72	86	96	105	118	124
172.5	22	30	31	38	39	42	43
174.4	69	76	75	78	85	87	88
30.0	202	245	236	266	267	265	265
183.1	57	63	72	79	89	100	99
241.2	42	49	55	59	68	71	73
366.9	11	15	18	19	18	21	21
39.1	147	163	174	189	197	206	223
129.1	131	148	168	182	192	204	208
411.8	61	70	73	85	92	101	103
29.5	398	432	425	433	457	436	424
28.7	236	277	292	281	273	295	307
28.0	219	235	235	269	286	288	281
132.5	120	142	155	172	182	189	194
98.5	221	227	240	255	266	286	278
556.1	41	44	50	50	53	55	58
38.6	346	376	400	434	439	423	422

Table 1.2

POPULATION AND GROWTH RATE BY PROVINCE/HUC/CITY/MUNICIPALITY, REGION VIII
Census Years 1990 - 2020

Province/HUC/City/ Municipality	1990		1995		2000	
	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase
Region VIII	3,054,490	0.88	3,366,917	1.84	3,610,355	1.51
Biliran	118,012	0.58	132,209	2.15	140,274	1.28
Almeria	12,013	1.44	13,420	2.10	13,854	0.68
Biliran	11,531	0.48	13,775	3.39	13,817	0.07
Cabucgayan	15,240	1.58	16,498	1.50	17,691	1.51
Caibiran	17,596	0.34	18,582	1.03	19,606	1.16
Culaba	9,822	-0.10	12,703	4.94	11,506	-2.10
Kawayan	15,056	-0.72	16,424	1.65	17,507	1.38
Maripipi	6,943	-0.61	7,853	2.34	8,319	1.24
<i>Naval (Capital)</i>	29,811	1.18	32,954	1.90	37,974	3.08
Eastern Samar	329,335	0.27	362,324	1.81	375,822	0.79
<i>Borongan City (Capital)</i>	44,085	1.04	48,638	1.86	55,141	2.72
Arteche	11,245	-0.38	12,538	2.06	13,024	0.82
Balangiga	9,565	0.01	11,100	2.83	10,662	-0.86
Balangkayan	7,609	-1.33	8,849	2.87	8,134	-1.79
Can-avid	13,254	0.84	15,759	3.30	17,228	1.93
Dolores	30,570	1.27	34,272	2.17	32,812	-0.93
Gen. MacArthur	9,627	1.95	10,041	0.79	10,452	0.86
Giporlos	11,001	0.83	10,050	-1.68	10,218	0.36
Guiuan	33,825	0.98	35,447	0.88	38,694	1.90
Hernani	6,840	-0.28	8,055	3.12	7,642	-1.12
Jipapad	5,207	1.28	6,222	3.40	6,596	1.26
Lawa-an	7,792	0.69	9,725	4.25	9,855	0.28
Llorente	18,278	-0.43	16,071	-2.39	19,336	1.04
Maslog	3,089	4.68	3,634	3.10	4,009	2.13
Maydolong	10,656	-0.63	12,201	2.57	11,741	-0.82
Mercedes	4,505	-0.73	5,473	3.72	4,857	-2.53
Oras	26,978	-0.02	31,533	2.97	31,315	-0.15
Quinapondan	10,986	-0.33	12,644	2.67	11,721	-1.61
Salcedo	16,597	0.15	16,026	-0.65	16,971	1.23
San Julian	11,469	-1.25	11,858	0.63	12,383	0.93
San Policarpo	9,970	-2.04	11,565	2.82	12,403	1.51
Sulat	12,738	0.30	14,010	1.80	14,193	0.28
Taft	13,449	-0.78	16,613	4.04	16,435	-0.23

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 1.2 - Continued

2007		2010		2015		2020	
Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase
3,915,140	1.12	4,101,322	1.28	4,440,150	1.52	4,547,150	0.50
150,031	0.93	161,760	1.43	171,612	1.13	179,312	0.93
14,420	0.55	16,495	1.76	16,951	0.52	17,954	1.22
14,947	1.09	16,183	1.59	16,882	0.81	17,662	0.95
18,799	0.84	19,621	1.04	20,788	1.11	21,542	0.75
20,616	0.69	21,473	0.91	22,524	0.91	24,167	1.49
10,962	-0.67	12,252	0.63	12,325	0.11	12,972	1.08
19,053	1.17	20,238	1.46	20,291	0.05	20,455	0.17
6,946	-2.46	6,699	-2.14	7,159	1.27	6,373	-2.42
44,288	2.14	48,799	2.54	54,692	2.19	58,187	1.31
405,114	1.04	428,877	1.33	467,160	1.64	477,168	0.45
59,354	1.02	64,457	1.57	69,297	1.39	71,961	0.80
14,354	1.35	15,164	1.53	16,026	1.06	16,360	0.43
12,428	2.14	12,756	1.81	14,085	1.90	14,341	0.38
8,249	0.19	9,046	1.07	10,125	2.17	10,185	0.12
18,173	0.74	19,785	1.39	21,015	1.15	21,682	0.66
34,522	0.70	37,912	1.45	42,866	2.36	44,626	0.85
11,625	1.48	12,214	1.57	14,550	3.39	14,411	-0.20
11,286	1.38	12,040	1.65	13,308	1.92	13,117	-0.30
43,469	1.62	47,037	1.97	52,991	2.29	53,361	0.15
7,974	0.59	8,070	0.55	8,573	1.16	8,531	-0.10
6,882	0.59	7,397	1.15	7,885	1.22	8,439	1.44
10,645	1.07	11,612	1.65	12,742	1.78	13,003	0.43
18,257	-0.79	19,101	-0.12	20,149	1.02	21,459	1.33
4,788	2.48	4,781	1.78	5,407	2.37	5,463	0.22
12,766	1.16	13,614	1.49	14,743	1.53	15,314	0.80
5,041	0.51	5,369	1.01	6,070	2.36	6,112	0.15
31,745	0.19	34,760	1.05	36,540	0.95	37,451	0.52
12,339	0.71	13,841	1.68	14,779	1.26	14,507	-0.39
18,680	1.33	19,970	1.64	22,532	2.32	22,136	-0.37
13,164	0.85	13,748	1.05	14,498	1.02	14,800	0.43
13,689	1.37	13,836	1.10	14,687	1.14	15,365	0.95
19,322	4.34	15,184	0.68	15,377	0.24	15,758	0.52
16,362	-0.06	17,183	0.45	18,915	1.84	18,786	-0.14

Table 1.2 - Continued
POPULATION AND GROWTH RATE BY PROVINCE/HUC/CITY/MUNICIPALITY, REGION VIII
Census Years 1990 - 2020

Province/HUC/City/ Municipality	1990		1995		2000	
	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase
Leyte¹	1,367,816	1.39	1,511,251	1.89	1,592,336	1.13
<i>Tacloban City²</i> <i>(Capital)</i>	136,891	2.93	167,310	3.84	178,639	1.41
<i>Baybay City</i>	82,281	0.98	86,179	0.87	95,630	2.25
<i>Ormoc City</i>	129,456	2.12	144,003	2.02	154,297	1.49
Abuyog	47,265	1.26	48,905	0.64	53,837	2.08
Alangalang	33,375	1.26	38,853	2.89	41,245	1.29
Albuera	32,395	1.62	33,939	0.88	34,335	0.25
Babatngon	17,400	0.56	19,653	2.31	20,946	1.37
Barugo	23,817	0.72	26,171	1.78	26,919	0.61
Bato	28,197	1.40	29,810	1.05	32,974	2.18
Burauen	46,029	-0.43	50,751	1.85	47,180	-1.55
Calubian	25,968	-0.23	31,074	3.43	28,421	-1.89
Capoocan	23,687	1.34	26,384	2.04	27,593	0.96
Carigara	38,863	1.23	42,302	1.60	43,455	0.58
Dagami	25,606	1.52	27,039	1.03	29,240	1.69
Dulag	33,020	1.58	34,742	0.96	38,897	2.45
Hilongos	48,617	1.06	50,744	0.81	51,462	0.30
Hindang	16,272	0.07	16,567	0.34	18,493	2.38
Inopacan	16,894	0.62	18,864	2.09	18,680	-0.21
Isabel	33,389	7.65	36,134	1.49	38,486	1.36
Jaro	31,727	0.65	32,726	0.58	37,437	2.92
Javier	18,658	0.75	21,539	2.73	22,857	1.28
Julita	9,944	0.22	11,671	3.05	12,096	0.77
Kananga	36,288	2.47	39,795	1.75	42,866	1.61
La Paz	14,311	-1.44	16,366	2.55	17,627	1.60
Leyte	32,575	1.07	34,126	0.88	35,241	0.69
MacArthur	13,159	0.29	16,645	4.51	16,844	0.25
Mahaplag	22,673	1.07	24,009	1.08	26,511	2.15
Matag-ob	15,474	-0.58	17,333	2.15	17,527	0.24
Matalom	28,291	0.78	28,232	-0.04	30,216	1.47
Mayorga	10,530	0.77	11,073	0.95	12,650	2.89
Merida	22,345	1.72	23,822	1.21	25,326	1.32
Palo	38,100	2.04	43,095	2.34	47,982	2.33
Palompon	45,745	1.29	50,319	1.80	50,754	0.18
Pastrana	12,565	1.47	14,442	2.65	14,351	-0.14
San Isidro	24,442	0.93	33,204	5.92	29,410	-2.57
San Miguel	13,438	1.37	14,504	1.44	15,153	0.94
Santa Fe	12,119	2.22	13,695	2.32	15,042	2.03
Tabango	29,743	0.12	31,837	1.28	31,433	-0.27
Tabontabon	7,183	1.05	7,547	0.93	8,372	2.25
Tanauan	38,033	1.91	40,716	1.29	45,056	2.19

¹ Excludes data for Tacloban City in 2010, 2015, and 2020

² Converted from a component city into a highly urbanized city (HUC) pursuant to Presidential Proclamation No. 1637, which was ratified through a plebiscite conducted on December 18, 2008

Table 1.2 - Continued

2007		2010		2015		2020	
Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase
1,724,240	1.09	1,567,984	1.04	1,724,679	1.83	1,776,847	0.63
218,144	2.73	221,174	2.16	242,089	1.73	251,881	0.84
102,526	0.96	102,841	0.73	109,432	1.19	111,848	0.46
178,605	1.95	191,200	2.17	215,031	2.26	230,998	1.52
56,097	0.57	57,146	0.60	59,571	0.79	61,216	0.57
43,691	0.73	46,411	1.19	55,235	3.37	57,185	0.73
39,199	1.84	40,553	1.68	46,332	2.57	47,151	0.37
24,067	1.93	25,575	1.94	27,797	1.60	28,823	0.77
27,569	0.33	30,092	1.12	32,745	1.62	34,497	1.10
33,930	0.39	35,610	0.77	38,356	1.42	38,505	0.08
48,606	0.41	48,853	0.35	52,732	1.46	52,511	-0.09
29,945	0.72	29,619	0.41	31,228	1.01	31,646	0.28
28,388	0.39	29,834	0.78	33,617	2.30	33,721	0.07
45,696	0.70	47,444	0.88	51,345	1.52	54,656	1.32
30,451	0.56	31,490	0.74	35,147	2.11	36,178	0.61
40,570	0.58	41,757	0.71	47,300	2.40	48,992	0.74
53,911	0.64	56,803	0.99	63,431	2.12	64,514	0.36
19,927	1.03	20,179	0.88	20,924	0.69	20,849	-0.08
19,276	0.43	19,904	0.64	20,550	0.61	21,389	0.85
40,214	0.61	43,593	1.25	46,915	1.41	46,781	-0.06
38,797	0.49	39,577	0.56	43,199	1.68	43,758	0.27
23,453	0.36	23,878	0.44	25,379	1.17	26,658	1.04
12,310	0.24	13,307	0.96	15,114	2.45	15,598	0.67
46,373	1.09	48,027	1.14	56,575	3.17	59,696	1.14
18,650	0.78	19,133	0.82	19,998	0.85	19,174	-0.88
35,478	0.09	37,505	0.62	40,639	1.54	40,397	-0.13
17,608	0.61	18,724	1.06	21,211	2.40	21,578	0.36
27,097	0.30	26,599	0.03	27,823	0.86	27,865	0.03
16,764	-0.61	17,089	-0.25	18,373	1.39	17,522	-0.99
31,055	0.38	31,097	0.29	33,121	1.21	32,586	-0.34
13,807	1.21	14,694	1.51	17,161	3.00	18,071	1.09
26,285	0.51	27,224	0.72	29,863	1.78	31,574	1.18
56,781	2.35	62,727	2.71	70,052	2.12	76,213	1.79
52,530	0.48	54,163	0.65	58,108	1.35	58,313	0.07
16,008	1.52	16,649	1.50	18,002	1.50	19,359	1.54
29,655	0.11	28,554	-0.29	31,641	1.97	30,722	-0.62
16,527	1.20	17,561	1.48	19,420	1.93	19,753	0.36
15,905	0.77	17,427	1.48	20,439	3.08	22,102	1.66
30,503	-0.41	31,932	0.16	34,195	1.31	33,868	-0.20
9,518	1.78	9,838	1.63	11,204	2.51	11,902	1.28
47,426	0.71	50,119	1.07	55,021	1.79	57,455	0.91

Table 1.2 - Continued
POPULATION AND GROWTH RATE BY PROVINCE/HUC/CITY/MUNICIPALITY, REGION VIII
Census Years 1990 - 2020

Province/HUC/City/ Municipality	1990		1995		2000	
	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase
Tolosa	13,299	2.04	13,927	0.87	14,539	0.93
Tunga	5,413	0.86	6,530	3.58	6,111	-1.31
Villaba	32,339	0.43	34,674	1.32	36,042	0.83
Northern Samar	383,654	0.13	454,195	3.22	500,639	2.11
Allen	15,404	0.16	17,972	2.94	20,066	2.39
Biri	7,467	0.04	8,866	3.27	8,700	-0.40
Bobon	13,687	0.75	15,800	2.73	16,851	1.39
Capul	9,510	-0.73	9,964	0.88	10,619	1.37
<i>Catarman (Capital)</i>	50,965	-1.46	61,705	3.65	67,671	2.00
Catubig	22,057	0.39	25,190	2.52	26,917	1.43
Gamay	15,764	-0.90	19,457	4.03	21,314	1.97
Laoang	42,048	-1.01	47,438	2.29	54,523	3.03
Lapinig	8,232	0.96	9,813	3.35	10,798	2.07
Las Navas	22,017	0.37	25,031	2.44	29,346	3.47
Lavezares	19,058	-0.48	20,492	1.37	23,991	3.43
Lope de Vega ³	9,254	..	11,947	4.91	11,754	-0.35
Mapanas	7,553	3.13	9,377	4.14	11,151	3.78
Mondragon	21,399	0.47	25,504	3.35	28,098	2.10
Palapag	20,114	-1.38	24,947	4.12	30,520	1.41
Pambujan	18,389	0.67	22,152	3.55	25,394	2.97
Rosario	6,699	1.33	8,626	4.86	8,647	0.05
San Antonio	7,164	0.22	7,984	2.05	7,915	-0.19
San Isidro	18,353	1.39	22,991	4.32	22,847	-0.13
San Jose	10,773	0.36	12,556	2.92	13,564	1.67
San Roque	13,856	0.56	18,094	5.13	19,845	2.00
San Vicente	5,777	1.90	5,970	0.62	5,831	0.50
Silvino Lobos	9,071	2.27	11,028	3.73	12,645	2.97
Victoria	9,043	-0.55	11,291	4.25	11,632	0.64
Southern Leyte	321,940	0.83	317,565	-0.26	360,160	2.73
<i>Maasin City (Capital)</i>	64,694	0.80	63,746	-0.28	71,163	2.39
Anahawan	7,063	0.77	6,471	-1.63	7,209	2.34
Bontoc	24,818	0.92	24,047	-0.59	27,592	2.99
Hinunangan	22,454	0.88	22,170	-0.24	25,016	2.62
Hinundayan	9,965	0.22	10,617	1.20	11,113	0.98
Libagon	11,239	0.67	10,754	-0.82	12,907	3.99
Liloan	18,383	0.83	17,160	-1.28	19,838	3.16
Limasawa ⁴	4,519	..	4,927	1.63	5,157	0.98
Macrohon	20,416	0.89	20,093	-0.30	23,102	3.03
Malitbog	15,946	-0.10	17,976	2.27	19,320	1.56

³ Included in Catarman. Created as municipality in 1980

⁴ Created as municipality in 1989

Table 1.2 - Continued

2007		2010		2015		2020	
Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase
16,839	2.04	17,921	2.11	20,978	3.04	20,708	-0.27
6,221	0.25	6,516	0.64	7,584	2.93	7,656	0.20
37,838	0.67	38,819	0.74	41,891	1.46	42,859	0.48
549,759	1.30	589,013	1.64	632,379	1.36	639,186	0.23
22,334	1.49	23,738	1.69	25,469	1.35	25,228	-0.20
10,649	2.83	10,987	2.36	11,767	1.31	11,274	-0.90
19,765	2.22	20,956	2.20	23,668	2.34	25,964	1.97
11,289	0.85	12,659	1.77	12,679	0.03	12,323	-0.60
81,067	2.52	84,833	2.28	94,037	1.98	97,879	0.85
29,433	1.24	31,723	1.66	33,025	0.77	32,174	-0.55
21,537	0.14	22,425	0.51	23,511	0.90	23,367	-0.13
56,196	0.42	58,037	0.63	61,359	1.06	60,607	-0.26
11,198	0.50	11,744	0.84	13,020	1.98	11,844	-1.97
32,197	1.29	36,539	2.22	37,947	0.72	36,621	-0.75
26,131	1.18	27,464	1.36	28,770	0.89	29,390	0.45
12,173	0.48	13,542	1.43	14,687	1.56	14,690	0.00
12,221	1.27	12,423	1.09	14,025	2.34	14,234	0.31
32,718	2.12	35,318	2.31	38,726	1.77	41,415	1.42
31,398	0.39	33,453	0.92	34,286	0.47	34,034	-0.16
27,837	1.27	31,057	2.03	33,062	1.20	35,532	1.53
8,920	0.43	10,214	1.68	10,520	0.56	10,949	0.84
8,151	0.41	8,877	1.15	9,058	0.38	8,882	-0.41
23,573	0.43	24,952	0.88	26,650	1.26	27,867	0.94
15,185	1.57	16,079	1.71	17,561	1.69	17,641	0.10
22,897	1.99	26,323	2.86	30,580	2.89	29,882	-0.48
6,506	1.52	7,447	2.48	7,856	1.02	6,928	-2.61
13,761	1.17	14,303	1.24	15,299	1.29	15,100	-0.28
12,623	1.13	13,920	1.81	14,817	1.20	15,361	0.76
390,847	1.13	399,137	1.03	421,750	1.05	429,573	0.39
79,737	1.58	81,250	1.33	85,560	0.99	87,446	0.46
8,032	1.50	7,942	0.97	8,211	0.64	8,429	0.55
28,535	0.46	28,079	0.18	28,905	0.55	29,799	0.64
27,712	1.42	28,415	1.28	29,976	1.02	29,149	-0.59
11,610	0.60	11,890	0.68	12,285	0.62	12,398	0.19
14,283	1.41	14,352	1.07	15,169	1.06	15,244	0.10
22,203	1.56	22,817	1.41	23,981	0.95	24,800	0.71
5,831	1.71	5,835	1.24	6,061	0.73	6,191	0.45
24,583	0.86	25,386	0.95	26,244	0.63	26,580	0.27
20,104	0.55	22,009	1.31	22,923	0.78	23,256	0.30

Table 1.2 - Continued
POPULATION AND GROWTH RATE BY PROVINCE/HUC/CITY/MUNICIPALITY, REGION VIII
Census Years 1990 - 2020

Province/HUC/City/ Municipality	1990		1995		2000	
	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase
Padre Burgos	7,375	-3.73	7,593	0.55	8,926	3.53
Pintuyan	8,177	0.38	8,388	0.48	9,567	2.86
Saint Bernard	20,760	0.81	21,363	0.54	23,089	1.68
San Francisco	10,438	0.43	9,543	-1.67	10,869	2.83
San Juan	11,703	0.08	11,392	-0.50	13,510	3.72
San Ricardo	9,723	2.86	7,869	-3.89	8,964	2.83
Silago	9,733	0.43	9,785	0.10	10,486	1.49
Sogod	31,342	1.79	31,062	-0.17	37,402	4.06
Tomas Oppus	13,192	0.56	12,609	-0.84	14,930	3.69
Samar	533,733	0.63	589,373	1.88	641,124	1.82
<i>Calbayog City</i>	115,390	0.78	129,216	2.15	147,187	2.83
<i>Catbalogan City (Capital)</i>	70,470	1.84	76,324	1.51	84,180	2.12
Almagro	8,578	-1.62	10,270	3.44	10,619	0.72
Basey	39,137	0.63	40,114	0.46	43,809	1.91
Calbiga	17,116	1.88	18,070	1.02	18,890	0.96
Daram	31,332	0.16	33,745	1.40	35,532	1.11
Gandara	23,673	-0.45	27,263	2.68	28,866	1.23
Hinabangan	11,906	0.99	12,151	0.38	12,120	-0.05
Jiabong	12,751	1.44	15,484	3.71	15,397	-0.12
Marabut	10,543	-2.29	10,355	-0.34	12,335	3.82
Matuguinao	3,819	-2.70	5,205	5.98	5,361	0.63
Motiong	12,115	1.90	13,177	1.59	13,147	-0.05
Pagsanghan	6,047	-0.74	7,350	3.73	7,077	-0.81
Pinabacdao	10,361	0.99	11,590	2.13	13,167	2.77
San Jorge	10,111	1.03	11,935	3.16	13,376	2.47
San Jose de Buan	4,217	-2.54	5,471	5.01	6,438	3.55
San Sebastian	5,732	2.21	6,381	2.03	6,779	1.30
Santa Margarita	16,878	-0.03	19,146	2.39	21,740	2.76
Santa Rita	25,202	1.54	28,930	2.62	30,118	0.87
Santo Niño	11,743	0.54	12,761	1.57	12,545	-0.37
Tagapul-an	6,760	-1.17	7,949	3.09	8,370	1.11
Talalora	6,112	-0.35	6,565	1.35	6,580	0.05
Tarangnan	15,894	0.21	18,791	3.19	20,538	1.92
Villareal	21,820	0.62	22,390	0.48	23,604	1.14
Paranas (Wright)	22,702	0.52	24,235	1.23	27,926	3.08
Zumarraga	13,324	0.39	14,505	1.61	15,423	1.32

Table 1.2 - Continued

2007		2010		2015		2020	
Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase
10,194	1.85	10,525	1.66	11,091	1.00	11,159	0.13
9,911	0.49	9,261	-0.32	9,826	1.13	10,202	0.79
25,252	1.24	25,169	0.87	28,395	2.32	28,414	0.01
12,084	1.47	12,528	1.43	13,402	1.29	13,436	0.05
14,442	0.92	14,073	0.41	14,858	1.04	14,912	0.08
9,490	0.79	10,078	1.18	10,494	0.77	10,500	0.01
11,163	0.87	12,310	1.62	12,775	0.71	13,116	0.56
39,864	0.88	41,411	1.02	44,986	1.59	47,552	1.17
15,817	0.80	15,807	0.57	16,608	0.95	16,990	0.48
695,149	1.12	733,377	1.35	780,481	1.19	793,183	0.34
163,657	1.47	172,778	1.62	183,851	1.19	186,960	0.35
92,454	1.30	94,317	1.14	103,879	1.85	106,440	0.51
8,650	-2.79	11,024	0.37	8,942	-3.91	9,273	0.77
48,389	1.38	50,423	1.42	55,480	1.84	56,685	0.45
20,309	1.00	21,434	1.27	22,982	1.34	23,310	0.30
38,411	1.08	41,322	1.52	42,879	0.71	41,608	-0.63
31,222	1.09	31,943	1.02	34,434	1.44	35,242	0.49
12,129	0.01	12,651	0.43	13,673	1.49	13,693	0.03
15,968	0.50	17,075	1.04	18,342	1.37	19,205	0.97
13,745	1.50	15,115	2.05	16,962	2.22	17,842	1.07
6,589	2.88	6,746	2.32	7,288	1.48	7,364	0.22
13,549	0.42	14,829	1.21	15,156	0.42	15,276	0.17
7,981	1.67	8,024	1.26	7,945	-0.19	7,959	0.04
14,492	1.33	16,208	2.10	18,252	2.29	18,136	-0.13
14,134	0.76	16,340	2.02	17,184	0.96	17,579	0.48
6,814	0.79	6,563	0.19	7,769	3.26	7,767	-0.01
7,365	1.15	7,708	1.29	8,057	0.85	8,704	1.64
23,488	1.07	24,850	1.35	26,348	1.12	26,816	0.37
34,959	2.08	38,082	2.37	41,591	1.69	42,384	0.40
12,777	0.25	13,504	0.74	12,863	-0.92	12,519	-0.57
8,067	-0.51	7,828	(0.67)	8,473	1.52	8,805	0.81
7,535	1.89	7,983	1.95	8,057	0.18	7,856	-0.53
22,767	1.43	24,146	1.63	24,992	0.66	25,713	0.60
25,135	0.87	26,221	1.06	28,230	1.41	27,394	-0.63
27,820	-0.05	29,327	0.49	30,557	0.78	32,374	1.22
16,743	1.14	16,936	0.94	16,295	-0.73	16,279	-0.02

Table 1.3

**NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS AND AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE BY PROVINCE/HUC/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
REGION VIII: Census Years 2010, 2015, and 2020**

Province/HUC/City/ Municipality	2010		2015		2020	
	Number of Households	Average Household Size	Number of Households	Average Household Size	Number of Households	Average Household Size
Region VIII	865,657	4.7	985,913	4.5	1,081,810	4.2
Biliran	34,224	4.7	38,518	4.4	43,053	4.2
Almeria	3,621	4.6	4,043	4.2	4,519	4.0
Biliran	3,425	4.7	3,866	4.4	4,358	4.0
Cabucgayan	4,177	4.7	4,751	4.4	5,234	4.1
Caibiran	4,187	5.1	4,808	4.7	5,438	4.4
Culaba	2,517	4.9	2,727	4.5	3,109	4.2
Kawayan	4,356	4.6	4,631	4.4	5,027	4.1
Maripipi	1,570	4.3	1,668	4.3	1,641	3.9
<i>Naval (Capital)</i>	10,371	4.7	12,024	4.5	13,727	4.2
Eastern Samar	90,041	4.8	106,324	4.4	115,777	4.1
<i>Borongan City (Capital)</i>	13,511	4.7	15,120	4.5	3,908	4.2
Arteche	3,198	4.7	3,505	4.6	3,584	4.0
Balangiga	2,685	4.7	3,277	4.3	2,464	4.1
Balangkayan	1,935	4.7	2,375	4.3	17,493	4.1
Can-avid	4,017	4.9	4,505	4.7	5,102	4.2
Dolores	8,077	4.7	9,451	4.5	10,542	4.2
Gen. MacArthur	2,351	5.2	3,034	4.8	3,325	4.3
Giporlos	2,492	4.8	3,224	4.1	3,167	4.1
Guiuan	10,002	4.7	12,448	4.2	13,293	4.0
Hernani	1,637	4.9	2,060	4.1	2,264	3.8
Jipapad	1,429	5.2	1,728	4.6	1,941	4.3
Lawa-an	2,410	4.8	3,021	4.2	3,213	4.0
Llorente	4,087	4.7	4,768	4.2	5,333	4.0
Maslog	899	5.3	1,077	5.0	1,148	4.8
Maydolong	2,767	4.9	3,247	4.5	3,562	4.3
Mercedes	1,133	4.7	1,530	4.0	1,620	3.8
Oras	7,275	4.8	8,618	4.2	8,871	4.2
Quinapondan	2,651	5.2	3,388	4.4	3,605	4.0
Salcedo	4,191	4.8	5,211	4.3	5,227	4.2
San Julian	3,066	4.5	3,401	4.3	3,736	4.0
San Policarpo	2,919	4.7	3,271	4.5	3,602	4.3
Sulat	3,553	4.3	3,677	4.2	4,013	3.9
Taft	3,756	4.6	4,388	4.3	4,764	3.9

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 1.3 - Continued

Province/HUC/City/ Municipality	2010		2015		2020	
	Number of Households	Average Household Size	Number of Households	Average Household Size	Number of Households	Average Household Size
Leyte¹	346,346	4.5	405,873	4.2	443,470	4.0
<i>Tacloban City²</i> <i>(Capital)</i>	45,478	4.8	50,547	4.8	57,251	4.4
<i>Baybay City</i>	23,475	4.4	26,180	4.1	28,135	4.0
<i>Ormoc City</i>	41,996	4.5	50,341	4.3	56,048	4.1
Abuyog	12,431	4.5	13,508	4.3	14,896	4.0
Alangalang	10,004	4.6	12,768	4.3	14,479	3.9
Albuera	9,182	4.4	11,067	4.2	11,992	3.9
Babatngon	5,249	4.9	6,108	4.5	6,936	4.2
Barugo	6,148	4.9	6,919	4.7	7,957	4.3
Bato	7,813	4.6	8,691	4.4	9,115	4.2
Burauen	10,594	4.6	12,577	4.2	13,815	3.8
Calubian	7,052	4.2	7,858	4.0	8,670	3.6
Capoocan	6,173	4.8	7,332	4.6	7,968	4.2
Carigara	9,868	4.8	11,303	4.5	12,830	4.3
Dagami	6,734	4.7	8,433	4.2	9,295	3.9
Dulag	9,101	4.6	11,838	4.0	13,075	3.7
Hilongos	12,877	4.4	14,394	4.4	15,918	4.0
Hindang	4,769	4.2	4,994	4.2	5,290	3.9
Inopacan	4,579	4.3	4,912	4.2	5,613	3.8
Isabel	10,075	4.3	11,201	4.2	11,758	4.0
Jaro	8,524	4.6	9,747	4.4	10,706	4.1
Javier	5,187	4.6	6,024	4.2	6,980	3.8
Julita	3,074	4.3	3,840	3.9	4,372	3.6
Kananga	10,446	4.6	12,921	4.4	14,121	4.2
La Paz	4,250	4.5	4,980	4.0	5,094	3.8
Leyte	7,625	4.9	9,101	4.5	9,452	4.3
MacArthur	4,085	4.6	5,109	4.2	5,574	3.9
Mahaplag	5,838	4.6	6,238	4.5	6,713	4.1
Matag-ob	3,911	4.4	4,570	4.0	4,671	3.8
Matalom	7,013	4.4	7,537	4.4	8,154	4.0
Mayorga	3,197	4.6	4,236	4.0	4,779	3.8
Merida	6,715	4.1	7,923	3.8	8,523	3.7
Palo	12,911	4.8	15,730	4.4	17,950	4.2
Palompon	12,818	4.2	14,514	4.0	14,969	3.9
Pastrana	3,536	4.7	4,331	4.2	4,967	3.9
San Isidro	6,963	4.1	7,882	4.0	8,272	3.7
San Miguel	3,663	4.8	4,309	4.5	4,677	4.2
Santa Fe	3,655	4.8	4,741	4.3	5,329	4.1
Tabango	7,226	4.4	8,227	4.2	8,345	4.1
Tabontabon	2,167	4.5	2,780	4.0	3,102	3.8
Tanauan	10,979	4.6	13,518	4.1	14,892	3.9

¹ Excludes data for Tacloban City.² Converted from a component city into a highly urbanized city (HUC) pursuant to Presidential Proclamation No. 1637, which was ratified through a plebiscite conducted on 18 December 2008

Table 1.3 - Continued

NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS AND AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE BY PROVINCE/HUC/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
REGION VIII: Census Years 2010, 2015, and 2020

Province/HUC/City/ Municipality	2010		2015		2020	
	Number of Households	Average Household Size	Number of Households	Average Household Size	Number of Households	Average Household Size
Tolosa	3,922	4.6	5,073	4.1	5,252	3.9
Tunga	1,323	4.9	1,597	4.7	1,764	4.3
Villaba	9,198	4.2	10,521	4.0	11,022	3.9
Northern Samar	113,980	5.2	126,562	5.0	139,885	4.6
Allen	5,003	4.7	5,543	4.6	6,045	4.1
Biri	2,210	5.0	2,269	5.2	2,485	4.5
Bobon	4,191	5.0	4,873	4.8	5,884	4.4
Capul	2,420	5.2	2,504	5.1	2,712	4.5
<i>Catarman (Capital)</i>	16,226	5.2	19,091	4.9	20,836	4.7
Catubig	5,915	5.4	6,514	5.1	6,901	4.7
Gamay	4,716	4.8	5,263	4.5	5,696	4.1
Laoang	11,418	5.1	12,283	5.0	13,339	4.5
Lapinig	2,256	5.2	2,483	5.2	2,659	4.5
Las Navas	6,613	5.5	7,133	5.3	7,786	4.7
Lavezares	5,596	4.9	6,133	4.7	6,784	4.3
Lope de Vega	2,444	5.5	2,790	5.2	3,110	4.7
Mapanas	2,371	5.2	2,785	5.0	3,203	4.4
Mondragon	6,632	5.3	7,593	5.1	8,582	4.8
Palapag	6,568	5.1	6,957	4.9	7,855	4.3
Pambujan	5,387	5.8	6,115	5.4	7,326	4.8
Rosario	1,932	5.3	2,080	5.1	2,438	4.5
San Antonio	1,860	4.8	1,880	4.8	2,057	4.3
San Isidro	5,103	4.9	5,666	4.7	6,158	4.5
San Jose	3,509	4.6	3,907	4.5	4,218	4.2
San Roque	4,770	5.5	5,106	6.0	5,619	5.3
San Vicente	1,547	4.8	1,644	4.8	1,736	4.0
Silvino Lobos	2,400	6.0	2,735	5.6	2,931	5.1
Victoria	2,893	4.8	3,215	4.6	3,525	4.3
Southern Leyte	89,672	4.4	92,803	4.5	100,580	4.2
<i>Maasin City (Capital)</i>	18,394	4.4	18,619	4.6	20,206	4.3
Anahawan	1,859	4.3	1,788	4.6	1,988	4.2
Bontoc	6,261	4.5	6,599	4.4	6,987	4.3
Hinunangan	6,639	4.3	6,940	4.3	7,402	3.9
Hinundayan	2,959	4.0	3,054	4.0	3,402	3.6
Libagon	3,166	4.5	3,178	4.8	3,560	4.3
Liloan	5,105	4.5	5,090	4.7	5,353	4.6
Limasawa	1,341	4.3	1,366	4.4	1,491	4.2
Macrohon	5,900	4.3	6,058	4.3	6,654	4.0
Malitbog	4,336	5.1	4,329	5.3	4,728	4.9

Table 1.3 - Continued

Province/HUC/City/ Municipality	2010		2015		2020	
	Number of Households	Average Household Size	Number of Households	Average Household Size	Number of Households	Average Household Size
Padre Burgos	2,332	4.5	2,387	4.6	2,561	4.3
Pintuyan	2,060	4.5	2,218	4.4	2,488	4.1
Saint Bernard	5,753	4.4	5,919	4.8	6,254	4.5
San Francisco	2,945	4.3	2,939	4.6	3,300	4.1
San Juan	3,262	4.3	3,356	4.4	3,548	4.2
San Ricardo	2,170	4.6	2,213	4.7	2,304	4.6
Silago	2,852	4.3	3,105	4.1	3,345	3.9
Sogod	8,790	4.7	9,954	4.5	10,959	4.3
Tomas Oppus	3,548	4.5	3,691	4.5	4,050	4.2
Samar	145,916	5.0	165,286	4.7	181,794	4.4
<i>Calbayog City</i>	35,126	4.9	38,411	4.8	43,030	4.3
<i>Catbalogan City</i> <i>(Capital)</i>	18,398	5.1	21,184	4.9	23,107	4.6
Almagro	2,183	5.0	2,101	4.3	2,243	4.1
Basey	10,594	4.7	12,648	4.4	13,694	4.1
Calbiga	4,460	4.8	5,160	4.4	5,589	4.1
Daram	7,733	5.3	8,716	4.9	9,252	4.5
Gandara	6,342	5.0	7,121	4.8	7,834	4.5
Hinabangan	2,388	5.2	2,791	4.9	3,075	4.5
Jiabong	3,414	5.0	3,896	4.7	4,567	4.2
Marabut	3,138	4.8	3,980	4.3	4,425	4.0
Matuguinao	1,244	5.4	1,523	4.8	1,545	4.8
Motiong	2,898	5.1	3,043	5.0	3,591	4.2
Pagsanghan	1,733	4.6	1,824	4.4	1,954	4.1
Pinabacdao	3,155	5.1	3,769	4.8	4,158	4.4
San Jorge	3,142	5.2	3,486	4.9	3,990	4.4
San Jose de Buan	1,170	5.6	1,649	4.7	1,675	4.6
San Sebastian	1,464	5.3	1,696	4.7	1,968	4.4
Santa Margarita	5,024	4.9	5,833	4.5	6,348	4.2
Santa Rita	7,584	5.0	8,865	4.7	9,778	4.3
Santo Niño	2,720	5.0	2,742	4.7	3,029	4.1
Tagapul-an	1,692	4.6	1,955	4.3	1,973	4.5
Talalora	1,536	5.2	1,676	4.8	1,861	4.2
Tarangnan	4,843	5.0	5,580	4.5	5,936	4.3
Villareal	5,060	5.2	5,986	4.7	6,242	4.4
Paranas (Wright)	5,768	5.1	6,349	4.8	7,324	4.4
Zumarraga	3,107	5.5	3,302	4.9	3,606	4.5

Table 1.4
HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND PROVINCE/HUC/CITY, REGION VIII
Census Year 2020

Province/HUC/City/Municipality	Total	Male	Female
Region VIII			
All Ages	4,531,512	2,321,372	2,210,140
0 - 4	475,606	245,923	229,683
5 - 9	499,076	259,378	239,698
10 - 14	497,039	257,290	239,749
15 - 19	477,859	245,200	232,659
20 - 24	403,189	208,547	194,642
25 - 29	337,361	174,454	162,907
30 - 34	290,155	151,879	138,276
35 - 39	258,744	135,843	122,901
40 - 44	244,033	127,667	116,366
45 - 49	222,459	115,874	106,585
50 - 54	205,219	105,425	99,794
55 - 59	177,439	90,841	86,598
60 - 64	149,825	74,938	74,887
65 - 69	110,013	52,604	57,409
70 - 74	80,028	35,739	44,289
75 - 79	53,046	21,907	31,139
80 years and over	50,421	17,863	32,558
Biliran			
All Ages	178,715	91,058	87,657
0 - 4	18,056	9,417	8,639
5 - 9	20,361	10,573	9,788
10 - 14	20,126	10,468	9,658
15 - 19	18,496	9,575	8,921
20 - 24	14,982	7,688	7,294
25 - 29	12,720	6,560	6,160
30 - 34	10,894	5,649	5,245
35 - 39	9,969	5,192	4,777
40 - 44	9,499	4,880	4,619
45 - 49	8,903	4,649	4,254
50 - 54	8,460	4,274	4,186
55 - 59	7,385	3,705	3,680
60 - 64	6,123	3,040	3,083
65 - 69	4,691	2,181	2,510
70 - 74	3,478	1,540	1,938
75 - 79	2,276	893	1,383
80 years and over	2,296	774	1,522

Note: Provincial data include cities except Tacloban City.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 1.4 - Continued

Province/HUC/City/Municipality	Total	Male	Female
Eastern Samar			
All Ages	475,847	246,328	229,519
0 - 4	47,664	24,738	22,926
5 - 9	50,770	26,335	24,435
10 - 14	52,123	26,933	25,190
15 - 19	51,897	26,864	25,033
20 - 24	43,768	22,921	20,847
25 - 29	35,190	18,438	16,752
30 - 34	29,981	15,982	13,999
35 - 39	26,550	14,145	12,405
40 - 44	25,251	13,428	11,823
45 - 49	23,509	12,403	11,106
50 - 54	21,557	11,234	10,323
55 - 59	18,415	9,742	8,673
60 - 64	15,532	7,872	7,660
65 - 69	11,549	5,714	5,835
70 - 74	8,982	4,265	4,717
75 - 79	6,466	2,872	3,594
80 years and over	6,643	2,442	4,201
Leyte			
All Ages	1,771,011	907,015	863,996
0 - 4	186,812	96,417	90,395
5 - 9	192,954	100,273	92,681
10 - 14	191,067	99,122	91,945
15 - 19	177,421	90,802	86,619
20 - 24	150,924	77,982	72,942
25 - 29	133,575	68,811	64,764
30 - 34	117,942	61,664	56,278
35 - 39	104,739	55,407	49,332
40 - 44	97,533	51,410	46,123
45 - 49	86,880	45,308	41,572
50 - 54	80,595	41,255	39,340
55 - 59	71,729	36,860	34,869
60 - 64	61,925	30,963	30,962
65 - 69	45,664	21,858	23,806
70 - 74	31,940	14,249	17,691
75 - 79	20,163	8,121	12,042
80 years and over	19,148	6,513	12,635

Table 1.4 - Continued
HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND PROVINCE/HUC/CITY, REGION VIII
Census Year 2020

Province/HUC/City/Municipality	Total	Male	Female
Northern Samar			
All Ages	636,995	326,304	310,691
0 - 4	71,148	36,738	34,410
5 - 9	76,340	39,560	36,780
10 - 14	76,316	39,448	36,868
15 - 19	74,004	38,072	35,932
20 - 24	59,070	30,856	28,214
25 - 29	45,178	23,503	21,675
30 - 34	37,868	19,887	17,981
35 - 39	33,405	17,504	15,901
40 - 44	31,795	16,422	15,373
45 - 49	29,776	15,311	14,465
50 - 54	26,447	13,580	12,867
55 - 59	21,919	10,960	10,959
60 - 64	17,804	8,845	8,959
65 - 69	13,272	6,264	7,008
70 - 74	9,782	4,342	5,440
75 - 79	6,878	2,816	4,062
80 years and over	5,993	2,196	3,797
Southern Leyte			
All Ages	428,484	218,053	210,431
0 - 4	39,629	20,710	18,919
5 - 9	41,193	21,596	19,597
10 - 14	43,526	22,668	20,858
15 - 19	42,824	22,102	20,722
20 - 24	35,568	18,302	17,266
25 - 29	30,268	15,471	14,797
30 - 34	28,114	14,478	13,636
35 - 39	25,680	13,103	12,577
40 - 44	25,160	12,909	12,251
45 - 49	22,284	11,595	10,689
50 - 54	22,229	11,394	10,835
55 - 59	19,635	9,885	9,750
60 - 64	16,924	8,412	8,512
65 - 69	12,571	5,963	6,608
70 - 74	9,688	4,352	5,336
75 - 79	6,513	2,716	3,797
80 years and over	6,678	2,397	4,281

Table 1.4 - Continued

Province/HUC/City/Municipality	Total	Male	Female
Samar			
All Ages	791,045	406,789	384,256
0 - 4	85,393	44,028	41,365
5 - 9	90,700	47,145	43,555
10 - 14	89,209	45,907	43,302
15 - 19	89,008	45,527	43,481
20 - 24	73,724	38,132	35,592
25 - 29	58,912	30,755	28,157
30 - 34	47,203	24,949	22,254
35 - 39	42,464	22,226	20,238
40 - 44	40,929	21,538	19,391
45 - 49	39,075	20,518	18,557
50 - 54	35,089	18,306	16,783
55 - 59	28,929	15,026	13,903
60 - 64	23,899	12,129	11,770
65 - 69	17,154	8,336	8,818
70 - 74	12,744	5,580	7,164
75 - 79	8,753	3,708	5,045
80 years and over	7,860	2,979	4,881
Tacloban City			
All Ages	249,415	125,825	123,590
0 - 4	26,904	13,875	13,029
5 - 9	26,758	13,896	12,862
10 - 14	24,672	12,744	11,928
15 - 19	24,209	12,258	11,951
20 - 24	25,153	12,666	12,487
25 - 29	21,518	10,916	10,602
30 - 34	18,153	9,270	8,883
35 - 39	15,937	8,266	7,671
40 - 44	13,866	7,080	6,786
45 - 49	12,032	6,090	5,942
50 - 54	10,842	5,382	5,460
55 - 59	9,427	4,663	4,764
60 - 64	7,618	3,677	3,941
65 - 69	5,112	2,288	2,824
70 - 74	3,414	1,411	2,003
75 - 79	1,997	781	1,216
80 years and over	1,803	562	1,241

Table 1.4 - Continued

HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND PROVINCE/HUC/CITY, REGION VIII

Census Year 2020

Province/HUC/City/Municipality	Total	Male	Female
Borongan City			
All Ages	71,562	36,640	34,922
0 - 4	6,895	3,530	3,365
5 - 9	7,143	3,721	3,422
10 - 14	7,105	3,601	3,504
15 - 19	7,632	3,943	3,689
20 - 24	7,042	3,664	3,378
25 - 29	5,597	2,899	2,698
30 - 34	4,833	2,544	2,289
35 - 39	4,225	2,235	1,990
40 - 44	3,907	2,041	1,866
45 - 49	3,651	1,900	1,751
50 - 54	3,370	1,735	1,635
55 - 59	2,859	1,501	1,358
60 - 64	2,331	1,153	1,178
65 - 69	1,699	825	874
70 - 74	1,304	609	695
75 - 79	928	395	533
80 years and over	1,041	344	697
Baybay City			
All Ages	111,448	56,882	54,566
0 - 4	10,600	5,501	5,099
5 - 9	11,295	5,923	5,372
10 - 14	11,427	5,943	5,484
15 - 19	11,162	5,770	5,392
20 - 24	9,335	4,787	4,548
25 - 29	8,147	4,171	3,976
30 - 34	7,410	3,819	3,591
35 - 39	6,617	3,433	3,184
40 - 44	6,463	3,408	3,055
45 - 49	5,938	3,071	2,867
50 - 54	5,557	2,815	2,742
55 - 59	4,978	2,541	2,437
60 - 64	4,214	2,092	2,122
65 - 69	3,065	1,485	1,580
70 - 74	2,244	991	1,253
75 - 79	1,513	631	882
80 years and over	1,483	501	982

Table 1.4 - Continued

Province/HUC/City/Municipality	Total	Male	Female
Calbayog City			
All Ages	186,437	94,716	91,721
0 - 4	20,704	10,554	10,150
5 - 9	20,107	10,392	9,715
10 - 14	19,808	10,117	9,691
15 - 19	20,902	10,652	10,250
20 - 24	18,244	9,296	8,948
25 - 29	14,401	7,406	6,995
30 - 34	11,169	5,809	5,360
35 - 39	9,991	5,192	4,799
40 - 44	10,309	5,277	5,032
45 - 49	9,721	4,973	4,748
50 - 54	8,597	4,468	4,129
55 - 59	6,880	3,553	3,327
60 - 64	5,653	2,773	2,880
65 - 69	3,822	1,820	2,002
70 - 74	2,768	1,159	1,609
75 - 79	1,807	732	1,075
80 years and over	1,554	543	1,011
Catbalogan City			
All Ages	105,642	53,662	51,980
0 - 4	11,586	5,949	5,637
5 - 9	11,593	6,060	5,533
10 - 14	11,458	5,760	5,698
15 - 19	11,961	6,107	5,854
20 - 24	10,711	5,434	5,277
25 - 29	8,458	4,357	4,101
30 - 34	6,668	3,531	3,137
35 - 39	5,954	3,002	2,952
40 - 44	5,551	2,895	2,656
45 - 49	5,037	2,562	2,475
50 - 54	4,667	2,396	2,271
55 - 59	3,760	1,894	1,866
60 - 64	3,104	1,537	1,567
65 - 69	2,009	983	1,026
70 - 74	1,443	604	839
75 - 79	883	341	542
80 years and over	799	250	549

Table 1.4 - Continued

HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND PROVINCE/HUC/CITY, REGION VIII

Census Year 2020

Province/HUC/City/Municipality	Total	Male	Female
Ormoc City			
All Ages	230,191	117,301	112,890
0 - 4	25,009	12,844	12,165
5 - 9	24,730	12,901	11,829
10 - 14	23,506	12,226	11,280
15 - 19	22,595	11,621	10,974
20 - 24	21,111	10,674	10,437
25 - 29	19,378	9,889	9,489
30 - 34	16,050	8,303	7,747
35 - 39	14,377	7,517	6,860
40 - 44	13,298	6,878	6,420
45 - 49	11,445	5,907	5,538
50 - 54	9,921	5,047	4,874
55 - 59	8,630	4,340	4,290
60 - 64	7,496	3,649	3,847
65 - 69	5,477	2,584	2,893
70 - 74	3,561	1,598	1,963
75 - 79	1,826	703	1,123
80 years and over	1,781	620	1,161
Maasin City			
All Ages	87,112	43,969	43,143
0 - 4	7,943	4,131	3,812
5 - 9	7,888	4,137	3,751
10 - 14	8,016	4,104	3,912
15 - 19	8,268	4,250	4,018
20 - 24	7,037	3,571	3,466
25 - 29	6,175	3,138	3,037
30 - 34	5,924	3,037	2,887
35 - 39	5,438	2,714	2,724
40 - 44	5,344	2,726	2,618
45 - 49	4,835	2,535	2,300
50 - 54	4,605	2,339	2,266
55 - 59	4,160	2,060	2,100
60 - 64	3,674	1,813	1,861
65 - 69	2,778	1,315	1,463
70 - 74	2,232	1,015	1,217
75 - 79	1,422	588	834
80 years and over	1,373	496	877

Table 1.5
HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY SEX AND PROVINCE/HUC/CITY/MUNICIPALITY, REGION VIII
Census Year 2020

Province/HUC/City/Municipality	Total	Male	Female
Region VIII	4,531,512	2,321,372	2,210,140
Biliran	178,715	91,058	87,657
Almeria	17,912	9,121	8,791
Biliran	17,649	8,929	8,720
Cabucgayan	21,535	10,953	10,582
Caibiran	24,140	12,399	11,741
Culaba	12,959	6,677	6,282
Kawayan	20,445	10,304	10,141
Maripipi	6,368	3,286	3,082
<i>Nava (Capital)</i>	57,707	29,389	28,318
Eastern Samar	475,847	246,328	229,519
<i>Borongan City (Capital)</i>	71,562	36,640	34,922
Arteche	16,355	8,527	7,828
Balangiga	14,298	7,480	6,818
Balangkayan	10,158	5,158	5,000
Can-avid	21,667	11,141	10,526
Dolores	44,498	23,037	21,461
Gen. MacArthur	14,362	7,576	6,786
Giporlos	13,083	6,767	6,316
Guiuan	53,210	27,639	25,571
Hernani	8,494	4,350	4,144
Jipapad	8,408	4,429	3,979
Lawa-an	12,999	6,744	6,255
Llorente	21,450	11,157	10,293
Maslog	5,460	2,841	2,619
Maydolong	15,304	7,924	7,380
Mercedes	6,091	3,158	2,933
Oras	37,195	19,324	17,871
Quinapondan	14,503	7,579	6,924
Salcedo	22,128	11,422	10,706
San Julian	14,790	7,697	7,093
San Policarpo	15,362	7,989	7,373
Sulat	15,734	8,111	7,623
Taft	18,736	9,638	9,098

Source: Philippines Statistics Authority

Table 1.5 - Continued

HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY SEX AND PROVINCE/HUC/CITY/MUNICIPALITY, REGION VIII

Census Year 2020

Province/HUC/City/Municipality	Total	Male	Female
Leyte¹	1,771,011	907,015	863,996
<i>Tacloban City²</i>	249,415	125,825	123,590
<i>(Capital)</i>			
Baybay City	111,448	56,882	54,566
Ormoc City	230,191	117,301	112,890
Abuyog	59,015	30,286	28,729
Alangalang	57,178	29,326	27,852
Albuera	47,151	24,148	23,003
Babatngon	28,794	15,002	13,792
Barugo	34,491	17,818	16,673
Bato	38,476	19,581	18,895
Burauen	52,359	26,930	25,429
Calubian	31,610	15,981	15,629
Capoocan	33,677	17,371	16,306
Carigara	54,539	27,913	26,626
Dagami	36,165	18,624	17,541
Dulag	48,933	25,183	23,750
Hilongos	64,331	33,015	31,316
Hindang	20,795	10,628	10,167
Inopacan	21,375	10,948	10,427
Isabel	46,661	23,688	22,973
Jaro	43,728	22,553	21,175
Javier	26,638	13,663	12,975
Julita	15,597	8,117	7,480
Kananga	59,570	30,717	28,853
La Paz	19,174	9,857	9,317
Leyte	40,397	20,933	19,464
MacArthur	21,526	11,104	10,422
Mahaplag	27,658	14,290	13,368
Matag-ob	17,522	8,913	8,609
Matalom	32,569	16,464	16,105
Mayorga	18,071	9,367	8,704
Merida	31,541	16,110	15,431
Palo	75,438	38,248	37,190
Palompon	58,208	29,578	28,630
Pastrana	19,358	9,957	9,401
San Isidro	30,657	15,627	15,030
San Miguel	19,753	10,191	9,562
Santa Fe	22,064	11,317	10,747
Tabango	33,844	17,233	16,611
Tabontabon	11,902	6,156	5,746
Tanauan	57,403	29,688	27,715
Tolosa	20,693	10,559	10,134
Tunga	7,655	3,872	3,783
Villaba	42,856	21,876	20,980

¹Excludes data for Tacloban City.²Converted from a component city into a highly urbanized city (HUC) pursuant to Presidential Proclamation No. 1637, which was ratified through a plebiscite conducted on 18 December 2008

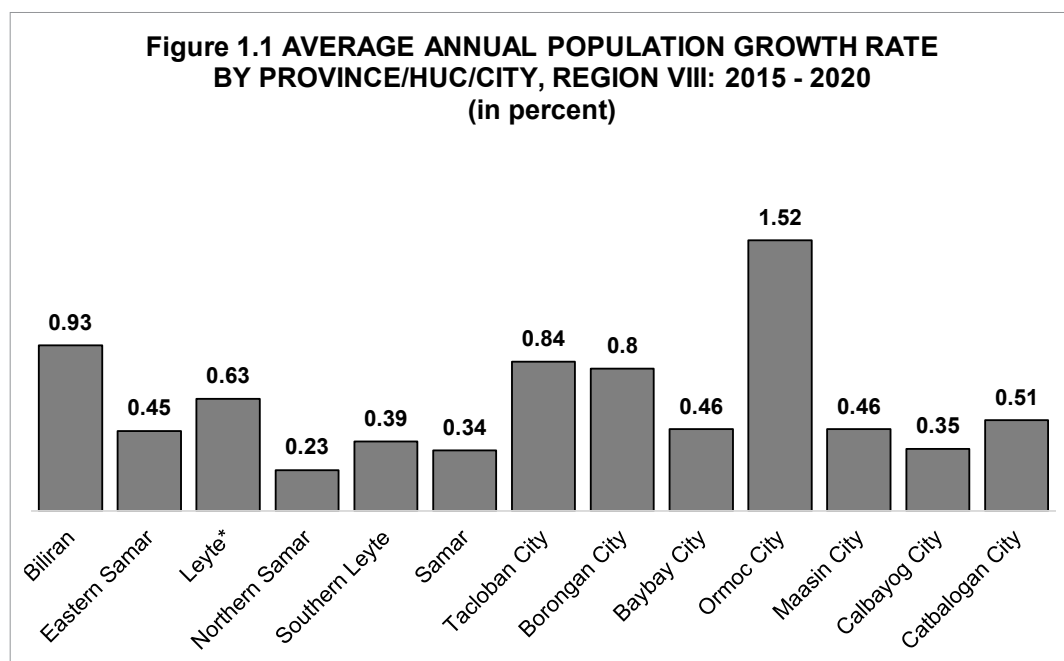
Table 1.5 - Continued

Province/HUC/City/Municipality	Total	Male	Female
Northern Samar	636,995	326,304	310,691
Allen	25,066	12,817	12,249
Biri	11,269	5,725	5,544
Bobon	25,785	12,981	12,804
Capul	12,297	6,365	5,932
<i>Catarman (Capital)</i>	97,292	49,584	47,708
Catubig	32,133	16,648	15,485
Gamay	23,299	11,882	11,417
Laoang	60,423	30,918	29,505
Lapinig	11,840	6,082	5,758
Las Navas	36,458	18,766	17,692
Lavezares	29,312	15,011	14,301
Lope de Vega	14,610	7,591	7,019
Mapanas	14,218	7,429	6,789
Mondragon	41,258	21,276	19,982
Palapag	33,970	17,437	16,533
Pambujan	35,473	18,080	17,393
Rosario	10,949	5,634	5,315
San Antonio	8,867	4,575	4,292
San Isidro	27,784	14,236	13,548
San Jose	17,589	8,951	8,638
San Roque	29,855	15,172	14,683
San Vicente	6,916	3,539	3,377
Silvino Lobos	15,042	7,800	7,242
Victoria	15,290	7,805	7,485
Southern Leyte	428,484	218,053	210,431
<i>Maasin City (Capital)</i>	87,112	43,969	43,143
Anahawan	8,422	4,320	4,102
Bontoc	29,782	15,195	14,587
Hinunangan	29,087	14,780	14,307
Hinundayan	12,394	6,261	6,133
Libagon	15,230	7,770	7,460
Liloan	24,771	12,582	12,189
Limasawa	6,189	3,154	3,035
Macrohon	26,491	13,428	13,063
Malitbog	23,250	11,915	11,335
Padre Burgos	11,066	5,653	5,413
Pintuyan	10,189	5,213	4,976
Saint Bernard	28,361	14,523	13,838
San Francisco	13,426	6,804	6,622
San Juan	14,783	7,482	7,301
San Ricardo	10,500	5,397	5,103
Silago	13,078	6,654	6,424
Sogod	47,374	24,224	23,150
Tomas Oppus	16,979	8,729	8,250

Table 1.5 - Continued

HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY SEX AND PROVINCE/HUC/CITY/MUNICIPALITY, REGION VIII
Census Year 2020

Province/HUC/City/Municipality	Total	Male	Female
Samar	791,045	406,789	384,256
<i>Calbayog City</i>	186,437	94,716	91,721
<i>Catbalogan City (Capital)</i>	105,642	53,662	51,980
Almagro	9,245	4,786	4,459
Basey	56,555	29,441	27,114
Calbiga	23,039	12,059	10,980
Daram	41,597	21,483	20,114
Gandara	35,201	18,095	17,106
Hinabangan	13,684	7,138	6,546
Jiabong	19,188	9,960	9,228
Marabut	17,821	9,316	8,505
Matuguinao	7,364	3,755	3,609
Motiong	15,218	7,954	7,264
Pagsanghan	7,959	4,063	3,896
Pinabacdao	18,109	9,452	8,657
San Jorge	17,559	9,079	8,480
San Jose de Buan	7,721	4,023	3,698
San Sebastian	8,704	4,549	4,155
Santa Margarita	26,810	13,679	13,131
Santa Rita	42,355	22,141	20,214
Santo Niño	12,517	6,457	6,060
Tagapul-an	8,801	4,568	4,233
Talalora	7,855	4,022	3,833
Tarangnan	25,711	13,269	12,442
Villareal	27,367	14,091	13,276
Paranas (Wright)	32,317	16,613	15,704
Zumarraga	16,269	8,418	7,851



* Excludes data for Tacloban City
Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 1.6**AGE DEPENDENCY RATIO OF THE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY PROVINCE/HUC/CITY, REGION VIII
Census Years 1995 - 2020**

Province/HUC/City	1995	2000	2007	2010	2015	2020
Region VIII	86.0	83.8	80.4	73.0	67.2	63.8
Biliran	85.5	85.2	83.6	74.1	71.3	66.4
Eastern Samar	87.1	87.9	84.3	76.4	69.4	63.2
Leyte ¹	83.8	80.5	75.1	69.8	65.7	63.5
Northern Samar	89.9	91.8	91.2	82.2	74.2	68.9
Southern Leyte	84.9	74.9	75.3	66.2	62.7	59.5
Samar	89.0	88.8	86.2	78.9	70.2	65.1
Tacloban City	72.1	68.7	63.2	59.7	55.4	57.1
Borongan City	84.3	81.3	78.3	70.0	62.9	57.5
Baybay City	82.4	75.3	75.7	66.7	64.6	59.6
Calbayog City	82.2	82.6	81.4	74.3	64.8	60.9
Catbalogan City	82.7	81.9	80.4	72.0	64.7	60.4
Ormoc City	79.5	75.7	70.1	63.8	59.8	59.5
Maasin City	75.6	66.5	65.7	60.1	59.2	57.1

¹ Excludes data for Tacloban City in 2010, 2015, and 2020.

Source of Basic Data: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 1.7**SEX RATIO OF THE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY PROVINCE/HUC/CITY, REGION VIII
Census Years 1995 - 2020**

Province/HUC/City	1995	2000	2007	2010	2015	2020
Region VIII	103.9	104.3	105.9	105.7	105.7	105.0
Biliran	103.0	103.2	105.6	104.5	104.0	103.9
Eastern Samar	104.2	105.2	107.8	107.6	107.6	107.3
Leyte ¹	103.1	103.7	105.2	106.1	106.0	105.0
Northern Samar	103.4	103.8	105.3	105.1	105.4	105.0
Southern Leyte	104.2	104.0	105.6	104.8	103.9	103.6
Samar	106.2	105.8	107.3	106.7	106.8	105.9
Tacloban City	96.8	97.9	97.9	99.3	102.1	101.8
Borongan City	103.6	103.8	105.6	105.4	105.6	104.9
Baybay City	104.1	104.5	107.3	105.9	105.4	104.2
Calbayog City	104.8	104.1	104.9	104.7	104.6	103.3
Catbalogan City	102.8	102.2	103.5	103.2	103.1	103.2
Ormoc City	103.6	103.9	104.3	104.0	104.8	103.9
Maasin City	102.3	101.4	102.3	103.0	102.0	101.9

¹ Excludes data for Tacloban City in 2010, 2015, and 2020.

Source of Basic Data: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 1.8

**HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, PLACE OF PRESENT RESIDENCE,
PLACE OF RESIDENCE 5 YEARS AGO BY PROVINCE/HUC/CITY, REGION VIII: Census Year 2020**

Province/HUC/City and Sex of Present Residence	Household Population 5 Years Old and Over	Residence 5 Years Ago				
		Same Province and Same City/Municipality	Same Province but Different City/Municipality	Different Province	Foreign Country	Not Reported
Region VIII	4,055,906	3,896,885	51,600	98,522	5,710	3,189
Male	2,075,449	1,998,203	24,017	48,567	2,541	2,121
Female	1,980,457	1,898,682	27,583	49,955	3,169	1,068
Biliran	160,659	150,191	1,874	8,129	412	53
Male	81,641	76,504	893	4,017	202	25
Female	79,018	73,687	981	4,112	210	28
Eastern Samar	428,183	406,964	6,293	13,551	875	500
Male	221,590	211,256	2,937	6,833	328	236
Female	206,593	195,708	3,356	6,718	547	264
Leyte	1,584,199	1,521,762	24,071	34,985	2,316	1,065
Male	810,598	780,410	11,275	17,069	1,022	822
Female	773,601	741,352	12,796	17,916	1,294	243
Northern Samar	565,847	551,077	5,248	8,889	287	346
Male	289,566	282,221	2,474	4,493	135	243
Female	276,281	268,856	2,774	4,396	152	103
Southern Leyte	388,855	369,686	4,277	13,383	1,146	363
Male	197,343	187,909	1,969	6,691	527	247
Female	191,512	181,777	2,308	6,692	619	116
Samar	705,652	684,299	6,824	13,564	320	645
Male	362,761	352,492	3,180	6,561	149	379
Female	342,891	331,807	3,644	7,003	171	266
Tacloban City	222,511	212,906	3,013	6,021	354	217
Male	111,950	107,411	1,289	2,903	178	169
Female	110,561	105,495	1,724	3,118	176	48
Borongan City	64,667	61,166	1,086	2,199	148	68
Male	33,110	31,365	524	1,134	56	31
Female	31,557	29,801	562	1,065	92	37
Baybay City	100,848	95,952	1,196	3,305	333	62
Male	51,381	49,021	555	1,637	123	45
Female	49,467	46,931	641	1,668	210	17
Ormoc City	205,182	196,399	3,560	4,689	371	163
Male	104,457	100,145	1,659	2,338	184	131
Female	100,725	96,254	1,901	2,351	187	32
Maasin City	79,169	75,774	491	2,521	289	94
Male	39,838	38,169	215	1,242	148	64
Female	39,331	37,605	276	1,279	141	30
Calbayog City	165,733	162,525	733	2,265	83	127
Male	84,162	82,605	359	1,084	38	76
Female	81,571	79,920	374	1,181	45	51
Catbalogan City	94,056	91,169	1,148	1,585	52	102
Male	47,713	46,379	492	760	24	58
Female	46,343	44,790	656	825	28	44

Note: Provincial data include cities except for Tacloban City.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 1.9

**HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY PLACE OF PRESENT RESIDENCE,
PLACE OF RESIDENCE 5 YEARS AGO BY PROVINCE/HUC/CITY/MUNICIPALITY, REGION VIII
Census Year 2020**

Province/HUC/City/ Municipality of Present Residence	Household Population 5 Years Old and Over	Residence 5 Years Ago				
		Same Province and Same City/ Municipality	Same Province but Different City/Municipality	Different Province	Foreign Country	Not Reported
Region VIII	4,055,906	3,896,885	51,600	98,522	5,710	3,189
Biliran	160,659	150,191	1,874	8,129	412	53
Almeria	16,258	14,861	337	969	84	7
Biliran	15,827	14,773	218	810	23	3
Cabucgayan	19,289	18,140	156	962	23	8
Caibiran	21,472	20,277	146	1,010	39	0
Culaba	11,638	10,733	167	701	32	5
Kawayan	18,474	17,342	181	876	68	7
Maripipi	5,841	5,397	65	346	28	5
Naval (Capital)	51,860	48,668	604	2,455	115	18
Eastern Samar	428,183	406,964	6,293	13,551	875	500
<i>Borongan City (Capital)</i>	64,667	61,166	1,086	2,199	148	68
Arteche	14,757	14,334	119	268	11	25
Balangiga	12,870	12,108	217	504	30	11
Balangkayan	9,113	8,578	191	321	17	6
Can-avid	19,269	18,257	356	624	20	12
Dolores	39,609	37,814	578	1,136	49	32
General MacArthur	12,665	11,951	244	410	34	26
Giporlos	11,729	11,207	113	365	31	13
Guiuan	47,949	46,473	305	1,051	71	49
Hernani	7,733	7,487	80	135	18	13
Jipapad	7,555	7,302	65	179	2	7
Lawaan	11,824	11,401	70	313	23	17
Llorente	19,452	18,670	175	491	96	20
Maslog	4,780	4,527	82	168	2	1
Maydolong	13,676	12,693	316	593	51	23
Mercedes	5,565	5,217	168	168	9	3
Oras	33,405	31,856	507	984	21	37
Quinapondan	13,127	12,037	430	612	35	13
Salcedo	20,159	19,313	213	572	37	24
San Julian	13,400	12,610	210	522	43	15
San Policarpo	13,669	12,617	291	681	56	24
Sulat	14,402	13,501	212	639	33	17
Taft	16,808	15,845	265	616	38	44
Leyte	1,584,199	1,521,762	24,071	34,985	2,316	1,065
<i>Tacloban City</i>	222,511	212,906	3,013	6,021	354	217
<i>Baybay City</i>	100,848	95,952	1,196	3,305	333	62
<i>Ormoc City</i>	205,182	196,399	3,560	4,689	371	163
Abuyog	52,828	50,935	417	1,353	75	48
Alangalang	51,024	49,458	790	722	26	28
Albuera	41,885	40,824	429	555	41	36
Babatngon	25,692	24,972	264	435	5	16
Barugo	31,207	29,300	759	1,063	78	7
Bato	34,188	33,208	237	683	30	30
Burauen	46,449	45,458	376	564	19	32
Calubian	28,676	27,922	243	487	16	8
Capoocan	29,691	28,866	293	492	15	25
Carigara	48,710	46,578	712	1,298	91	31
Dagami	32,303	31,596	339	341	10	17

Note: Provincial data include cities except for Tacloban City.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 1.9 - Continued

**HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY PLACE OF PRESENT RESIDENCE,
PLACE OF RESIDENCE 5 YEARS AGO BY PROVINCE/HUC/CITY/MUNICIPALITY, REGION VIII
Census Year 2020**

Province/HUC/City/ Municipality of Present Residence	Household Population 5 Years Old and Over	Residence 5 Years Ago				
		Same Province and Same City/ Municipality	Same Province but Different City/Municipality	Different Province	Foreign Country	Not Reported
Dulag	44,112	42,458	704	862	65	23
Hilongos	57,820	55,190	653	1,825	130	22
Hindang	18,996	17,991	259	638	91	17
Inopacan	19,325	18,508	268	480	63	6
Isabel	41,899	39,963	739	1,095	76	26
Jaro	39,143	37,952	427	695	44	25
Javier	23,934	22,762	470	620	68	14
Julita	14,108	13,434	292	354	21	7
Kananga	52,318	49,985	1,042	1,208	58	25
La Paz	17,326	16,499	366	423	20	18
Leyte	35,667	34,688	319	621	8	31
MacArthur	19,261	18,427	393	407	21	13
Mahaplag	24,784	23,830	264	638	35	17
Matag-ob	15,882	15,102	354	407	14	5
Matalom	29,588	28,074	277	1,153	59	25
Mayorga	16,083	15,457	340	254	24	8
Merida	28,353	27,234	609	476	13	21
Palo	66,911	63,565	1,788	1,419	83	56
Palompon	52,485	50,769	710	910	61	35
Pastrana	17,406	16,659	396	337	8	6
San Isidro	27,220	26,364	285	517	19	35
San Miguel	17,873	17,041	383	419	28	2
Santa Fe	19,625	18,531	658	422	10	4
Tabango	29,948	29,195	283	434	22	14
Tabontabon	10,687	10,263	248	167	4	5
Tanauan	51,118	49,490	793	733	47	55
Tolosa	18,362	17,340	481	480	42	19
Tunga	6,942	6,570	169	177	21	5
Villaba	38,340	36,953	486	827	51	23
Northern Samar	565,847	551,077	5,248	8,889	287	346
Allen	22,379	21,161	304	838	56	20
Biri	10,035	9,709	96	208	8	14
Bobon	22,811	22,059	416	310	17	9
Capul	11,134	10,902	32	193	1	6
Catarman (Capital)	86,068	84,125	856	982	47	58
Catubig	28,637	27,939	254	430	7	7
Gamay	21,252	20,638	213	390	4	7
Laoang	54,073	52,850	275	896	22	30
Lapinig	10,404	10,159	83	154	-	8
Las Navas	31,912	31,278	172	436	3	23
Lavezares	26,007	25,351	230	396	13	17
Lope de Vega	12,893	12,580	108	179	4	22
Mapanas	12,705	12,427	120	151	1	6
Mondragon	36,411	35,378	445	540	16	32
Palapag	30,478	29,712	191	542	22	11
Pambujan	31,471	31,096	179	184	2	10
Rosario	9,670	9,366	149	143	5	7
San Antonio	8,035	7,547	155	316	12	5
San Isidro	24,610	23,954	167	466	7	16
San Jose	15,747	15,311	207	226	-	3
San Roque	26,203	25,497	303	366	18	19
San Vicente	6,166	6,037	30	93	1	5
Silvino Lobos	13,113	12,975	83	48	-	7
Victoria	13,633	13,026	180	402	21	4

Note: Provincial data include cities except for Tacloban City.

Table 1.9 - Continued

Province/HUC/City/ Municipality of Present Residence	Household Population 5 Years Old and Over	Residence 5 Years Ago				
		Same Province and Same City/ Municipality	Same Province but Different City/Municipality	Different Province	Foreign Country	Not Reported
Southern Leyte	388,855	369,686	4,277	13,383	1,146	363
<i>Maasin City (Capital)</i>	79,169	75,774	491	2,521	289	94
Anahawan	7,662	7,222	77	317	40	6
Bontoc	27,035	25,650	347	967	46	25
Hinunangan	26,903	25,593	285	903	114	8
Hinundayan	11,472	10,715	186	523	46	2
Libagon	13,797	12,851	220	646	72	8
Liloan	22,349	21,735	92	459	41	22
Limasawa	5,697	5,517	40	133	3	4
Macrohon	24,059	22,474	426	986	131	42
Malitbog	21,180	20,255	213	646	52	14
Padre Burgos	10,044	9,370	206	422	41	5
Pintuyan	9,276	8,566	176	502	26	6
Saint Bernard	25,642	24,607	234	744	37	20
San Francisco	12,188	11,451	180	525	20	12
San Juan	13,466	12,997	120	320	25	4
San Ricardo	9,486	8,961	107	369	23	26
Silago	11,868	10,922	164	731	40	11
Sogod	42,292	40,490	456	1,231	72	43
Tomas Oppus	15,270	14,536	257	438	28	11
Samar	705,652	684,299	6,824	13,564	320	645
<i>Calbayog City</i>	165,733	162,525	733	2,265	83	127
<i>Catbalogan City (Capital)</i>	94,056	91,169	1,148	1,585	52	102
Almagro	8,450	8,183	100	162	2	3
Basey	50,301	48,603	261	1,357	24	56
Calbiga	20,667	20,162	164	311	15	15
Daram	37,376	36,228	308	793	10	37
Gandara	31,238	30,346	408	454	10	20
Hinabangan	12,340	12,264	35	36	-	5
Jiabong	17,155	16,706	253	182	1	13
Marabut	16,042	15,119	122	754	25	22
Matuguinao	6,429	6,138	115	168	3	5
Motiong	13,536	12,988	259	273	4	12
Pagsanghan	7,282	6,769	169	325	12	7
Pinabacdao	16,186	15,575	261	316	15	19
San Jorge	15,588	14,866	332	364	6	20
San Jose de Buan	6,730	6,596	83	50	-	1
San Sebastian	7,798	7,554	102	130	5	7
Santa Margarita	23,755	23,297	216	222	4	16
Santa Rita	37,366	35,992	325	1,010	3	36
Santo Niño	11,272	10,815	123	310	4	20
Tagapul-an	8,047	7,741	61	236	1	8
Talalora	7,072	6,863	53	134	6	16
Tarangnan	22,897	21,575	542	748	20	12
Villareal	24,772	23,928	230	583	5	26
Paranas (Wright)	29,003	28,382	249	345	3	24
Zumarraga	14,561	13,915	172	451	7	16

Table 1.10
REGISTERED FILIPINO EMIGRANTS BY REGION OF ORIGIN
2017 - 2021

Region		2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Philippines		79,779	73,719	65,164	15,703	16,505
NCR	National Capital Region	17,613	16,064	14,081	3,416	3,753
CAR	Cordillera Administrative Region	2,324	2,089	1,738	401	409
I	Ilocos Region	9,271	8,364	6,831	1,563	1,389
II	Cagayan Valley	3,012	2,361	2,110	464	462
III	Central Luzon	12,598	11,772	10,478	2,552	2,577
IV - A	CALABARZON	14,298	12,832	11,204	2,877	2,994
IV - B	MIMAROPA	708	626	608	142	132
V	Bicol Region	1,682	1,604	1,454	338	332
VI	Western Visayas	3,223	3,498	2,833	652	695
VII	Central Visayas	5,778	5,429	5,018	1,221	1,327
VIII	Eastern Visayas	1,407	1,352	1,373	301	295
IX	Zamboanga Peninsula	838	879	787	199	191
X	Northern Mindanao	2,045	1,988	1,949	414	512
XI	Davao Region	3,104	2,986	2,872	773	884
XII	SOCCKSARGEN	1,080	1,099	1,031	218	292
XIII	Caraga	776	676	751	146	214
BARMM	Bangsamoro Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao	21	31	35	8	20
Not Reported		1	69	11	18	27

Source: Commission on Filipinos Overseas (CFO)

Table 1.11
REGISTERED FILIPINO EMIGRANTS BY PROVINCE OF ORIGIN, REGION VIII
2017 - 2021

Region/Province	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Eastern Visayas	1,407	1,352	1,373	301	295
Biliran	84	69	87	13	18
Eastern Samar	151	116	111	26	15
Leyte	749	751	783	180	178
Northern Samar	66	64	69	16	11
Southern Leyte	177	199	183	38	42
Samar	180	153	140	28	31

Source: Commission on Filipinos Overseas (CFO)

Table 1.12

**PROJECTED MID-YEAR POPULATION BY AGE GROUP, SEX, SINGLE-CALENDAR YEAR INTERVAL
AND PROVINCE, REGION VIII: 2020 - 2025**

Age/Sex/ Province	1-Jul-20	1-Jul-21	1-Jul-22	1-Jul-23	1-Jul-24	1-Jul-25
Region VIII						
Total	4,742,337	4,803,767	4,865,157	4,926,495	4,987,965	5,049,226
0-4	535,676	543,137	550,601	558,065	565,551	573,013
5-9	525,355	528,445	531,431	534,310	537,096	539,771
10-14	505,676	503,535	501,159	498,558	495,714	492,651
15-19	482,635	481,119	479,395	477,466	475,325	472,984
20-24	424,151	430,363	436,591	442,829	449,097	455,357
25-29	384,361	399,364	414,621	430,135	445,941	461,961
30-34	335,078	348,103	361,356	374,839	388,590	402,530
35-39	276,264	280,191	284,139	288,105	292,102	296,111
40-44	240,652	241,355	241,999	242,582	243,114	243,584
45-49	222,372	222,772	223,106	223,375	223,579	223,717
50-54	198,920	200,533	202,121	203,675	205,201	206,696
55-59	174,823	177,507	180,196	182,890	185,599	188,305
60-64	141,942	145,290	148,679	152,098	155,566	159,061
65-69	111,491	114,496	117,539	120,617	123,748	126,908
70-74	79,118	80,992	82,885	84,802	86,742	88,699
75-79	53,966	55,260	56,570	57,894	59,236	60,588
80+	49,857	51,305	52,769	54,255	55,764	57,290
Male	2,436,735	2,467,446	2,498,117	2,528,735	2,559,394	2,589,922
0-4	276,673	280,255	283,831	287,400	290,972	294,525
5-9	271,120	272,460	273,739	274,955	276,115	277,211
10-14	260,575	259,293	257,883	256,354	254,692	252,913
15-19	250,439	249,132	247,704	246,158	244,485	242,696
20-24	221,074	224,066	227,061	230,053	233,054	236,045
25-29	200,765	208,431	216,227	224,150	232,219	240,396
30-34	177,625	184,725	191,954	199,307	206,807	214,410
35-39	145,564	147,873	150,200	152,542	154,908	157,285
40-44	125,764	126,163	126,533	126,871	127,186	127,469
45-49	114,999	115,180	115,326	115,439	115,518	115,563
50-54	102,202	103,000	103,784	104,550	105,302	106,038
55-59	88,680	89,991	91,302	92,615	93,934	95,251
60-64	70,755	72,526	74,320	76,132	77,971	79,825
65-69	53,283	54,917	56,575	58,254	59,963	61,691
70-74	36,139	37,156	38,186	39,231	40,292	41,364
75-79	22,754	23,385	24,024	24,672	25,329	25,993
80+	18,324	18,893	19,468	20,052	20,647	21,247
Female	2,305,602	2,336,321	2,367,040	2,397,760	2,428,571	2,459,304
0-4	259,003	262,882	266,770	270,665	274,579	278,488
5-9	254,235	255,985	257,692	259,355	260,981	262,560
10-14	245,101	244,242	243,276	242,204	241,022	239,738
15-19	232,196	231,987	231,691	231,308	230,840	230,288
20-24	203,077	206,297	209,530	212,776	216,043	219,312
25-29	183,596	190,933	198,394	205,985	213,722	221,565
30-34	157,453	163,378	169,402	175,532	181,783	188,120
35-39	130,700	132,318	133,939	135,563	137,194	138,826
40-44	114,888	115,192	115,466	115,711	115,928	116,115
45-49	107,373	107,592	107,780	107,936	108,061	108,154
50-54	96,718	97,533	98,337	99,125	99,899	100,658
55-59	86,143	87,516	88,894	90,275	91,665	93,054
60-64	71,187	72,764	74,359	75,966	77,595	79,236
65-69	58,208	59,579	60,964	62,363	63,785	65,217
70-74	42,979	43,836	44,699	45,571	46,450	47,335
75-79	31,212	31,875	32,546	33,222	33,907	34,595
80+	31,533	32,412	33,301	34,203	35,117	36,043

Source: Updated Projected Mid-Year Population based on 2015 Census of Population generated by the Inter-Agency
Committee on Population and Housing Statistics
Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 1.12 - Continued

**PROJECTED MID-YEAR POPULATION BY AGE GROUP, SEX, SINGLE-CALENDAR YEAR INTERVAL
AND PROVINCE, REGION VIII: 2020 - 2025**

Age/Sex/ Province	1-Jul-20	1-Jul-21	1-Jul-22	1-Jul-23	1-Jul-24	1-Jul-25
Biliran						
Total	179,362	180,717	182,002	183,202	184,333	185,389
0-4	20,653	20,738	20,815	20,881	20,940	20,989
5-9	19,971	19,928	19,874	19,809	19,733	19,647
10-14	18,736	18,509	18,267	18,014	17,746	17,467
15-19	17,872	17,735	17,586	17,425	17,253	17,070
20-24	15,216	15,453	15,686	15,915	16,140	16,360
25-29	14,485	15,179	15,876	16,575	17,277	17,979
30-34	12,925	13,490	14,056	14,623	15,193	15,762
35-39	10,449	10,600	10,747	10,892	11,033	11,171
40-44	8,976	8,952	8,924	8,889	8,849	8,805
45-49	8,407	8,337	8,261	8,179	8,092	8,000
50-54	7,661	7,620	7,576	7,526	7,471	7,413
55-59	6,686	6,717	6,745	6,770	6,792	6,810
60-64	5,519	5,566	5,612	5,653	5,694	5,731
65-69	4,373	4,404	4,432	4,457	4,481	4,503
70-74	3,108	3,132	3,155	3,176	3,194	3,212
75-79	2,264	2,270	2,276	2,280	2,283	2,285
80+	2,061	2,087	2,114	2,138	2,162	2,185
Male	91,806	92,546	93,249	93,911	94,537	95,126
0-4	10,620	10,663	10,701	10,734	10,763	10,787
5-9	10,368	10,337	10,300	10,257	10,208	10,154
10-14	9,698	9,581	9,456	9,326	9,188	9,044
15-19	9,470	9,389	9,301	9,207	9,107	9,001
20-24	8,003	8,094	8,182	8,267	8,350	8,430
25-29	7,394	7,739	8,086	8,434	8,783	9,132
30-34	6,866	7,206	7,548	7,891	8,236	8,581
35-39	5,398	5,499	5,598	5,696	5,793	5,888
40-44	4,645	4,635	4,623	4,608	4,590	4,570
45-49	4,271	4,232	4,190	4,145	4,097	4,047
50-54	3,900	3,886	3,871	3,853	3,832	3,810
55-59	3,356	3,368	3,378	3,387	3,394	3,399
60-64	2,710	2,741	2,771	2,799	2,827	2,853
65-69	2,050	2,075	2,098	2,120	2,141	2,162
70-74	1,372	1,395	1,418	1,440	1,461	1,482
75-79	935	945	955	964	973	982
80+	750	761	773	783	794	804
Female	87,556	88,171	88,753	89,291	89,796	90,263
0-4	10,033	10,075	10,114	10,147	10,177	10,202
5-9	9,603	9,591	9,574	9,552	9,525	9,493
10-14	9,038	8,928	8,811	8,688	8,558	8,423
15-19	8,402	8,346	8,285	8,218	8,146	8,069
20-24	7,213	7,359	7,504	7,648	7,790	7,930
25-29	7,091	7,440	7,790	8,141	8,494	8,847
30-34	6,059	6,284	6,508	6,732	6,957	7,181
35-39	5,051	5,101	5,149	5,196	5,240	5,283
40-44	4,331	4,317	4,301	4,281	4,259	4,235
45-49	4,136	4,105	4,071	4,034	3,995	3,953
50-54	3,761	3,734	3,705	3,673	3,639	3,603
55-59	3,330	3,349	3,367	3,383	3,398	3,411
60-64	2,809	2,825	2,841	2,854	2,867	2,878
65-69	2,323	2,329	2,334	2,337	2,340	2,341
70-74	1,736	1,737	1,737	1,736	1,733	1,730
75-79	1,329	1,325	1,321	1,316	1,310	1,303
80+	1,311	1,326	1,341	1,355	1,368	1,381

Table 1.12 - Continued

Age/Sex/ Province	1-Jul-20	1-Jul-21	1-Jul-22	1-Jul-23	1-Jul-24	1-Jul-25
Eastern Samar						
Total	503,495	511,290	519,219	527,282	535,505	543,839
0-4	57,659	58,969	60,310	61,681	63,088	64,523
5-9	56,713	57,445	58,188	58,942	59,710	60,487
10-14	54,966	54,849	54,715	54,564	54,394	54,204
15-19	51,325	50,995	50,643	50,267	49,867	49,441
20-24	44,816	45,547	46,291	47,050	47,825	48,614
25-29	40,775	42,622	44,518	46,468	48,475	50,532
30-34	34,992	36,610	38,272	39,979	41,738	43,538
35-39	28,444	28,963	29,494	30,035	30,587	31,150
40-44	24,886	24,962	25,035	25,103	25,167	25,227
45-49	22,913	22,985	23,054	23,119	23,180	23,237
50-54	20,690	20,890	21,091	21,294	21,498	21,702
55-59	18,033	18,332	18,636	18,944	19,258	19,576
60-64	14,482	14,854	15,235	15,623	16,020	16,425
65-69	11,786	12,011	12,241	12,474	12,712	12,952
70-74	8,672	8,730	8,785	8,841	8,897	8,950
75-79	6,126	6,202	6,279	6,356	6,435	6,513
80+	6,217	6,324	6,432	6,542	6,654	6,768
Male	260,552	264,410	268,333	272,317	276,379	280,493
0-4	29,816	30,456	31,110	31,779	32,465	33,164
5-9	29,283	29,629	29,979	30,334	30,695	31,059
10-14	28,388	28,300	28,202	28,094	27,975	27,845
15-19	26,823	26,582	26,328	26,059	25,775	25,475
20-24	23,594	23,948	24,308	24,674	25,048	25,428
25-29	21,503	22,420	23,361	24,328	25,323	26,343
30-34	18,745	19,630	20,539	21,473	22,435	23,420
35-39	15,138	15,444	15,758	16,078	16,405	16,739
40-44	13,172	13,218	13,263	13,305	13,346	13,385
45-49	11,919	11,954	11,987	12,017	12,046	12,072
50-54	10,799	10,886	10,973	11,060	11,148	11,235
55-59	9,233	9,378	9,525	9,674	9,825	9,979
60-64	7,327	7,517	7,712	7,911	8,114	8,321
65-69	5,679	5,795	5,914	6,034	6,157	6,281
70-74	4,058	4,092	4,125	4,159	4,193	4,226
75-79	2,669	2,713	2,759	2,805	2,852	2,899
80+	2,406	2,448	2,490	2,533	2,577	2,622
Female	242,943	246,880	250,886	254,965	259,126	263,346
0-4	27,843	28,513	29,200	29,902	30,623	31,359
5-9	27,430	27,816	28,209	28,608	29,015	29,428
10-14	26,578	26,549	26,513	26,470	26,419	26,359
15-19	24,502	24,413	24,315	24,208	24,092	23,966
20-24	21,222	21,599	21,983	22,376	22,777	23,186
25-29	19,272	20,202	21,157	22,140	23,152	24,189
30-34	16,247	16,980	17,733	18,506	19,303	20,118
35-39	13,306	13,519	13,736	13,957	14,182	14,411
40-44	11,714	11,744	11,772	11,798	11,821	11,842
45-49	10,994	11,031	11,067	11,102	11,134	11,165
50-54	9,891	10,004	10,118	10,234	10,350	10,467
55-59	8,800	8,954	9,111	9,270	9,433	9,597
60-64	7,155	7,337	7,523	7,712	7,906	8,104
65-69	6,107	6,216	6,327	6,440	6,555	6,671
70-74	4,614	4,638	4,660	4,682	4,704	4,724
75-79	3,457	3,489	3,520	3,551	3,583	3,614
80+	3,811	3,876	3,942	4,009	4,077	4,146

Table 1.12 - Continued

**PROJECTED MID-YEAR POPULATION BY AGE GROUP, SEX, SINGLE-CALENDAR YEAR INTERVAL
AND PROVINCE, REGION VIII: 2020 - 2025**

Age/Sex/ Province	1-Jul-20	1-Jul-21	1-Jul-22	1-Jul-23	1-Jul-24	1-Jul-25
Leyte						
Total	2,124,264	2,157,987	2,192,249	2,227,051	2,262,487	2,298,371
0-4	232,269	234,632	237,019	239,430	241,872	244,330
5-9	227,726	229,120	230,504	231,877	233,241	234,589
10-14	217,341	217,742	218,096	218,402	218,654	218,852
15-19	212,749	213,753	214,731	215,681	216,601	217,485
20-24	189,943	192,483	195,064	197,684	200,349	203,046
25-29	173,633	179,654	185,833	192,172	198,691	205,361
30-34	154,412	160,295	166,333	172,529	178,903	185,423
35-39	128,326	130,752	133,227	135,748	138,326	140,946
40-44	110,887	112,199	113,522	114,856	116,205	117,558
45-49	102,263	103,138	104,011	104,882	105,752	106,616
50-54	91,580	92,582	93,591	94,605	95,628	96,655
55-59	81,673	83,117	84,583	86,073	87,590	89,126
60-64	67,056	68,975	70,935	72,936	74,985	77,070
65-69	52,422	54,393	56,408	58,469	60,584	62,740
70-74	36,161	37,626	39,126	40,660	42,232	43,836
75-79	24,074	24,959	25,863	26,786	27,734	28,700
80+	21,749	22,567	23,403	24,261	25,140	26,038
Male	1,090,463	1,107,344	1,124,489	1,141,898	1,159,618	1,177,551
0-4	120,036	121,130	122,232	123,343	124,465	125,591
5-9	117,590	118,184	118,769	119,344	119,909	120,462
10-14	111,936	112,062	112,161	112,233	112,274	112,284
15-19	109,792	110,133	110,455	110,757	111,036	111,290
20-24	98,588	99,851	101,133	102,433	103,754	105,089
25-29	90,715	93,804	96,974	100,225	103,567	106,986
30-34	81,850	84,963	88,159	91,438	94,812	98,263
35-39	67,821	69,142	70,490	71,864	73,271	74,701
40-44	58,099	58,784	59,476	60,173	60,879	61,587
45-49	52,987	53,462	53,937	54,411	54,886	55,358
50-54	47,046	47,541	48,039	48,539	49,044	49,550
55-59	41,435	42,140	42,855	43,582	44,321	45,070
60-64	33,456	34,484	35,534	36,607	37,706	38,825
65-69	25,101	26,149	27,221	28,319	29,446	30,596
70-74	16,409	17,165	17,940	18,733	19,547	20,378
75-79	10,009	10,435	10,870	11,315	11,772	12,238
80+	7,593	7,915	8,244	8,582	8,929	9,283
Female	1,033,801	1,050,643	1,067,760	1,085,153	1,102,869	1,120,820
0-4	112,233	113,502	114,787	116,087	117,407	118,739
5-9	110,136	110,936	111,735	112,533	113,332	114,127
10-14	105,405	105,680	105,935	106,169	106,380	106,568
15-19	102,957	103,620	104,276	104,924	105,565	106,195
20-24	91,355	92,632	93,931	95,251	96,595	97,957
25-29	82,918	85,850	88,859	91,947	95,124	98,375
30-34	72,562	75,332	78,174	81,091	84,091	87,160
35-39	60,505	61,610	62,737	63,884	65,055	66,245
40-44	52,788	53,415	54,046	54,683	55,326	55,971
45-49	49,276	49,676	50,074	50,471	50,866	51,258
50-54	44,534	45,041	45,552	46,066	46,584	47,105
55-59	40,238	40,977	41,728	42,491	43,269	44,056
60-64	33,600	34,491	35,401	36,329	37,279	38,245
65-69	27,321	28,244	29,187	30,150	31,138	32,144
70-74	19,752	20,461	21,186	21,927	22,685	23,458
75-79	14,065	14,524	14,993	15,471	15,962	16,462
80+	14,156	14,652	15,159	15,679	16,211	16,755

Table 1.12 - Continued

Age/Sex/ Province	1-Jul-20	1-Jul-21	1-Jul-22	1-Jul-23	1-Jul-24	1-Jul-25
Northern Samar						
Total	668,766	675,196	681,299	687,075	692,542	697,662
0-4	82,764	84,285	85,782	87,254	88,702	90,119
5-9	80,507	80,870	81,186	81,456	81,683	81,865
10-14	77,461	76,481	75,430	74,310	73,121	71,871
15-19	72,002	71,132	70,196	69,197	68,134	67,015
20-24	62,154	63,152	64,130	65,084	66,020	66,929
25-29	54,308	56,760	59,222	61,693	64,177	66,657
30-34	45,238	47,001	48,767	50,535	52,308	54,073
35-39	36,398	36,735	37,055	37,358	37,644	37,912
40-44	31,684	31,423	31,135	30,821	30,483	30,119
45-49	28,450	28,305	28,138	27,949	27,738	27,506
50-54	25,134	25,333	25,520	25,692	25,852	25,998
55-59	21,143	21,415	21,678	21,930	22,174	22,407
60-64	16,879	17,155	17,424	17,686	17,940	18,187
65-69	13,020	13,217	13,407	13,591	13,770	13,942
70-74	9,594	9,649	9,699	9,744	9,782	9,813
75-79	6,406	6,503	6,597	6,689	6,777	6,862
80+	5,624	5,780	5,933	6,086	6,237	6,387
Male	342,855	345,984	348,944	351,734	354,359	356,808
0-4	42,620	43,385	44,137	44,876	45,602	46,312
5-9	41,482	41,640	41,773	41,882	41,968	42,031
10-14	39,921	39,386	38,814	38,206	37,561	36,885
15-19	37,388	36,844	36,263	35,648	34,998	34,318
20-24	32,296	32,761	33,215	33,655	34,084	34,499
25-29	28,262	29,511	30,764	32,022	33,286	34,547
30-34	23,850	24,782	25,717	26,652	27,590	28,524
35-39	19,004	19,221	19,431	19,633	19,826	20,011
40-44	16,417	16,307	16,184	16,048	15,900	15,739
45-49	14,639	14,542	14,433	14,313	14,181	14,038
50-54	12,701	12,792	12,877	12,954	13,025	13,089
55-59	10,633	10,774	10,911	11,043	11,171	11,293
60-64	8,261	8,397	8,530	8,659	8,784	8,906
65-69	6,201	6,307	6,410	6,510	6,608	6,703
70-74	4,368	4,409	4,448	4,485	4,519	4,550
75-79	2,699	2,748	2,795	2,842	2,887	2,931
80+	2,113	2,178	2,242	2,306	2,369	2,432
Female	325,911	329,212	332,355	335,341	338,183	340,854
0-4	40,144	40,900	41,645	42,378	43,100	43,807
5-9	39,025	39,230	39,413	39,574	39,715	39,834
10-14	37,540	37,095	36,616	36,104	35,560	34,986
15-19	34,614	34,288	33,933	33,549	33,136	32,697
20-24	29,858	30,391	30,915	31,429	31,936	32,430
25-29	26,046	27,249	28,458	29,671	30,891	32,110
30-34	21,388	22,219	23,050	23,883	24,718	25,549
35-39	17,394	17,514	17,624	17,725	17,818	17,901
40-44	15,267	15,116	14,951	14,773	14,583	14,380
45-49	13,811	13,763	13,705	13,636	13,557	13,468
50-54	12,433	12,541	12,643	12,738	12,827	12,909
55-59	10,510	10,641	10,767	10,887	11,003	11,114
60-64	8,618	8,758	8,894	9,027	9,156	9,281
65-69	6,819	6,910	6,997	7,081	7,162	7,239
70-74	5,226	5,240	5,251	5,259	5,263	5,263
75-79	3,707	3,755	3,802	3,847	3,890	3,931
80+	3,511	3,602	3,691	3,780	3,868	3,955

Table 1.12 - Continued

**PROJECTED MID-YEAR POPULATION BY AGE GROUP, SEX, SINGLE-CALENDAR YEAR INTERVAL
AND PROVINCE, REGION VIII: 2020 - 2025**

Age/Sex/ Province	1-Jul-20	1-Jul-21	1-Jul-22	1-Jul-23	1-Jul-24	1-Jul-25
Samar						
Total	822,096	829,419	836,358	842,911	849,093	854,877
0-4	98,147	99,579	100,978	102,344	103,678	104,973
5-9	94,733	95,161	95,540	95,868	96,149	96,380
10-14	92,415	91,286	90,078	88,796	87,436	86,010
15-19	87,145	86,192	85,167	84,073	82,907	81,680
20-24	75,172	76,284	77,370	78,429	79,466	80,471
25-29	66,139	69,026	71,924	74,831	77,749	80,663
30-34	55,878	58,027	60,180	62,334	64,493	66,643
35-39	45,089	45,317	45,521	45,702	45,861	45,997
40-44	40,392	39,958	39,490	38,990	38,458	37,897
45-49	37,162	36,877	36,563	36,221	35,850	35,454
50-54	33,104	33,373	33,626	33,861	34,079	34,281
55-59	28,396	28,823	29,238	29,641	30,034	30,413
60-64	22,200	22,612	23,017	23,413	23,801	24,180
65-69	17,308	17,645	17,976	18,300	18,618	18,929
70-74	12,486	12,611	12,729	12,840	12,944	13,042
75-79	8,528	8,658	8,786	8,910	9,030	9,146
80+	7,802	7,990	8,175	8,358	8,540	8,718
Male	424,416	428,082	431,551	434,815	437,888	440,753
0-4	50,724	51,406	52,071	52,717	53,346	53,954
5-9	48,808	48,992	49,150	49,281	49,387	49,467
10-14	47,528	46,929	46,288	45,609	44,890	44,136
15-19	45,358	44,760	44,123	43,449	42,735	41,988
20-24	39,481	40,004	40,512	41,005	41,485	41,947
25-29	34,777	36,262	37,753	39,247	40,746	42,243
30-34	29,784	31,015	32,250	33,487	34,728	35,965
35-39	23,848	24,032	24,205	24,366	24,517	24,657
40-44	21,151	20,928	20,687	20,429	20,155	19,866
45-49	19,344	19,169	18,979	18,774	18,553	18,319
50-54	17,182	17,312	17,433	17,545	17,648	17,743
55-59	14,568	14,779	14,984	15,182	15,376	15,562
60-64	11,190	11,411	11,629	11,842	12,052	12,257
65-69	8,224	8,435	8,645	8,852	9,057	9,259
70-74	5,784	5,866	5,945	6,021	6,094	6,165
75-79	3,644	3,690	3,735	3,778	3,819	3,858
80+	3,021	3,092	3,162	3,231	3,300	3,367
Female	397,680	401,337	404,807	408,096	411,205	414,124
0-4	47,423	48,173	48,907	49,627	50,332	51,019
5-9	45,925	46,169	46,390	46,587	46,762	46,913
10-14	44,887	44,357	43,790	43,187	42,546	41,874
15-19	41,787	41,432	41,044	40,624	40,172	39,692
20-24	35,691	36,280	36,858	37,424	37,981	38,524
25-29	31,362	32,764	34,171	35,584	37,003	38,420
30-34	26,094	27,012	27,930	28,847	29,765	30,678
35-39	21,241	21,285	21,316	21,336	21,344	21,340
40-44	19,241	19,030	18,803	18,561	18,303	18,031
45-49	17,818	17,708	17,584	17,447	17,297	17,135
50-54	15,922	16,061	16,193	16,316	16,431	16,538
55-59	13,828	14,044	14,254	14,459	14,658	14,851
60-64	11,010	11,201	11,388	11,571	11,749	11,923
65-69	9,084	9,210	9,331	9,448	9,561	9,670
70-74	6,702	6,745	6,784	6,819	6,850	6,877
75-79	4,884	4,968	5,051	5,132	5,211	5,288
80+	4,781	4,898	5,013	5,127	5,240	5,351

Table 1.12 - Continued

Age/Sex/ Province	1-Jul-20	1-Jul-21	1-Jul-22	1-Jul-23	1-Jul-24	1-Jul-25
Southern Leyte						
Total	444,354	449,158	454,030	458,974	464,005	469,088
0-4	44,184	44,934	45,697	46,475	47,271	48,079
5-9	45,705	45,921	46,139	46,358	46,580	46,803
10-14	44,757	44,668	44,573	44,472	44,363	44,247
15-19	41,542	41,312	41,072	40,823	40,563	40,293
20-24	36,850	37,444	38,050	38,667	39,297	39,937
25-29	35,021	36,123	37,248	38,396	39,572	40,769
30-34	31,633	32,680	33,748	34,839	35,955	37,091
35-39	27,558	27,824	28,095	28,370	28,651	28,935
40-44	23,827	23,861	23,893	23,923	23,952	23,978
45-49	23,177	23,130	23,079	23,025	22,967	22,904
50-54	20,751	20,735	20,717	20,697	20,673	20,647
55-59	18,892	19,103	19,316	19,532	19,751	19,973
60-64	15,806	16,128	16,456	16,787	17,126	17,468
65-69	12,582	12,826	13,075	13,326	13,583	13,842
70-74	9,097	9,244	9,391	9,541	9,693	9,846
75-79	6,568	6,668	6,769	6,873	6,977	7,082
80+	6,404	6,557	6,712	6,870	7,031	7,194
Male	226,643	229,080	231,551	234,060	236,613	239,191
0-4	22,857	23,215	23,580	23,951	24,331	24,717
5-9	23,589	23,678	23,768	23,857	23,948	24,038
10-14	23,104	23,035	22,962	22,886	22,804	22,719
15-19	21,608	21,424	21,234	21,038	20,834	20,624
20-24	19,112	19,408	19,711	20,019	20,333	20,652
25-29	18,114	18,695	19,289	19,894	20,514	21,145
30-34	16,530	17,129	17,741	18,366	19,006	19,657
35-39	14,355	14,535	14,718	14,905	15,096	15,289
40-44	12,280	12,291	12,300	12,308	12,316	12,322
45-49	11,839	11,821	11,800	11,779	11,755	11,729
50-54	10,574	10,583	10,591	10,599	10,605	10,611
55-59	9,455	9,552	9,649	9,747	9,847	9,948
60-64	7,811	7,976	8,144	8,314	8,488	8,663
65-69	6,028	6,156	6,287	6,419	6,554	6,690
70-74	4,148	4,229	4,310	4,393	4,478	4,563
75-79	2,798	2,854	2,910	2,968	3,026	3,085
80+	2,441	2,499	2,557	2,617	2,678	2,739
Female	217,711	220,078	222,479	224,914	227,392	229,897
0-4	21,327	21,719	22,117	22,524	22,940	23,362
5-9	22,116	22,243	22,371	22,501	22,632	22,765
10-14	21,653	21,633	21,611	21,586	21,559	21,528
15-19	19,934	19,888	19,838	19,785	19,729	19,669
20-24	17,738	18,036	18,339	18,648	18,964	19,285
25-29	16,907	17,428	17,959	18,502	19,058	19,624
30-34	15,103	15,551	16,007	16,473	16,949	17,434
35-39	13,203	13,289	13,377	13,465	13,555	13,646
40-44	11,547	11,570	11,593	11,615	11,636	11,656
45-49	11,338	11,309	11,279	11,246	11,212	11,175
50-54	10,177	10,152	10,126	10,098	10,068	10,036
55-59	9,437	9,551	9,667	9,785	9,904	10,025
60-64	7,995	8,152	8,312	8,473	8,638	8,805
65-69	6,554	6,670	6,788	6,907	7,029	7,152
70-74	4,949	5,015	5,081	5,148	5,215	5,283
75-79	3,770	3,814	3,859	3,905	3,951	3,997
80+	3,963	4,058	4,155	4,253	4,353	4,455

Table 1.13

**PROJECTED MID-YEAR POPULATION BY SINGLE-CALENDAR YEAR INTERVAL AND
PROVINCE/HUC/CITY/MUNICIPALITY, REGION VIII: 2020 - 2025**

Province/HUC/City/ Municipality	1-Jul-20	1-Jul-21	1-Jul-22	1-Jul-23	1-Jul-24	1-Jul-25
Region VIII	4,742,337	4,803,767	4,865,157	4,926,495	4,987,965	5,049,226
Biliran	179,362	180,717	182,002	183,202	184,333	185,389
Almeria	17,274	17,314	17,346	17,368	17,381	17,386
Biliran	17,207	17,248	17,280	17,302	17,316	17,321
Cabucgayan	21,498	21,612	21,715	21,808	21,890	21,962
Caibiran	23,076	23,155	23,222	23,276	23,320	23,352
Culaba	12,555	12,583	12,605	12,620	12,628	12,631
Kawayan	20,670	20,716	20,752	20,776	20,791	20,795
Maripipi	7,464	7,515	7,564	7,608	7,650	7,688
<i>Naval (Capital)</i>	59,618	60,575	61,518	62,444	63,357	64,255
Eastern Samar	503,495	511,290	519,219	527,282	535,505	543,839
Arteche	16,774	16,930	17,087	17,246	17,406	17,568
Balangiga	15,360	15,633	15,910	16,193	16,480	16,772
Balangkayan	11,182	11,411	11,644	11,881	12,123	12,370
<i>City of Borongan (Capital)</i>	73,701	74,630	75,570	76,521	77,486	78,459
Can-Avid	22,099	22,326	22,555	22,787	23,021	23,256
Dolores	47,794	48,865	49,958	51,075	52,218	53,380
General Macarthur	17,035	17,592	18,167	18,758	19,369	19,996
Giporlos	14,526	14,787	15,053	15,323	15,598	15,877
Guiuan	58,883	60,160	61,464	62,794	64,155	65,539
Hernani	9,017	9,109	9,203	9,298	9,394	9,490
Jipapad	8,320	8,411	8,503	8,596	8,690	8,785
Lawaan	13,814	14,043	14,275	14,511	14,752	14,995
Llorente	21,052	21,240	21,430	21,622	21,815	22,009
Maslog	6,030	6,165	6,304	6,445	6,589	6,736
Maydolong	15,787	16,008	16,232	16,459	16,690	16,923
Mercedes	6,767	6,919	7,073	7,231	7,393	7,558
Oras	38,053	38,369	38,686	39,006	39,329	39,653
Quinapondan	15,618	15,794	15,973	16,152	16,335	16,518
Salcedo	25,073	25,624	26,187	26,762	27,350	27,947
San Julian	15,143	15,278	15,414	15,551	15,689	15,828
San Policarpo	15,436	15,592	15,751	15,910	16,072	16,234
Sulat	15,464	15,482	15,499	15,517	15,534	15,552
Taft	20,567	20,921	21,280	21,645	22,017	22,393
Leyte (including Tacloban City)	2,124,264	2,157,987	2,192,249	2,227,051	2,262,487	2,298,371
Abuyog	61,163	61,490	61,816	62,142	62,468	62,794
Alangalang	64,203	66,200	68,256	70,369	72,547	74,777
Albuera	51,834	53,029	54,250	55,497	56,772	58,068
Babatngon	29,678	30,074	30,475	30,880	31,291	31,705
Barugo	34,999	35,475	35,956	36,442	36,935	37,432
Bato	40,607	41,078	41,554	42,035	42,520	43,009
City of Baybay	114,541	115,604	116,673	117,748	118,832	119,919
Burauen	55,937	56,610	57,289	57,975	58,668	59,366
Calubian	32,405	32,648	32,892	33,137	33,384	33,630
Capoocan	37,125	37,881	38,650	39,434	40,234	41,046
Carigara	54,599	55,283	55,974	56,672	57,379	58,090
Dagami	38,470	39,182	39,906	40,641	41,391	42,150
Dulag	52,493	53,616	54,761	55,927	57,119	58,329
Hilongos	69,460	70,753	72,067	73,402	74,762	76,140

Note: Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Source: Updated Projected Mid-Year Population based on 2015 Census of Population generated by the Inter-Agency Committee on Population and Housing Statistics
Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 1.13 - Continued

Province/HUC/City/ Municipality	1-Jul-20	1-Jul-21	1-Jul-22	1-Jul-23	1-Jul-24	1-Jul-25
Hindang	21,377	21,469	21,561	21,653	21,745	21,836
Inopacan	20,910	20,983	21,056	21,128	21,200	21,272
Isabel	49,629	50,197	50,771	51,349	51,934	52,522
Jaro	46,306	46,963	47,628	48,300	48,982	49,670
Javier (Bugho)	26,535	26,775	27,017	27,260	27,505	27,751
Julita	16,816	17,184	17,560	17,943	18,335	18,733
Kananga	65,132	67,026	68,971	70,968	73,022	75,121
La Paz	20,584	20,704	20,824	20,945	21,066	21,186
Leyte	43,265	43,817	44,375	44,939	45,510	46,085
Macarthur	23,541	24,045	24,559	25,082	25,617	26,160
Mahaplag	28,658	28,830	29,002	29,174	29,347	29,519
Matag-Ob	19,418	19,636	19,857	20,079	20,304	20,530
Matalom	34,698	35,026	35,356	35,688	36,023	36,359
Mayorga	19,598	20,135	20,685	21,249	21,828	22,419
Merida	32,160	32,647	33,140	33,640	34,147	34,659
Ormoc City	237,041	241,779	246,602	251,511	256,518	261,598
Palo	76,717	78,145	79,598	81,074	82,577	84,101
Palompon	61,289	61,954	62,624	63,300	63,983	64,669
Pastrana	19,127	19,364	19,602	19,843	20,087	20,333
San Isidro	34,399	34,988	35,585	36,191	36,808	37,432
San Miguel	21,073	21,425	21,782	22,145	22,513	22,886
Santa Fe	23,434	24,095	24,774	25,470	26,185	26,916
Tabango	36,005	36,383	36,764	37,147	37,535	37,924
Tabontabon	12,497	12,777	13,063	13,355	13,654	13,957
Tanauan	59,297	60,204	61,123	62,053	62,998	63,952
Tolosa	24,009	24,677	25,363	26,066	26,788	27,525
Tunga	8,633	8,864	9,100	9,342	9,591	9,844
Villaba	44,427	44,959	45,497	46,039	46,587	47,139
<i>Tacloban City (Capital)</i>	260,180	264,011	267,889	271,815	275,798	279,819
Northern Samar	668,766	675,196	681,299	687,075	692,542	697,662
Allen	26,809	27,038	27,253	27,453	27,640	27,812
Biri	12,365	12,467	12,561	12,650	12,731	12,806
Bobon	26,139	26,620	27,094	27,561	28,022	28,475
Capul	13,014	13,059	13,096	13,125	13,146	13,159
<i>Catarman (Capital)</i>	102,053	103,564	105,034	106,465	107,860	109,210
Catubig	33,999	34,137	34,255	34,352	34,429	34,485
Gamay	24,218	24,319	24,405	24,477	24,535	24,578
Laoang	63,702	64,068	64,398	64,691	64,947	65,165
Lapinig	14,132	14,341	14,545	14,744	14,937	15,125
Las Navas	39,067	39,225	39,360	39,472	39,560	39,625
Lavezares	29,612	29,731	29,832	29,915	29,981	30,028
Mapanas	15,483	15,767	16,047	16,322	16,594	16,860
Mondragon	41,601	42,130	42,640	43,131	43,606	44,060
Palapag	35,218	35,345	35,450	35,534	35,597	35,639
Pambujan	34,547	34,791	35,016	35,221	35,407	35,573
Rosario	10,806	10,845	10,877	10,903	10,922	10,935
San Antonio	9,304	9,338	9,366	9,388	9,404	9,415
San Isidro	27,932	28,147	28,347	28,530	28,699	28,852
San Jose	18,795	19,020	19,236	19,443	19,642	19,831
San Roque	34,677	35,505	36,331	37,156	37,981	38,803
San Vicente	8,139	8,183	8,221	8,255	8,284	8,309
Silvino Lobos	16,057	16,186	16,305	16,415	16,517	16,610
Victoria	15,481	15,590	15,690	15,782	15,865	15,939
Lope De Vega	15,616	15,782	15,940	16,090	16,233	16,368

Table 1.13 - Continued

**PROJECTED MID-YEAR POPULATION BY SINGLE-CALENDAR YEAR INTERVAL AND
PROVINCE/HUC/CITY/MUNICIPALITY, REGION VIII: 2020 - 2025**

Province/HUC/City/ Municipality	1-Jul-20	1-Jul-21	1-Jul-22	1-Jul-23	1-Jul-24	1-Jul-25
Samar	822,096	829,419	836,358	842,911	849,093	854,877
Almagro	9,135	9,159	9,178	9,192	9,200	9,204
Basey	59,801	60,611	61,399	62,163	62,906	63,625
Calbayog City	192,056	193,431	194,705	195,880	196,957	197,933
Calbiga	24,180	24,388	24,584	24,768	24,940	25,101
<i>Catbalogan City (Capital)</i>	112,073	113,613	115,111	116,566	117,982	119,353
Daram	43,919	44,058	44,172	44,261	44,326	44,366
Gandara	36,410	36,761	37,094	37,410	37,710	37,991
Hinabangan	14,493	14,640	14,780	14,913	15,040	15,159
Jiabong	19,331	19,504	19,668	19,822	19,967	20,103
Marabut	18,624	18,947	19,265	19,578	19,887	20,190
Matuguinao	7,722	7,800	7,874	7,944	8,011	8,074
Motiong	15,497	15,540	15,575	15,601	15,619	15,627
Pinabacdao	20,105	20,468	20,825	21,178	21,526	21,869
San Jose De Buan	8,967	9,216	9,467	9,719	9,973	10,229
San Sebastian	8,277	8,308	8,335	8,357	8,374	8,387
Santa Margarita	27,432	27,609	27,772	27,921	28,055	28,175
Santa Rita	44,519	45,059	45,580	46,082	46,567	47,032
Santo Niño	13,145	13,181	13,209	13,230	13,243	13,249
Talalora	8,238	8,261	8,280	8,294	8,303	8,307
Tarangnan	25,539	25,608	25,662	25,702	25,727	25,738
Villareal	29,815	30,095	30,360	30,612	30,849	31,072
Paranas (Wright)	31,298	31,397	31,478	31,542	31,588	31,616
Zumarraga	16,652	16,696	16,732	16,758	16,774	16,781
Tagapul-An	8,994	9,087	9,177	9,262	9,344	9,421
San Jorge	17,754	17,842	17,919	17,987	18,046	18,094
Pagsanghan	8,119	8,141	8,158	8,171	8,179	8,182
Southern Leyte	444,354	449,158	454,030	458,974	464,005	469,088
Anahawan	8,472	8,527	8,582	8,638	8,695	8,752
Bontoc	29,705	29,872	30,041	30,212	30,385	30,559
Hinunangan	31,520	31,846	32,176	32,510	32,849	33,191
Hinundayan	12,669	12,749	12,830	12,912	12,995	13,079
Libagon	15,978	16,149	16,323	16,498	16,676	16,856
Liloan	25,128	25,370	25,615	25,862	26,114	26,367
<i>City of Maasin (Capital)</i>	89,816	90,714	91,622	92,542	93,476	94,417
Macrohon	27,078	27,252	27,429	27,607	27,788	27,969
Malitbog	23,817	24,004	24,194	24,386	24,580	24,776
Padre Burgos	11,650	11,768	11,888	12,009	12,131	12,255
Pintuyan	10,388	10,507	10,627	10,749	10,873	10,999
Saint Bernard	31,794	32,537	33,298	34,077	34,876	35,689
San Francisco	14,278	14,464	14,652	14,844	15,039	15,236
San Juan (Cabalian)	15,635	15,799	15,965	16,133	16,304	16,477
San Ricardo	10,901	10,986	11,072	11,160	11,248	11,337
Silago	13,228	13,323	13,419	13,516	13,615	13,714
Sogod	48,620	49,398	50,190	50,995	51,816	52,648
Tomas Oppus	17,397	17,564	17,732	17,902	18,075	18,249
Limasawa	6,281	6,328	6,374	6,422	6,470	6,518

Table 1.14
HUMAN DEVELOPMENT INDEX BY PROVINCE, REGION VIII
1997, 2000, 2009, and 2012

Province	1997	2000	2009	2012
Philippines	0.629	0.656	0.609	0.644
Biliran	0.530	0.560	0.630	0.568
Eastern Samar	0.511	0.538	0.450	0.389
Leyte	0.523	0.563	0.566	0.586
Northern Samar	0.483	0.527	0.432	0.432
Southern Leyte	0.553	0.595	0.489	0.533
Samar	0.493	0.511	0.461	0.452

Notes:

1. It is measured by taking the average of (1) life expectancy; (2) weighted average of functional literacy and combined elementary and secondary net enrollment rate; and (3) real per capita income.

2. Estimates for 2012 are preliminary and not comparable to previous-published provincial HDI. Back computations to 1997, for purposes of comparability over time are forthcoming.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 1.15
LIFE EXPECTANCY INDEX BY PROVINCE, REGION VIII
1997, 2000, 2009, and 2012

Province	1997	2000	2009	2012
Philippines	0.717	0.73	0.823	0.822
Biliran	0.69	0.71	0.731	0.724
Eastern Samar	0.62	0.64	0.736	0.735
Leyte	0.69	0.71	0.771	0.763
Northern Samar	0.62	0.65	0.743	0.741
Southern Leyte	0.68	0.69	0.754	0.746
Samar	0.60	0.63	0.761	0.767

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 1.16
EDUCATION INDEX BY PROVINCE, REGION VIII
1997, 2000, 2009, and 2012

Province	1997	2000	2009	2012
Philippines	0.835	0.840	0.853	0.880
Biliran	0.805	0.816	0.831	0.886
Eastern Samar	0.877	0.866	0.823	0.842
Leyte	0.783	0.790	0.783	0.839
Northern Samar	0.759	0.761	0.775	0.806
Southern Leyte	0.843	0.869	0.794	0.859
Samar	0.763	0.768	0.767	0.754

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 1.17
INCOME INDEX BY PROVINCE, REGION VIII
1997, 2000, 2009, and 2012

Province	1997	2000	2009	2012
Philippines	0.336	0.394	0.322	0.369
Biliran	0.094	0.153	0.412	0.286
Eastern Samar	0.040	0.109	0.151	0.095
Leyte	0.096	0.190	0.300	0.315
Northern Samar	0.068	0.174	0.140	0.135
Southern Leyte	0.140	0.222	0.195	0.237
Samar	0.113	0.137	0.168	0.160

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 1.18
GENDER DEVELOPMENT INDEX BY COMPONENT AND PROVINCE, REGION VIII
2003 and 2000

Province	2003				2000			
	Gender Health Index	Gender Education Index	Gender Income Index	GDI	Gender Health Index	Gender Education Index	Gender Income Index	GDI
Philippines	0.7018	0.7989	0.3254	0.6087	0.6842	0.8310	0.2542	0.5898
Region VIII								
Biliran	0.7136	0.8282	0.0913	0.5444	0.6962	0.7936	0.0619	0.5172
Eastern Samar	0.6365	0.7604	0.1273	0.5081	0.6133	0.8536	0.1336	0.5335
Leyte	0.7136	0.6880	0.1500	0.5172	0.6959	0.7761	0.1327	0.5349
Northern Samar	0.6429	0.7647	0.1061	0.5046	0.6199	0.7381	0.0436	0.4672
Southern Leyte	0.6981	0.7474	0.0000	0.4818	0.6805	0.7201	0.0540	0.4849
Samar	0.6246	0.6564	0.2135	0.4981	0.6007	0.9579	0.0775	0.5453

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 1.19
GENDER EQUALITY RATIO BY COMPONENT AND PROVINCE, REGION VIII
2003 and 2000

Province	2003				2000			
	Health Equality Ratio	Education Equality Ratio	Income Equality Ratio	GER	Health Equality Ratio	Education Equality Ratio	Income Equality Ratio	GER
Philippines	1.0248	1.0583	1.2299	1.1008	1.0329	1.0979	1.1170	1.0820
Region VIII								
Biliran	1.0287	1.0706	7.9896	2.0644	1.0368	0.0000	1.7556	0.0263
Eastern Samar	1.0166	1.1696	3.4276	1.5973	1.0173	1.0490	5.8672	1.8431
Leyte	1.0287	0.9531	1.2586	1.0726	1.0368	1.1255	1.1621	1.1069
Northern Samar	1.0343	1.0552	1.2480	1.1085	1.0355	1.0638	0.8605	0.9823
Southern Leyte	1.0315	1.1081	1.9296	1.3017	1.0399	1.0255	2.8871	1.4548
Samar	0.9902	1.1700	1.9525	1.3127	0.9865	1.1536	1.4469	1.1809

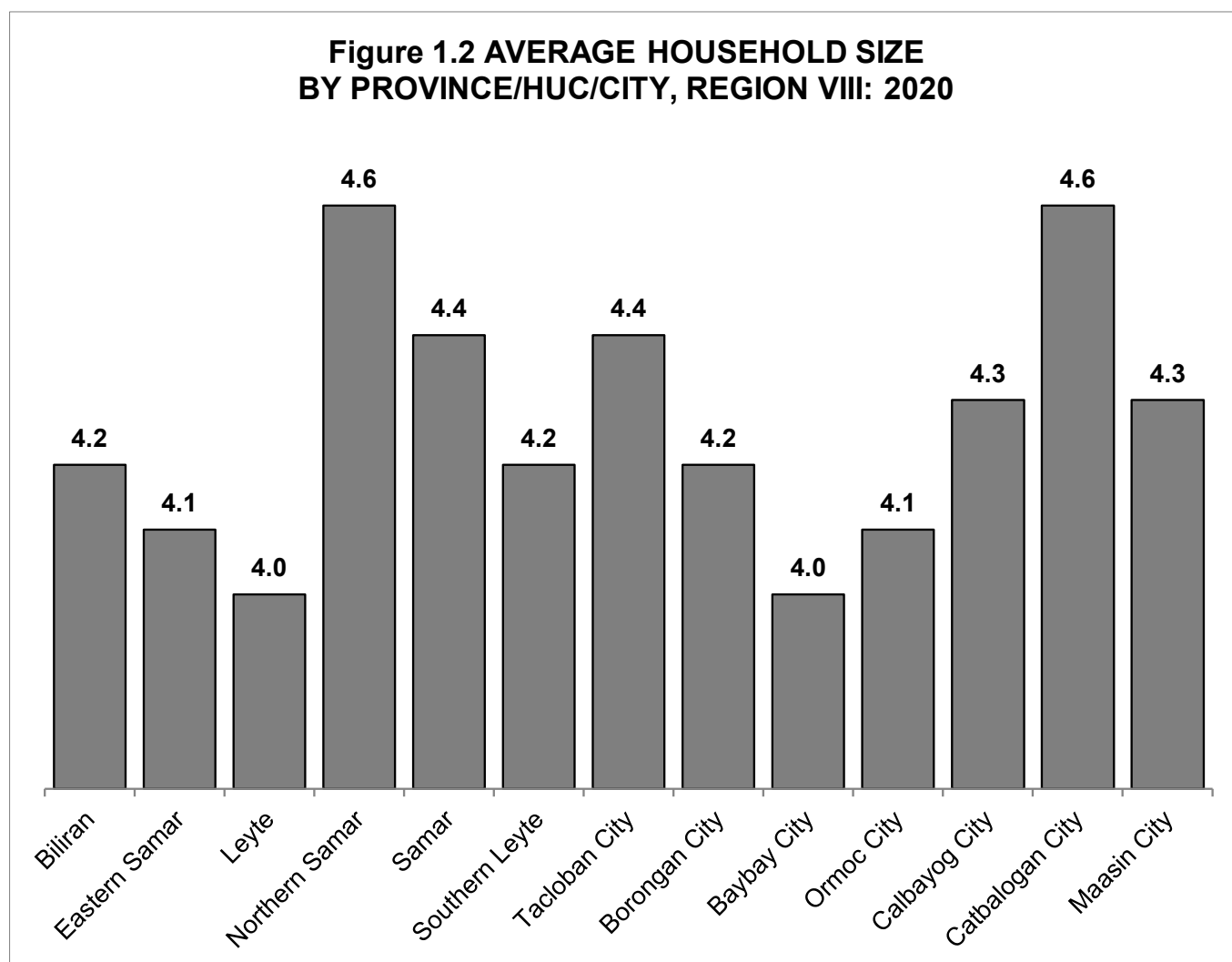
Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 1.20
CHILD DEVELOPMENT INDEX BY COMPONENT, REGION VIII
2000, 2003, and 2006

Indicator	2000	2003	2006
Child Development Index (CDI)	0.718	0.708	0.665
Child health Index (CHI)	0.979	0.981	0.982
Infant Mortality Rate	15.8	15.3	13.0
Child Mortality Rate	26.0	22.0	22.0
Child Education Index (CEI)	0.737	0.664	0.595
Elementary Enrolment Rate	91.4	83.7	76.4
Secondary Enrolment Rate	56.0	49.0	42.6
Quantity of Life Index (QOLI)	0.439	0.478	0.418
Poverty Incidence Among Children	56.1	52.2	58.2

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

**Figure 1.2 AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE
BY PROVINCE/HUC/CITY, REGION VIII: 2020**



Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 1.21**TOTAL HOUSING EXPENDITURE AND PERCENT TO TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURE,
REGION VIII: 2015, 2018, and 2021**

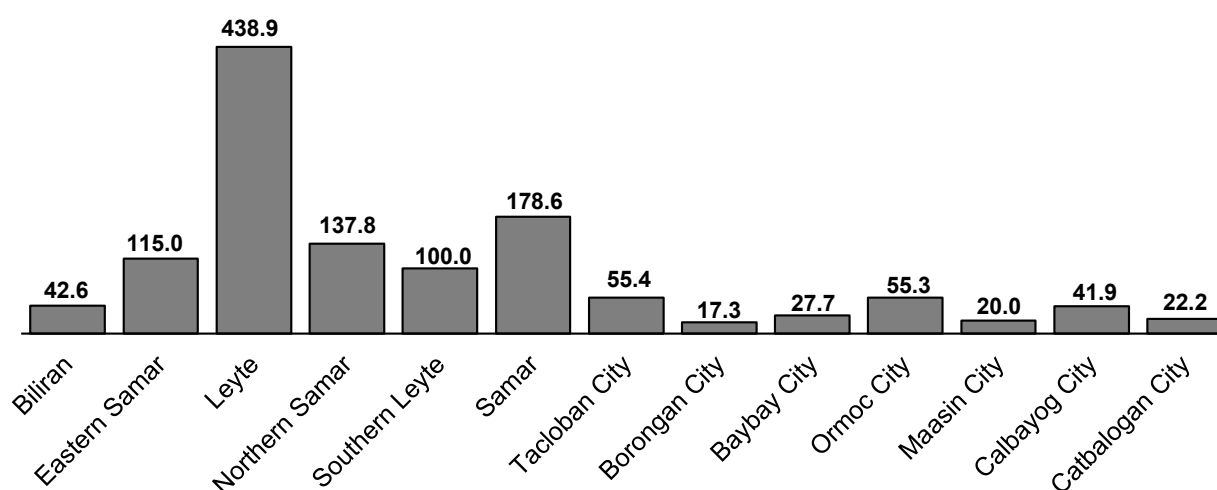
Indicator	2015	2018	2021
Total Family Expenditure (In million pesos)	151,994	189,091	214,389
Total House Rent or Rental Value	14,287	18,153	45,587
Percent to Total Family Expenditure	9.4	9.6	21.3
Total Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas & Other Fuels	..	..	21
Percent to Total Family Expenditure	..	..	0.01

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 1.22**NUMBER AND VALUE OF HOUSING LOANS GRANTED BY PAG IBIG FUND, REGION VIII****2021 - 2023****(Value in thousand pesos)**

Indicator	2021	2022	2023
Total			
Number	651	420	574
Value	609,296	515,072	723,725

Source: Home Development Mutual Fund (Pag-IBIG Fund)

**Figure 1.3 NUMBER OF OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS
PROVINCE/HUC/CITY, REGION VIII: 2020
(in thousands)**

Note: Provincial data include cities except for Tacloban City.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 1.23

OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS, NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS, HOUSEHOLD POPULATION, RATIO OF HOUSEHOLD AND HOUSEHOLD POPULATION TO OCCUPIED HOUSING UNIT BY TYPE OF BUILDING, AND PROVINCE/HUC/CITY, REGION VIII: Census Year 2020

Province/HUC/City/ Type of Building	Total Occupied Housing Units	Number of Households	Household Population	Ratio of Households to Occupied Housing Units	Ratio of Household Population to Occupied Housing Units
Region VIII	1,068,259	1,081,813	4,530,441	1.01	4.24
Single house	1,022,992	1,036,029	4,346,074	1.01	4.25
Duplex	17,453	17,681	70,369	1.01	4.03
Apartment/accessoria/rowhouse	22,263	22,466	93,129	1.01	4.18
Condominium/condotel	1	1	6	1.00	6.00
Other multi-unit residential	4,563	4,612	17,253	1.01	3.78
Commercial/industrial/agricultural	860	888	3,191	1.03	3.71
Institutional living quarter	88	97	310	1.10	3.52
Other types of building	39	39	109	1.00	2.79
Not reported	-	-	-	-	-
Biliran	42,634	43,049	178,711	1.01	4.19
Single house	41,393	41,795	174,098	1.01	4.21
Duplex	154	159	596	1.03	3.87
Apartment/accessoria/rowhouse	1,007	1,008	3,761	1.00	3.73
Condominium/condotel	-	-	-	-	-
Other multi-unit residential	34	35	103	1.03	3.03
Commercial/industrial/agricultural	45	49	145	1.09	3.22
Institutional living quarter	1	3	8	3.00	8.00
Other types of building	-	-	-	-	-
Not reported	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Samar	114,960	115,766	475,818	1.01	4.14
Single house	112,273	113,070	465,287	1.01	4.14
Duplex	1,224	1,229	4,876	1.00	3.98
Apartment/accessoria/rowhouse	1,047	1,049	4,065	1.00	3.88
Condominium/condotel	-	-	-	-	-
Other multi-unit residential	360	362	1,393	1.01	3.87
Commercial/industrial/agricultural	47	47	177	1.00	3.77
Institutional living quarter	5	5	11	1.00	2.20
Other types of building	4	4	9	1.00	2.25
Not reported	-	-	-	-	-
Leyte (excluding Tacloban City)	438,893	443,328	1,770,416	1.01	4.03
Single house	421,070	425,336	1,699,969	1.01	4.04
Duplex	7,315	7,395	28,166	1.01	3.85
Apartment/accessoria/rowhouse	8,021	8,082	33,095	1.01	4.13
Condominium/condotel	1	1	6	1.00	6.00
Other multi-unit residential	2,130	2,153	7,982	1.01	3.75
Commercial/industrial/agricultural	306	307	1,059	1.00	3.46
Institutional living quarter	31	35	96	1.13	3.10
Other types of building	19	19	43	1.00	2.26
Not reported	-	-	-	-	-

Notes:

1. Excludes households and household population enumerated in relocation areas and enumerated as homeless.

2. Provincial data include cities except for Tacloban City.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 1.23 - Continued

Province/HUC/City/ Type of Building	Total Occupied Housing Units	Number of Households	Household Population	Ratio of Households to Occupied Housing Units	Ratio of Household Population to Occupied Housing Units
Northern Samar	137,759	139,842	636,790	1.02	4.62
Single house	135,849	137,901	628,800	1.02	4.63
Duplex	1,329	1,353	5,630	1.02	4.24
Apartment/accessoria/rowhouse	177	178	756	1.01	4.27
Condominium/condotel	-	-	-	-	-
Other multi-unit residential	303	305	1,174	1.01	3.87
Commercial/industrial/agricultural	80	84	340	1.05	4.25
Institutional living quarter	20	20	89	1.00	4.45
Other types of building	1	1	1	1.00	1.00
Not reported	-	-	-	-	-
Southern Leyte	100,046	100,860	428,465	1.01	4.28
Single house	96,269	97,051	412,955	1.01	4.29
Duplex	2,691	2,713	11,354	1.01	4.22
Apartment/accessoria/rowhouse	639	643	2,397	1.01	3.75
Condominium/condotel	-	-	-	-	-
Other multi-unit residential	319	323	1,295	1.01	4.06
Commercial/industrial/agricultural	111	113	411	1.02	3.70
Institutional living quarter	12	12	33	1.00	2.75
Other types of building	5	5	20	1.00	4.00
Not reported	-	-	-	-	-
Samar	178,614	181,732	790,851	1.02	4.43
Single house	172,195	175,217	765,020	1.02	4.44
Duplex	3,455	3,524	14,361	1.02	4.16
Apartment/accessoria/rowhouse	1,881	1,892	7,220	1.01	3.84
Condominium/condotel	-	-	-	-	-
Other multi-unit residential	986	996	3,844	1.01	3.90
Commercial/industrial/agricultural	81	84	344	1.04	4.25
Institutional living quarter	12	15	45	1.25	3.75
Other types of building	4	4	17	1.00	4.25
Not reported	-	-	-	-	-
Tacloban City	55,353	57,236	249,390	1.03	4.51
Single house	43,943	45,659	199,945	1.04	4.55
Duplex	1,285	1,308	5,386	1.02	4.19
Apartment/accessoria/rowhouse	9,491	9,614	41,835	1.01	4.41
Condominium/condotel	-	-	-	-	-
Other multi-unit residential	431	438	1,462	1.02	3.39
Commercial/industrial/agricultural	190	204	715	1.07	3.76
Institutional living quarter	7	7	28	1.00	4.00
Other types of building	6	6	19	1.00	3.17
Not reported	-	-	-	-	-

Table 1.23 - Continued

OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS, NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS, HOUSEHOLD POPULATION, RATIO OF HOUSEHOLD AND HOUSEHOLD POPULATION TO OCCUPIED HOUSING UNIT BY TYPE OF BUILDING, AND PROVINCE/HUC/CITY, REGION VIII: Census Year 2020

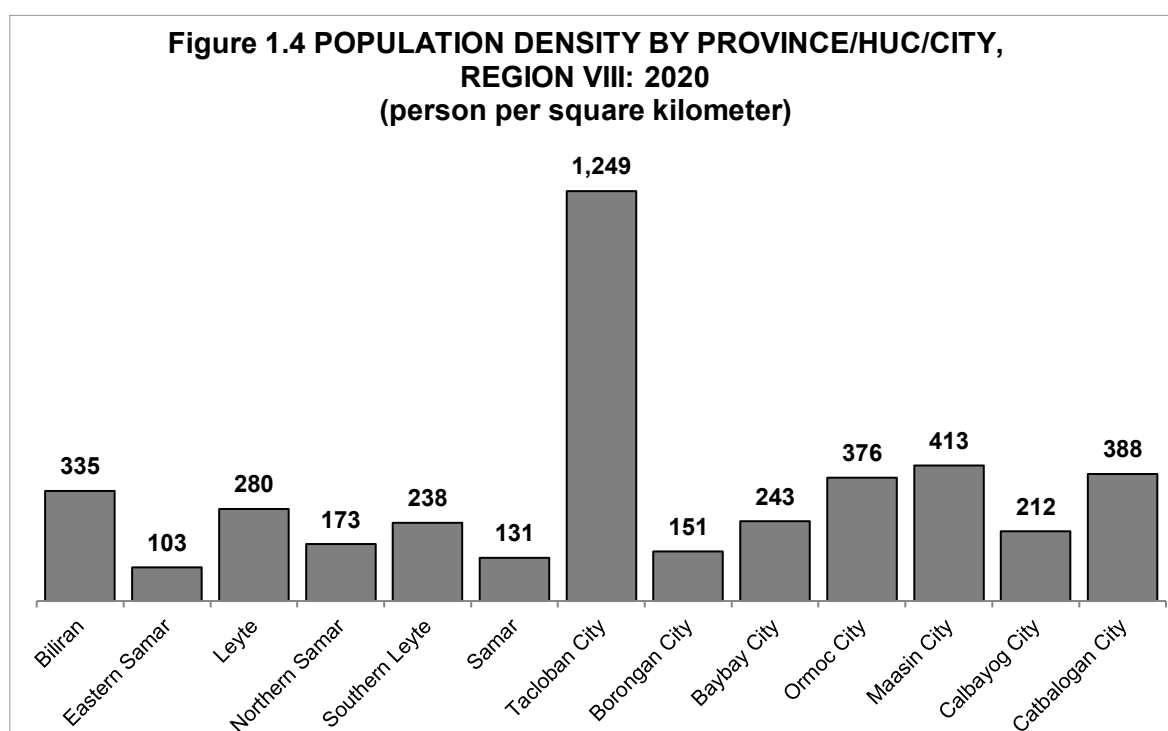
Province/HUC/City/ Type of Building	Total Occupied Housing Units	Number of Households	Household Population	Ratio of Households to Occupied Housing Units	Ratio of Household Population to Occupied Housing Units
Borongan City	17,348	17,491	71,560	1.01	4.12
Single house	16,906	17,045	70,061	1.01	4.14
Duplex	179	181	683	1.01	3.82
Apartment/accessoria/rowhouse	202	204	590	1.01	2.92
Condominium/condotel	-	-	-	-	-
Other multi-unit residential	36	36	117	1.00	3.25
Commercial/industrial/agricultural	22	22	104	1.00	4.73
Institutional living quarter	3	3	5	1.00	1.67
Other types of building	-	-	-	-	-
Not reported	-	-	-	-	-
Baybay City	27,653	28,116	111,415	1.02	4.03
Single house	26,362	26,778	106,625	1.02	4.04
Duplex	583	610	2,201	1.05	3.78
Apartment/accessoria/rowhouse	507	518	1,890	1.02	3.73
Condominium/condotel	-	-	-	-	-
Other multi-unit residential	150	155	521	1.03	3.47
Commercial/industrial/agricultural	37	37	129	1.00	3.49
Institutional living quarter	13	17	47	1.31	3.62
Other types of building	1	1	2	1.00	2.00
Not reported	-	-	-	-	-
Ormoc City	55,311	56,039	230,176	1.01	4.16
Single house	50,338	51,020	210,575	1.01	4.18
Duplex	1,867	1,889	7,553	1.01	4.05
Apartment/accessoria/rowhouse	1,984	2,001	7,794	1.01	3.93
Condominium/condotel	-	-	-	-	-
Other multi-unit residential	987	994	3,799	1.01	3.85
Commercial/industrial/agricultural	116	116	407	1.00	3.51
Institutional living quarter	13	13	33	1.00	2.54
Other types of building	6	6	15	1.00	2.50
Not reported	-	-	-	-	-
Maasin City	19,950	20,202	87,108	1.01	4.37
Single house	19,217	19,457	84,283	1.01	4.39
Duplex	401	412	1,692	1.03	4.22
Apartment/accessoria/rowhouse	250	250	839	1.00	3.36
Condominium/condotel	-	-	-	-	-
Other multi-unit residential	62	63	235	1.02	3.79
Commercial/industrial/agricultural	17	17	50	1.00	2.94
Institutional living quarter	3	3	9	1.00	3.00
Other types of building	-	-	-	-	-
Not reported	-	-	-	-	-

Notes:

1. Excludes households and household population enumerated in relocation areas and enumerated as homeless.
2. Provincial data include cities except for Tacloban City.

Table 1.23 - Continued

Province/HUC/City/ Type of Building	Total Occupied Housing Units	Number of Households ¹	Household Population ¹	Ratio of Households to Occupied Housing Units	Ratio of Household Population to Occupied Housing Units
Calbayog City	41,905	43,022	186,427	1.03	4.45
Single house	40,058	41,147	179,052	1.03	4.47
Duplex	1,028	1,049	4,371	1.02	4.25
Apartment/accessoria/rowhouse	460	465	1,642	1.01	3.57
Condominium/condotel	-	-	-	-	-
Other multi-unit residential	343	344	1,284	1.00	3.74
Commercial/industrial/agricultural	14	15	63	1.07	4.50
Institutional living quarter	-	-	-	-	-
Other types of building	2	2	15	1.00	7.50
Not reported	-	-	-	-	-
Catbalogan City	22,238	23,105	105,640	1.04	4.75
Single house	20,326	21,150	97,526	1.04	4.80
Duplex	970	1,000	4,255	1.03	4.39
Apartment/accessoria/rowhouse	474	477	1,901	1.01	4.01
Condominium/condotel	-	-	-	-	-
Other multi-unit residential	406	414	1,693	1.02	4.17
Commercial/industrial/agricultural	58	60	253	1.03	4.36
Institutional living quarter	3	3	11	1.00	3.67
Other types of building	1	1	1	1.00	1.00
Not reported	-	-	-	-	-



Note: Provincial data include cities except for Tacloban City.
Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 1.24

NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY TENURE STATUS OF THE HOUSING UNIT/LOT, TYPE OF BUILDING, AND PROVINCE/HUC/CITY, REGION VIII
Census Year 2020

Province/HUC/City/ Tenure Status of the Housing Unit/Lot	Total Number of Households			
		Single House	Duplex	Apartment/ Accessoria/ Rowhouse
Region VIII	1,081,813	1,036,029	17,681	22,466
Own or owner-like possession of the house and lot	545,137	520,107	8,639	14,224
Own house rent lot	72,353	70,200	1,081	674
Own house rent-free lot with consent of owner	365,585	358,530	4,501	1,531
Own house rent-free lot without consent of owner	16,531	16,189	229	47
Rent house/room including lot	24,980	19,178	1,415	3,370
Rent-free house and lot with consent of owner	55,567	50,264	1,796	2,591
Rent-free house and lot without consent of owner	1,548	1,492	18	28
Not reported	73	69	2	1
Not applicable	39	-	-	-
Biliran	43,049	41,795	159	1,008
Own or owner-like possession of the house and lot	20,962	20,229	57	656
Own house rent lot	1,826	1,817	3	4
Own house rent-free lot with consent of owner	15,118	14,999	32	79
Own house rent-free lot without consent of owner	536	534	1	1
Rent house/room including lot	1,156	921	38	173
Rent-free house and lot with consent of owner	3,410	3,254	28	95
Rent-free house and lot without consent of owner	39	39	-	-
Not reported	2	2	-	-
Not applicable	-	-	-	-
Eastern Samar	115,766	113,070	1,229	1,049
Own or owner-like possession of the house and lot	73,522	71,897	690	703
Own house rent lot	3,292	3,252	22	7
Own house rent-free lot with consent of owner	27,610	27,191	288	88
Own house rent-free lot without consent of owner	1,599	1,572	17	2
Rent house/room including lot	2,276	1,926	84	207
Rent-free house and lot with consent of owner	7,312	7,084	126	42
Rent-free house and lot without consent of owner	138	135	2	-
Not reported	13	13	-	-
Not applicable	4	-	-	-

Notes:

1. Excludes households and household population enumerated in relocation areas and enumerated as homeless.

2. Provincial data include cities except for Tacloban City.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 1.24 - Continued

Type of Building					
Condominium/ Condotel	Other Multi-Unit Residential	Commercial/ Industrial/ Agricultural	Institutional Living Quarter	Other Types of Building	Not Reported
1	4,612	888	97	39	-
1	1,831	312	23	-	-
-	350	41	7	-	-
-	959	59	5	-	-
-	61	5	-	-	-
-	792	200	25	-	-
-	613	267	36	-	-
-	5	4	1	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	39	-
-	35	49	3	-	-
-	11	9	-	-	-
-	-	2	-	-	-
-	5	3	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	12	12	-	-	-
-	7	23	3	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	362	47	5	4	-
-	216	14	2	-	-
-	9	2	-	-	-
-	40	-	3	-	-
-	8	-	-	-	-
-	43	16	-	-	-
-	46	14	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	4	-

Table 1.24 - Continued

NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY TENURE STATUS OF THE HOUSING UNIT/LOT, TYPE OF BUILDING, AND PROVINCE/HUC/CITY, REGION VIII
Census Year 2020

Province/HUC/City/ Tenure Status of the Housing Unit/Lot	Total Number of Households			
		Single House	Duplex	Apartment/ Accessoria/ Rowhouse
Leyte (excluding Tacloban City)	443,328	425,336	7,395	8,082
Own or owner-like possession of the house and lot	217,486	207,952	3,563	4,998
Own house rent lot	27,577	26,358	478	489
Own house rent-free lot with consent of owner	161,178	158,525	1,860	444
Own house rent-free lot without consent of owner	5,892	5,762	93	16
Rent house/room including lot	9,777	7,417	635	1,273
Rent-free house and lot with consent of owner	20,743	18,699	759	841
Rent-free house and lot without consent of owner	637	604	7	21
Not reported	19	19	-	-
Not applicable	19	-	-	-
Northern Samar	139,842	137,901	1,353	178
Own or owner-like possession of the house and lot	73,862	72,983	654	60
Own house rent lot	9,728	9,626	73	11
Own house rent-free lot with consent of owner	45,073	44,593	364	17
Own house rent-free lot without consent of owner	1,958	1,926	29	-
Rent house/room including lot	2,250	2,046	68	71
Rent-free house and lot with consent of owner	6,748	6,505	165	19
Rent-free house and lot without consent of owner	215	215	-	-
Not reported	7	7	-	-
Not applicable	1	-	-	-
Southern Leyte	100,860	97,051	2,713	643
Own or owner-like possession of the house and lot	53,211	51,466	1,432	146
Own house rent lot	7,762	7,600	106	19
Own house rent-free lot with consent of owner	29,720	29,001	600	24
Own house rent-free lot without consent of owner	1,158	1,141	11	3
Rent house/room including lot	2,641	2,068	167	337
Rent-free house and lot with consent of owner	6,247	5,663	394	114
Rent-free house and lot without consent of owner	112	108	3	-
Not reported	4	4	-	-
Not applicable	5	-	-	-

Notes:

1. Excludes households and household population enumerated in relocation areas and enumerated as homeless.
2. Provincial data include cities except for Tacloban City.

Table 1.24 - Continued

Type of Building					
Condominium/ Condotel	Other Multi-Unit Residential	Commercial/ Industrial/ Agricultural	Other Types of Building	Other Types of Building	Not Reported
1	2,153	307	35	19	-
1	866	100	6	-	-
-	238	12	2	-	-
-	326	21	2	-	-
-	19	2	-	-	-
-	364	77	11	-	-
-	337	93	14	-	-
-	3	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	19	-
-	305	84	20	1	-
-	132	31	2	-	-
-	11	4	3	-	-
-	89	10	-	-	-
-	3	-	-	-	-
-	41	16	8	-	-
-	29	23	7	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-
-	323	113	12	5	-
-	142	21	4	-	-
-	21	16	-	-	-
-	85	10	-	-	-
-	2	1	-	-	-
-	39	28	2	-	-
-	34	37	5	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	5	-

Table 1.24 - Continued

NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY TENURE STATUS OF THE HOUSING UNIT/LOT, TYPE OF BUILDING, AND PROVINCE/HUC/CITY, REGION VIII
Census Year 2020

Province/HUC/City/ Tenure Status of the Housing Unit/Lot	Total Number of Households			
		Single House	Duplex	Apartment/ Accessoria/ Rowhouse
Samar	181,732	175,217	3,524	1,892
Own or owner-like possession of the house and lot	77,431	74,494	1,507	1,078
Own house rent lot	18,401	17,944	363	32
Own house rent-free lot with consent of owner	71,987	70,346	1,139	161
Own house rent-free lot without consent of owner	3,515	3,425	51	14
Rent house/room including lot	3,229	2,315	231	491
Rent-free house and lot with consent of owner	6,897	6,433	227	115
Rent-free house and lot without consent of owner	241	236	4	1
Not reported	27	24	2	-
Not applicable	4	-	-	-
Tacloban City	57,236	45,659	1,308	9,614
Own or owner-like possession of the house and lot	28,663	21,086	736	6,583
Own house rent lot	3,767	3,603	36	112
Own house rent-free lot with consent of owner	14,899	13,875	218	718
Own house rent-free lot without consent of owner	1,873	1,829	27	11
Rent house/room including lot	3,651	2,485	192	818
Rent-free house and lot with consent of owner	4,210	2,626	97	1,365
Rent-free house and lot without consent of owner	166	155	2	6
Not reported	1	-	-	1
Not applicable	6	-	-	-
Borongan City	17,491	17,045	181	204
Own or owner-like possession of the house and lot	11,142	10,990	106	30
Own house rent lot	609	605	1	-
Own house rent-free lot with consent of owner	3,569	3,547	15	2
Own house rent-free lot without consent of owner	244	241	3	-
Rent house/room including lot	918	702	45	145
Rent-free house and lot with consent of owner	956	908	11	27
Rent-free house and lot without consent of owner	53	52	-	-
Not reported	-	-	-	-
Not applicable	-	-	-	-

Notes:

1. Excludes households and household population enumerated in relocation areas and enumerated as homeless.
2. Provincial data include cities except for Tacloban City.

Table 1.24 - Continued

Type of Building					
Condominium/ Condotel	Other Multi-Unit Residential	Commercial/ Industrial/ Agricultural	Other Types of Building	Other Types of Building	Not Reported
-	996	84	15	4	-
-	303	40	9	-	-
-	57	3	2	-	-
-	333	8	-	-	-
-	25	-	-	-	-
-	174	16	2	-	-
-	103	17	2	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	4	-
-	438	204	7	6	-
-	161	97	-	-	-
-	14	2	-	-	-
-	81	7	-	-	-
-	4	2	-	-	-
-	119	35	2	-	-
-	57	60	5	-	-
-	2	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	6	-
-	36	22	3	-	-
-	13	3	-	-	-
-	2	1	-	-	-
-	2	-	3	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	15	11	-	-	-
-	4	6	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 1.24 - Continued

NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY TENURE STATUS OF THE HOUSING UNIT/LOT, TYPE OF BUILDING, AND PROVINCE/HUC/CITY, REGION VIII
Census Year 2020

Province/HUC/City/ Tenure Status of the Housing Unit/Lot	Total Number of Households			
		Single House	Duplex	Apartment/ Accessoria/ Rowhouse
Baybay City	28,116	26,778	610	518
Own or owner-like possession of the house and lot	14,158	13,749	265	69
Own house rent lot	1,377	1,330	34	4
Own house rent-free lot with consent of owner	9,012	8,624	186	186
Own house rent-free lot without consent of owner	644	626	9	6
Rent house/room including lot	1,128	850	65	153
Rent-free house and lot with consent of owner	1,748	1,553	51	98
Rent-free house and lot without consent of owner	48	46	-	2
Not reported	-	-	-	-
Not applicable	1	-	-	-
Ormoc City	56,039	51,020	1,889	2,001
Own or owner-like possession of the house and lot	23,230	20,836	789	1,164
Own house rent lot	4,204	3,908	114	24
Own house rent-free lot with consent of owner	21,270	20,563	513	60
Own house rent-free lot without consent of owner	1,137	1,084	40	5
Rent house/room including lot	2,801	1,785	240	613
Rent-free house and lot with consent of owner	3,236	2,695	192	132
Rent-free house and lot without consent of owner	153	147	1	3
Not reported	2	2	-	-
Not applicable	6	-	-	-
Maasin City	20,202	19,457	412	250
Own or owner-like possession of the house and lot	11,580	11,250	255	42
Own house rent lot	1,971	1,936	23	8
Own house rent-free lot with consent of owner	4,579	4,510	49	8
Own house rent-free lot without consent of owner	171	171	-	-
Rent house/room including lot	932	656	71	183
Rent-free house and lot with consent of owner	933	899	13	9
Rent-free house and lot without consent of owner	34	33	1	-
Not reported	2	2	-	-
Not applicable	-	-	-	-

Notes:

1. Excludes households and household population enumerated in relocation areas and enumerated as homeless.

2. Provincial data include cities except for Tacloban City.

Table 1.24 - Continued

Type of Building					
Condominium/ Condotel	Other Multi-Unit Residential	Commercial/ Industrial/ Agricultural	Other Types of Building	Other Types of Building	Not Reported
-	155	37	17	1	-
-	56	15	4	-	-
-	9	-	-	-	-
-	14	1	1	-	-
-	2	1	-	-	-
-	48	10	2	-	-
-	26	10	10	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-
-	994	116	13	6	-
-	392	47	2	-	-
-	156	2	-	-	-
-	132	2	-	-	-
-	8	-	-	-	-
-	136	18	9	-	-
-	169	46	2	-	-
-	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	6	-
-	63	17	3	-	-
-	27	6	-	-	-
-	4	-	-	-	-
-	11	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	13	7	2	-	-
-	8	3	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 1.24 - Continued

NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY TENURE STATUS OF THE HOUSING UNIT/LOT, TYPE OF BUILDING, AND PROVINCE/HUC/CITY, REGION VIII
Census Year 2020

Province/HUC/City/ Tenure Status of the Housing Unit/Lot	Total Number of Households			
		Single House	Duplex	Apartment/ Accessoria/ Rowhouse
Calbayog City	43,022	41,147	1,049	465
Own or owner-like possession of the house and lot	14,918	14,322	385	129
Own house rent lot	3,497	3,387	82	10
Own house rent-free lot with consent of owner	20,590	20,030	397	40
Own house rent-free lot without consent of owner	1,063	1,029	14	3
Rent house/room including lot	1,379	951	99	250
Rent-free house and lot with consent of owner	1,517	1,375	70	33
Rent-free house and lot without consent of owner	53	51	2	-
Not reported	3	2	-	-
Not applicable	2	-	-	-
Catbalogan City	23,105	21,150	1,000	477
Own or owner-like possession of the house and lot	6,073	5,543	295	100
Own house rent lot	3,731	3,553	136	16
Own house rent-free lot with consent of owner	10,914	10,247	392	115
Own house rent-free lot without consent of owner	464	434	20	8
Rent house/room including lot	1,050	659	108	187
Rent-free house and lot with consent of owner	860	702	49	51
Rent-free house and lot without consent of owner	7	7	-	-
Not reported	5	5	-	-
Not applicable	1	-	-	-

Notes:

1. Excludes households and household population enumerated in relocation areas and enumerated as homeless.

2. Provincial data include cities except for Tacloban City.

Table 1.24 - Continued

Type of Building					
Condominium/ Condotel	Other Multi-Unit Residential	Commercial/ Industrial/ Agricultural	Other Types of Building	Other Types of Building	Not Reported
-	344	15	-	2	-
-	73	9	-	-	-
-	17	1	-	-	-
-	120	3	-	-	-
-	17	-	-	-	-
-	78	1	-	-	-
-	38	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	2	-
-	414	60	3	1	-
-	107	28	-	-	-
-	24	1	1	-	-
-	157	3	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	-	-
-	81	13	2	-	-
-	43	15	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-

Table 1.25
NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS BY TENURE STATUS OF THE HOUSING UNIT/LOT
AND PROVINCE/HUC/CITY/MUNICIPALITY, REGION VIII
Census Year 2020

Province/HUC/City/ Municipality	Total Number of Households			
		Own or owner-like possession of the house and lot	Own house rent lot	Own house rent-free lot with consent of owner
Region VIII	1,081,813	545,137	72,353	365,585
Biliran	43,049	20,962	1,826	15,118
Almeria	4,519	2,546	121	1,458
Biliran	4,358	1,566	163	2,215
Cabucgayan	5,234	2,488	83	2,274
Caibiran	5,438	2,431	326	2,122
Culaba	3,109	1,576	230	832
Kawayan	5,024	2,005	65	2,414
Maripipi	1,640	952	78	357
Naval (Capital)	13,727	7,398	760	3,446
Eastern Samar	115,766	73,522	3,292	27,610
<i>Borongan City (Capital)</i>	17,491	11,142	609	3,569
Arteche	3,908	2,693	161	799
Balangiga	3,584	1,793	102	1,278
Balangkayan	2,463	1,425	16	805
Can-avid	5,102	3,335	91	1,132
Dolores	10,541	6,211	601	2,652
Gen. MacArthur	3,325	1,602	74	1,263
Giporlos	3,167	2,284	101	471
Guiuan	13,290	9,104	425	2,822
Hernani	2,264	1,247	18	821
Jipapad	1,940	1,054	31	633
Lawa-an	3,213	2,258	38	560
Llorente	5,332	2,931	274	1,474
Maslog	1,148	838	10	250
Maydolong	3,562	2,368	98	768
Mercedes	1,620	890	53	612
Oras	8,871	5,783	103	2,200
Quinapondan	3,605	2,223	53	888
Salcedo	5,227	3,337	237	1,302
San Julian	3,736	2,575	40	800
San Policarpio	3,601	2,233	47	941
Sulat	4,013	3147	28	492
Taft	4,763	3,049	82	1,078
Leyte (excluding Tacloban City)	443,328	217,486	27,577	161,178
Tacloban City	57,236	28,663	3,767	14,899
<i>Ormoc City</i>	56,039	23,230	4,204	21,270
<i>Baybay City</i>	28,116	14,158	1,377	9,012

Notes:

1. Excludes households and household population enumerated in relocation areas and enumerated as homeless.

2. Provincial data include cities except for Tacloban City.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 1.25 - Continued

Tenure Status of the Housing Unit/Lot					
Own house rent-free lot without consent of owner	Rent house/room including lot	Rent-free house and lot with consent of owner	Rent-free house and lot without consent of owner	Not reported	Not applicable
16,531	24,980	55,567	1,548	73	39
536	1,156	3,410	39	2	-
23	98	269	4	-	-
50	37	325	2	-	-
52	85	250	2	-	-
111	59	372	15	2	-
8	43	416	4	-	-
109	64	364	3	-	-
7	19	227	-	-	-
176	751	1,187	9	-	-
1,599	2,276	7,312	138	13	4
244	918	956	53	-	-
42	24	184	4	1	-
36	61	313	1	-	-
32	17	166	2	-	-
42	100	388	12	2	-
143	223	701	10	-	-
29	89	266	1	1	-
22	57	228	3	-	1
158	243	526	9	2	1
7	22	149	-	-	-
70	11	141	-	-	-
19	38	299	1	-	-
155	84	408	4	1	1
2	6	41	1	-	-
17	40	268	3	-	-
28	1	33	2	1	-
80	92	604	7	2	-
133	35	270	2	-	1
32	43	274	2	-	-
26	34	259	2	-	-
76	17	282	3	2	-
45	58	237	6	-	-
161	63	319	10	1	-
5,892	9,777	20,743	637	19	19
1,873	3,651	4,210	166	1	6
1,137	2,801	3,236	153	2	6
644	1,128	1,748	48	-	1

Table 1.25 - Continued

**NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS BY TENURE STATUS OF THE HOUSING UNIT/LOT
AND PROVINCE/HUC/CITY/MUNICIPALITY, REGION VIII
Census Year 2020**

Province/HUC/City/ Municipality	Total Number of Households			
		Own or owner-like possession of the house and lot	Own house rent lot	Own house rent-free lot with consent of owner
Abuyog	14,895	7,861	943	4,648
Alangalang	14,479	6,594	1,249	6,055
Albuera	11,991	6,104	287	4,553
Babatngon	6,935	3,218	1,005	2,145
Barugo	7,955	4,704	378	2,338
Bato	9,115	4,435	677	3,359
Burauen	13,815	6,603	825	5,753
Calubian	8,670	4,136	380	3,823
Capoocan	7,968	2,406	1,258	4,003
Carigara	12,829	8,732	609	2,635
Dagami	9,295	4,524	392	3,822
Dulag	13,075	7,551	416	4,330
Hilongos	15,887	8,040	903	5,331
Hindang	5,289	2,884	193	1,700
Inopacan	5,613	3,338	291	1,389
Isabel	11,692	5,847	939	3,397
Jaro	10,704	5,446	1,380	3,220
Javier	6,980	3,756	199	2,471
Julita	4,372	2,196	224	1,758
Kananga	14,121	4,257	1,313	7,372
La Paz	5,094	2,239	196	2,413
Leyte	9,452	2,837	295	5,909
MacArthur	5,574	2,682	275	2,298
Mahaplag	6,713	3,562	384	2,119
Matag-ob	4,671	1,791	320	2,266
Matalom	8,153	5,060	216	1,982
Mayorga	4,779	2,244	156	1,900
Merida	8,522	3,932	148	4,070
Palo	17,949	11,719	1,487	3,025
Palompon	14,967	8,455	325	4,466
Pastrana	4,967	2,458	425	1,887
San Isidro	8,271	4,209	172	3,375
San Miguel	4,676	1,932	256	2,056
Santa Fe	5,329	2,633	743	1,628
Tabango	8,345	2,174	742	5,171
Tabontabon	3,102	1,892	188	924
Tanauan	14,891	9,639	1,168	3,294
Tolosa	5,252	2,859	165	1,762
Tunga	1,764	1,086	145	421
Villaba	11,022	4,063	329	5,828

Notes:

1. Excludes households and household population enumerated in relocation areas and enumerated as homeless.
2. Provincial data include cities except for Tacloban City.

Table 1.25 - Continued

Tenure Status of the Housing Unit/Lot					
Own house rent-free lot without consent of owner	Rent house/room including lot	Rent-free house and lot with consent of owner	Rent-free house and lot without consent of owner	Not reported	Not applicable
410	436	586	11	-	-
141	119	311	8	2	-
64	248	717	18	-	-
285	52	215	15	-	-
56	108	367	4	-	-
120	286	231	7	-	-
108	149	365	11	1	-
12	84	230	3	-	2
45	61	192	3	-	-
97	210	540	6	-	-
57	43	455	1	-	1
136	110	524	8	-	-
164	304	1,128	17	-	-
23	99	381	9	-	-
34	133	368	60	-	-
109	639	756	4	1	-
229	101	308	20	-	-
97	50	393	14	-	-
37	26	128	3	-	-
290	220	652	17	-	-
52	32	160	1	-	1
56	65	282	7	-	1
51	42	219	7	-	-
61	80	500	7	-	-
55	46	190	3	-	-
216	158	507	13	1	-
93	16	367	3	-	-
43	83	240	5	1	-
133	583	986	16	-	-
337	508	767	106	-	3
21	22	153	1	-	-
58	84	366	7	-	-
34	29	368	1	-	-
91	25	205	4	-	-
10	102	145	1	-	-
28	9	59	2	-	-
85	219	463	10	11	2
111	97	258	-	-	-
8	35	67	1	-	1
54	135	610	2	-	1

Table 1.25 - Continued

**NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS BY TENURE STATUS OF THE HOUSING UNIT/LOT
AND PROVINCE/HUC/CITY/MUNICIPALITY, REGION VIII
Census Year 2020**

Province/HUC/City/ Municipality	Total Number of Households			
		Own or owner-like possession of the house and lot	Own house rent lot	Own house rent-free lot with consent of owner
Northern Samar	139,842	73,862	9,728	45,073
Allen	6,044	3,433	137	1,670
Biri	2,485	1,565	54	494
Bobon	5,884	2,539	360	2,522
Capul	2,708	1,766	59	769
Catarman (Capital)	20,803	7,788	3,719	7,341
Catubig	6,901	4,091	1,176	1,214
Gamay	5,696	3,503	130	1,547
Laoang	13,339	7,065	971	4,503
Lapinig	2,659	1,490	52	965
Las Navas	7,785	4,840	440	2,019
Lavezares	6,783	4,120	162	1,856
Lope de Vega	3,109	1,308	135	1,612
Mapanas	3,203	2,258	32	698
Mondragon	8,582	4,376	806	3,024
Palapag	7,855	5,632	444	1,251
Pambujan	7,326	3,124	249	3,384
Rosario	2,437	1,276	102	967
San Antonnio	2,057	1,115	52	698
San Isidro	6,158	3,386	253	1,472
San Jose	4,218	1,752	62	2,181
San Roque	5,619	2,215	222	2,543
San Vicente	1,736	1,001	19	558
Silvino Lobos	2,931	2,358	25	467
Victoria	3,524	1,861	67	1,318
Southern Leyte	100,860	53,211	7,762	29,720
<i>Maasin City (Capital)</i>	20,202	11,580	1,971	4,579
Anahawan	1,988	1,051	29	685
Bontoc	7,282	3,123	276	3,104
Hinunangan	7,401	5,524	109	1,096
Hinundayan	3,402	2,277	33	700
Libagon	3,559	1,950	105	1,286
Liloan	5,353	2,502	534	1,830
Limawasa	1,491	597	438	400
Macrohon	6,653	3,296	735	2,042
Malitbog	4,727	2,289	651	1,458
Padre Burgos	2,559	1,328	189	826
Pintuyan	2,486	1,169	161	960
Saint Bernard	6,254	3,308	183	1,857

Notes:

1. Excludes households and household population enumerated in relocation areas and enumerated as homeless.

2. Provincial data include cities except for Tacloban City.

Table 1.25 - Continued

Tenure Status of the Housing Unit/Lot					
Own house rent-free lot without consent of owner	Rent house/room including lot	Rent-free house and lot with consent of owner	Rent-free house and lot without consent of owner	Not reported	Not applicable
1,958	2,250	6,748	215	7	1
38	214	548	3	1	
65	24	283	-	-	-
16	123	312	12	-	-
7	14	90	3	-	-
352	655	892	55	1	-
43	131	242	4	-	-
73	94	345	4	-	-
85	202	503	8	2	-
42	21	87	2	-	-
170	85	229	2	-	-
206	59	370	10	-	-
10	13	30	-	1	-
61	37	116	1	-	-
30	68	272	5	1	-
60	66	396	5	-	1
263	47	198	61	-	-
7	17	65	3	-	-
9	23	145	15	-	-
74	212	756	5	-	-
49	45	125	4	-	-
245	27	362	5	-	-
16	31	106	5	-	-
19	3	58	-	1	-
18	39	218	3	-	-
1,158	2,641	6,247	112	4	5
171	932	933	34	2	-
18	56	149	-	-	-
199	94	475	11	-	-
43	114	510	4	1	-
42	62	285	3	-	-
13	47	156	2	-	-
126	45	316	-	-	-
6	21	28	1	-	-
82	151	340	7	-	-
25	74	229	1	-	-
6	73	134	2	1	-
9	56	131	-	-	-
58	110	733	5	-	-

Table 1.25 - Continued

**NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS BY TENURE STATUS OF THE HOUSING UNIT/LOT
AND PROVINCE/HUC/CITY/MUNICIPALITY, REGION VIII
Census Year 2020**

Province/HUC/City/ Municipality	Total Number of Households			
		Own or owner-like possession of the house and lot	Own house rent lot	Own house rent-free lot with consent of owner
San Francisco	3,300	1,508	287	1,183
San Juan	3,548	1,950	238	861
San Ricardo	2,303	1,231	236	516
Silago	3,345	2,463	55	466
Sogod	10,958	4,124	1,039	4,589
Tomas Oppus	4,049	1,941	493	1,282
Samar	181,732	77,431	18,401	71,987
<i>Calbayog City</i>	43,022	14,918	3,497	20,590
<i>Catbalogan City (Capital)</i>	23,105	6,073	3,731	10,914
Almagro	2,243	1,142	47	658
Basey	13,690	8,348	504	3,592
Calbiga	5,589	2,416	1,216	1,773
Daram	9,249	3,493	1,188	4,125
Gandara	7,834	2,949	648	3,971
Hinabangan	3,075	2,031	299	641
Jiabong	4,567	3,499	316	601
Marabut	4,424	2,509	132	1,340
Matuguinao	1,545	439	44	1,024
Motiong	3,591	2,657	110	688
Pasanghan	1,954	891	372	502
Pinabacdao	4,125	1,240	278	2,383
San Jorge	3,989	1,433	296	1,953
San Jose de Buan	1,673	579	25	1,047
San Sebastian	1,966	993	117	757
Santa Margarita	6,346	2,264	624	2,867
Santa Rita	9,778	3,712	863	4,463
Santo Niño	3,029	1,619	209	888
Tagapul-an	1,972	1,189	71	605
Talalora	1,861	743	158	804
Tarangnan	5,936	2,307	1,478	1,727
Villareal	6,242	3,490	700	1,832
Paranas (Wright)	7,321	4,835	656	1,327
Zumarraga	3,606	1,662	822	915

Notes:

1. Excludes households and household population enumerated in relocation areas and enumerated as homeless.

2. Provincial data include cities except for Tacloban City.

Table 1.25 - Continued

Tenure Status of the Housing Unit/Lot					
Own house rent-free lot without consent of owner	Rent house/room including lot	Rent-free house and lot with consent of owner	Rent-free house and lot without consent of owner	Not reported	Not applicable
21	32	269	-	-	-
91	141	254	13	-	-
70	50	200	-	-	-
7	80	268	4	-	2
90	444	649	21	-	2
81	59	188	4	-	1
3,515	3,229	6,897	241	27	4
1,063	1,379	1,517	53	3	2
464	1,050	860	7	5	1
104	13	277	2	-	-
244	139	821	39	3	-
70	31	81	1	1	-
61	31	307	43	1	-
58	31	173	3	1	-
49	17	35	2	1	-
67	24	44	16	-	-
66	30	345	2	-	-
9	3	25	-	1	-
16	15	100	2	2	1
26	70	91	1	1	-
129	17	78	-	-	-
200	26	76	3	2	-
3	5	13	1	-	-
14	12	72	1	-	-
335	51	192	10	3	-
152	46	511	31	-	-
15	35	262	1	-	-
23	11	71	2	-	-
93	16	45	1	1	-
42	73	307	2	-	-
30	30	155	3	2	-
158	52	281	12	-	-
24	22	158	3	-	-

Table 1.26

**OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF THE OUTER WALLS AND ROOF,
AND PROVINCE/HUC/CITY, REGION VIII: Census Year 2020**

Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and Province/HUC/City/ Municipality	Total Occupied Housing Units			
		Galvanized iron/ aluminum	Concrete/ clay tile	Half galvanized iron and half concrete
Region VIII	1,068,259	920,819	21,072	16,351
Concrete/brick/stone	438,003	413,585	14,933	5,765
Wood	272,077	226,752	3,827	3,746
Half concrete/brick/stone and half wood	140,127	127,111	1,912	6,276
Galvanized iron/aluminum	21,867	19,325	232	307
Bamboo/sawali/cogon/nipa	158,413	105,986	-	-
Asbestos	578	479	16	64
Glass	801	724	38	36
Makeshift/salvaged/improvised materials	22,879	16,080	-	-
Others	11,097	8,756	74	26
None	528	414	19	4
Not reported	1,850	1,607	21	127
Not applicable	39	-	-	-
Biliran	42,634	39,565	618	185
Concrete/brick/stone	21,415	20,787	474	77
Wood	11,342	10,327	97	27
Half concrete/brick/stone and half wood	5,013	4,779	43	80
Galvanized iron/aluminum	599	565	3	-
Bamboo/sawali/cogon/nipa	3,327	2,359	-	-
Asbestos	16	15	-	1
Glass	15	14	1	-
Makeshift/salvaged/improvised materials	849	665	-	-
Others	26	24	-	-
None	9	9	-	-
Not reported	23	21	-	-
Not applicable	-	-	-	-
Eastern Samar	114,960	101,360	2,491	600
Concrete/brick/stone	41,042	38,798	1,808	206
Wood	35,402	31,641	448	165
Half concrete/brick/stone and half wood	10,165	9,566	139	182
Galvanized iron/aluminum	6,143	5,613	63	33
Bamboo/sawali/cogon/nipa	15,136	9,972	-	-
Asbestos	78	73	4	1
Glass	94	89	4	1
Makeshift/salvaged/improvised materials	4,303	3,224	-	-
Others	2,324	2,143	20	8
None	43	37	-	-
Not reported	226	204	5	4
Not applicable	4	-	-	-

Note: Provincial data include cities except Tacloban City

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 1.26 - Continued

Construction Materials of the Roof						
Wood/ bamboo	Cogon/ nipa/ anahaw	Asbestos	Makeshift/ salvaged/ improvised materials	Others	Not reported	Not applicable
16,838	83,950	462	4,769	2,339	1,620	39
543	2,583	49	200	225	120	-
9,236	27,108	325	724	269	90	-
749	3,688	73	174	90	54	-
504	1,390	3	79	25	2	-
5,580	44,725	-	848	211	1,063	-
-	-	8	-	3	8	-
-	-	-	-	-	3	-
179	3,655	-	2,708	74	183	-
20	727	4	24	1,431	35	-
14	62	-	11	3	1	-
13	12	-	1	8	61	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	39
239	1,915	-	101	8	3	-
5	67	-	3	1	1	-
141	728	-	20	2	-	-
12	95	-	2	2	-	-
4	27	-	-	-	-	-
75	875	-	15	2	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	122	-	61	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
856	8,818	1	683	124	23	4
25	157	1	23	24	-	-
483	2,526	-	116	23	-	-
34	222	-	16	6	-	-
25	375	-	23	11	-	-
252	4,780	-	91	32	9	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	625	-	410	11	3	-
6	124	-	4	16	3	-
-	6	-	-	-	-	-
1	3	-	-	1	8	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	4

Table 1.26 - Continued

**OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF THE OUTER WALLS AND ROOF,
AND PROVINCE/HUC/CITY, REGION VIII: Census Year 2020**

Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and Province/HUC/City/ Municipality	Total Occupied Housing Units			
		Galvanized iron/ aluminum	Concrete/ clay tile	Half galvanized iron and half concrete
Leyte (excluding Tacloban City)	438,893	391,802	7,907	7,886
Concrete/brick/stone	179,189	169,645	5,607	2,991
Wood	97,186	85,137	1,305	1,596
Half concrete/brick/stone and half wood	66,680	61,244	887	3,085
Galvanized iron/aluminum	5,875	5,150	51	97
Bamboo/sawali/cogon/nipa	74,505	59,231	-	-
Asbestos	157	113	1	36
Glass	351	312	20	17
Makeshift/salvaged/improvised materials	8,975	6,715	-	-
Others	4,929	3,349	25	6
None	216	186	4	2
Not reported	811	720	7	56
Not applicable	19	-	-	-
Northern Samar	137,759	100,465	3,613	3,376
Concrete/brick/stone	51,695	46,600	2,500	1,149
Wood	41,183	28,494	731	901
Half concrete/brick/stone and half wood	14,853	11,891	305	1,145
Galvanized iron/aluminum	3,541	2,844	55	98
Bamboo/sawali/cogon/nipa	22,056	8,189	-	-
Asbestos	78	47	4	16
Glass	135	116	4	14
Makeshift/salvaged/improvised materials	3,273	1,682	-	-
Others	648	419	7	5
None	124	79	6	-
Not reported	172	104	1	48
Not applicable	1	-	-	-
Southern Leyte	100,046	92,815	1,666	1,166
Concrete/brick/stone	49,618	47,696	1,310	408
Wood	13,839	12,175	154	183
Half concrete/brick/stone and half wood	19,396	18,235	193	564
Galvanized iron/aluminum	441	392	3	6
Bamboo/sawali/cogon/nipa	15,545	13,266	-	-
Asbestos	47	47	-	-
Glass	34	32	2	-
Makeshift/salvaged/improvised materials	543	428	-	-
Others	382	369	2	2
None	51	36	-	2
Not reported	145	139	2	1
Not applicable	5	-	-	-

Note: Provincial data include cities except Tacloban City

Table 1.26 - Continued

Construction Materials of the Roof						
Wood/ bamboo	Cogon/ nipa/ anahaw	Asbestos	Makeshift/ salvaged/ improvised materials	Others	Not reported	Not applicable
7,904	18,326	209	2,055	1,724	1,061	19
271	393	29	75	122	56	-
3,912	4,732	124	245	90	45	-
379	903	51	67	36	28	-
319	218	1	31	6	2	-
2,942	11,065	-	409	81	777	-
-	-	1	-	1	5	-
-	-	-	-	-	2	-
71	858	-	1,209	21	101	-
6	141	3	13	1,362	24	-
3	13	-	6	1	1	-
1	3	-	-	4	20	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	19
3,563	25,037	224	905	232	343	1
136	1,165	16	41	42	46	-
2,343	8,286	181	149	67	31	-
156	1,261	19	37	21	18	-
74	452	2	9	7	-	-
810	12,678	-	174	42	163	-
-	-	6	-	2	3	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-
36	983	-	489	18	65	-
2	178	-	1	31	5	-
1	32	-	4	2	-	-
5	2	-	1	-	11	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1,337	2,839	2	135	20	61	5
47	133	-	11	9	4	-
524	773	1	16	2	11	-
67	321	1	12	1	2	-
27	13	-	-	-	-	-
658	1,542	-	32	6	41	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	47	-	64	-	1	-
1	6	-	-	2	-	-
9	4	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	2	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	5

Table 1.26 - Continued

OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF THE OUTER WALLS AND ROOF,
AND PROVINCE/HUC/CITY, REGION VIII: Census Year 2020

Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and Province/HUC/City/ Municipality	Total Occupied Housing Units			
		Galvanized iron/ aluminum	Concrete/ clay tile	Half galvanized iron and half concrete
Samar	178,614	142,378	3,240	2,601
Concrete/brick/stone	62,047	58,356	2,101	803
Wood	61,995	48,725	826	708
Half concrete/brick/stone and half wood	17,567	15,281	246	1,011
Galvanized iron/aluminum	3,200	2,780	28	45
Bamboo/sawali/cogon/nipa	27,039	12,290	-	-
Asbestos	194	177	7	9
Glass	141	131	6	4
Makeshift/salvaged/improvised materials	3,549	2,147	-	-
Others	2,383	2,057	19	5
None	53	43	1	-
Not reported	442	391	6	16
Not applicable	4	-	-	-
Tacloban City	55,353	52,434	1,537	537
Concrete/brick/stone	32,997	31,703	1,133	131
Wood	11,130	10,253	266	166
Half concrete/brick/stone and half wood	6,453	6,115	99	209
Galvanized iron/aluminum	2,068	1,981	29	28
Bamboo/sawali/cogon/nipa	805	679	-	-
Asbestos	8	7	-	1
Glass	31	30	1	-
Makeshift/salvaged/improvised materials	1,387	1,219	-	-
Others	405	395	1	-
None	32	24	8	-
Not reported	31	28	-	2
Not applicable	6	-	-	-
Borongan City	17,348	16,062	272	107
Concrete/brick/stone	7,972	7,704	195	34
Wood	5,299	4,835	46	33
Half concrete/brick/stone and half wood	1,925	1,823	25	39
Galvanized iron/aluminum	796	740	4	-
Bamboo/sawali/cogon/nipa	819	491	-	-
Asbestos	1	-	1	-
Glass	11	10	1	-
Makeshift/salvaged/improvised materials	270	214	-	-
Others	236	228	-	1
None	8	7	-	-
Not reported	11	10	-	-
Not applicable	-	-	-	-

Note: Provincial data include cities except Tacloban City

Table 1.26 - Continued

Construction Materials of the Roof						
Wood/ bamboo	Cogon/ nipa/ anahaw	Asbestos	Makeshift/ salvaged/ improvised materials	Others	Not reported	Not applicable
2,462	26,869	16	708	212	124	4
44	667	3	39	21	13	-
1,470	10,015	10	156	83	2	-
81	880	1	37	24	6	-
42	296	-	8	1	-	-
786	13,727	-	120	47	69	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	1,000	-	342	18	13	-
4	273	1	5	16	3	-
1	7	-	1	-	-	-
5	4	-	-	2	18	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	4
477	146	10	182	19	5	6
15	1	-	8	6	-	-
363	48	9	22	2	1	-
20	6	1	3	-	-	-
13	9	-	8	-	-	-
57	58	-	7	1	3	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	20	-	133	6	-	-
-	4	-	1	4	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	6
70	760	-	51	25	1	-
5	19	-	1	14	-	-
50	318	-	12	5	-	-
3	32	-	2	1	-	-
1	48	-	2	1	-	-
10	311	-	4	2	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	24	-	30	1	-	-
-	6	-	-	1	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 1.26 - Continued

OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF THE OUTER WALLS AND ROOF,
AND PROVINCE/HUC/CITY, REGION VIII: Census Year 2020

Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and Province/HUC/City/ Municipality	Total Occupied Housing Units			
		Galvanized iron/ aluminum	Concrete/ clay tile	Half galvanized iron and half concrete
Baybay City	27,653	25,025	567	887
Concrete/brick/stone	14,145	13,105	412	535
Wood	3,770	3,334	57	87
Half concrete/brick/stone and half wood	4,278	3,857	90	226
Galvanized iron/aluminum	168	152	4	2
Bamboo/sawali/cogon/nipa	4,516	3,927	-	-
Asbestos	46	22	-	20
Glass	28	26	-	2
Makeshift/salvaged/improvised materials	252	199	-	-
Others	339	311	3	-
None	21	19	-	-
Not reported	89	73	1	15
Not applicable	1	-	-	-
Ormoc City	55,311	49,743	841	837
Concrete/brick/stone	24,823	23,676	675	400
Wood	9,617	8,919	92	101
Half concrete/brick/stone and half wood	9,489	8,970	68	320
Galvanized iron/aluminum	678	634	2	6
Bamboo/sawali/cogon/nipa	7,643	6,066	-	-
Asbestos	18	13	-	4
Glass	31	30	1	-
Makeshift/salvaged/improvised materials	1,548	1,110	-	-
Others	1,322	203	2	-
None	19	15	1	-
Not reported	117	107	-	6
Not applicable	6	-	-	-
Maasin City	19,950	18,819	422	175
Concrete/brick/stone	10,434	9,962	374	77
Wood	2,843	2,619	19	25
Half concrete/brick/stone and half wood	3,246	3,103	27	71
Galvanized iron/aluminum	58	51	-	2
Bamboo/sawali/cogon/nipa	3,157	2,902	-	-
Asbestos	8	8	-	-
Glass	11	9	2	-
Makeshift/salvaged/improvised materials	107	88	-	-
Others	32	32	-	-
None	18	10	-	-
Not reported	36	35	-	-
Not applicable	-	-	-	-

Note: Provincial data include cities except Tacloban City

Table 1.26 - Continued

Construction Materials of the Roof						
Wood/ bamboo	Cogon/ nipa/ anahaw	Asbestos	Makeshift/ salvaged/ improvised materials	Others	Not reported	Not applicable
288	515	94	52	34	190	1
15	27	18	2	20	11	-
136	101	36	3	6	10	-
16	34	39	5	2	9	-
3	5	-	1	-	1	-
114	315	-	19	4	137	-
-	-	1	-	-	3	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	19	-	20	1	10	-
1	13	-	2	1	8	-
-	1	-	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1
235	1,872	15	441	1,124	197	6
11	32	7	9	4	9	-
101	349	4	43	4	4	-
12	95	4	11	4	5	-
6	18	-	12	-	-	-
101	1,221	-	85	6	164	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	144	-	275	3	12	-
-	12	-	4	1,101	-	-
-	1	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	2	2	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	6
189	285	2	29	4	25	-
2	12	-	1	2	4	-
88	73	1	6	1	11	-
9	31	1	4	-	-	-
5	-	-	-	-	-	-
76	161	-	8	1	9	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	8	-	10	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 1.26 - Continued

OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF THE OUTER WALLS AND ROOF,
AND PROVINCE/HUC/CITY, REGION VIII: Census Year 2020

Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and Province/HUC/City/ Municipality	Total Occupied Housing Units			
		Galvanized iron/ aluminum	Concrete/ clay tile	Half galvanized iron and half concrete
Calbayog City	41,905	31,308	862	914
Concrete/brick/stone	14,897	13,855	546	271
Wood	15,567	10,737	235	277
Half concrete/brick/stone and half wood	4,359	3,622	70	348
Galvanized iron/aluminum	411	319	4	16
Bamboo/sawali/cogon/nipa	5,472	2,079	-	-
Asbestos	13	13	-	-
Glass	27	27	-	-
Makeshift/salvaged/improvised materials	810	393	-	-
Others	272	197	6	-
None	7	5	1	-
Not reported	68	61	-	2
Not applicable	2	-	-	-
Catbalogan City	22,238	20,630	358	168
Concrete/brick/stone	10,934	10,558	262	74
Wood	6,018	5,533	56	50
Half concrete/brick/stone and half wood	2,561	2,451	35	41
Galvanized iron/aluminum	723	699	2	1
Bamboo/sawali/cogon/ nipa	1,068	585	-	-
Asbestos	4	4	-	-
Glass	23	23	-	-
Makeshift/salvaged/ improvised materials	526	425	-	-
Trapal	347	324	2	1
Others	5	5	-	-
No walls	28	23	1	1
Not Reported	1	-	-	-

Note: Provincial data include cities except Tacloban City
Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 1.26 - Continued

Construction Materials of the Roof						
Wood/ bamboo	Cogon/ nipa/ anahaw	Asbestos	Makeshift/ salvaged/ improvised materials	Others	Not reported	Not applicable
776	7,664	10	260	89	20	2
13	181	2	18	11	-	-
400	3,789	7	81	40	1	-
29	253	-	23	12	2	-
14	55	-	3	-	-	-
309	2,984	-	64	23	13	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	335	-	71	1	4	-
-	66	1	-	2	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-
5	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	2
113	853	-	77	34	4	1
2	30	-	5	3	-	-
78	272	-	18	11	-	-
8	21	-	-	5	-	-
2	18	-	1	-	-	-
17	456	-	4	5	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	42	-	49	6	-	-
2	14	-	-	4	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	3	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1

Table 1.27

NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS BY KIND OF FUEL FOR LIGHTING AND PROVINCE/HUC/CITY, REGION VIII

Census Years 2010, 2015, and 2020

Province/HUC/City/ Kind of Fuel for Lighting	2010	2015	2020
Region VIII	865,657	985,418	1,081,774
Electricity	667,491	826,736	1,005,610
Kerosene	184,471	128,180	48,370
Liquified Petroleum Gas (LPG)	6,182	5,998	5,164
Oil (vegetable, animal and others)	671	255	1,603
Solar panel	...	4,777	14,295
Solar lamp	...	15,624	
Others	2,804	2,871	2,470
None	4,033	974	4,168
Not Reported	5	3	94
Biliran	34,224	38,518	43,049
Electricity	28,916	35,154	41,272
Kerosene	4,990	3,067	1,323
Liquified Petroleum Gas (LPG)	75	13	77
Oil (vegetable, animal and others)	-	-	20
Solar panel	...	114	225
Solar lamp	...	104	
Others	59	32	64
None	184	34	68
Not Reported	-	-	-
Eastern Samar	90,041	106,292	115,762
Electricity	70,332	95,685	107,748
Kerosene	17,019	7,132	4,281
Liquified Petroleum Gas (LPG)	976	465	456
Oil (vegetable, animal and others)	34	66	134
Solar panel	...	571	2,299
Solar lamp	...	2,103	
Others	1,206	151	653
None	474	119	170
Not Reported	-	-	20
Leyte	346,346	405,438	443,309
Electricity	254,784	321,621	408,229
Kerosene	87,844	67,916	24,759
Liquified Petroleum Gas (LPG)	1,982	2,701	2,025
Oil (vegetable, animal and others)	293	70	654
Solar panel	...	1,290	4,766
Solar lamp	...	10,181	
Others	350	1,156	959
None	1,091	503	1,907
Not Reported	...	-	10
Northern Samar	113,980	126,619	139,841
Electricity	79,868	100,511	124,180
Kerosene	31,247	21,077	8,152
Liquified Petroleum Gas (LPG)	1,687	1,444	863
Oil (vegetable, animal and others)	201	86	450
Solar panel	...	1,840	5,028
Solar lamp	...	786	
Others	409	754	314
None	563	118	854
Not Reported	5	3	-

... - Data not available

Notes:

1. Provincial data include cities except for Tacloban City.

2. Data for solar panel in 2020 includes solar lamps.

3. Figures in 2010 and 2020 are based on 20 percent sample households. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

4. Excludes households enumerated in temporary relocation areas, households enumerated as homeless, and households living in other types of buildings (e.g., bus/trailer, boat, tent, etc.).

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 1.27 - Continued

Province/HUC/City/ Kind of Fuel for Lighting	2010	2015	2020
Southern Leyte	89,672	92,836	100,855
Electricity	77,132	85,608	97,209
Kerosene	11,894	6,823	2,610
Liquified Petroleum Gas (LPG)	163	90	289
Oil (vegetable, animal and others)	14	10	77
Solar panel	...	175	259
Solar lamp	...	89	
Others	121	41	164
None	348	-	248
Not Reported	...	-	-
Samar	145,916	165,264	181,728
Electricity	114,457	142,367	171,641
Kerosene	28,477	19,965	6,430
Liquified Petroleum Gas (LPG)	1,023	1,131	986
Oil (vegetable, animal and others)	118	19	233
Solar panel	...	424	1,346
Solar lamp	...	630	
Others	583	617	233
None	1,258	111	820
Not Reported	...	-	39
Tacloban City	45,478	50,451	57,230
Electricity	42,002	45,790	55,330
Kerosene	3,000	2,200	815
Liquified Petroleum Gas (LPG)	277	154	468
Oil (vegetable, animal and others)	11	4	35
Solar panel	...	363	371
Solar lamp	...	1,731	
Others	75	120	84
None	114	89	100
Not Reported	...	-	25
Borongan City	13,511	15,120	17,491
Electricity	11,552	14,236	16,942
Kerosene	1,663	762	332
Liquified Petroleum Gas (LPG)	210	48	60
Oil (vegetable, animal and others)	...	8	20
Solar panel	...	2	76
Solar lamp	...	41	
Others	48	10	26
None	37	13	30
Not Reported	...	-	5
Baybay City	23,475	26,180	28,115
Electricity	18,973	22,949	26,917
Kerosene	4,324	3,118	738
Liquified Petroleum Gas (LPG)	73	4	89
Oil (vegetable, animal and others)	6	5	29
Solar panel	...	5	125
Solar lamp	...	48	
Others	10	35	84
None	90	16	134
Not Reported	...	-	-

Table 1.27 - Continued

NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS BY KIND OF FUEL FOR LIGHTING AND PROVINCE/HUC/CITY, REGION VIII
Census Years 2010, 2015, and 2020

Province/HUC/City/ Kind of Fuel for Lighting	2010	2015	2020
Ormoc City	41,996	49,906	56,033
Electricity	35,125	42,522	53,690
Kerosene	6,515	6,031	1,545
Liquified Petroleum Gas (LPG)	153	58	189
Oil (vegetable, animal and others)	5	9	35
Solar panel	...	166	369
Solar lamp	...	995	
Others	5	88	104
None	193	37	95
Not Reported	...	-	5
Maasin City	18,394	18,619	20,202
Electricity	16,366	17,675	19,561
Kerosene	1,972	891	363
Liquified Petroleum Gas (LPG)	21	26	77
Oil (vegetable, animal and others)	-	2	5
Solar panel	...	-	75
Solar lamp	...	16	
Others	5	9	50
None	30	-	71
Not Reported	...	-	-
Calbayog City	35,126	38,411	43,020
Electricity	28,209	33,293	39,980
Kerosene	6,245	4,317	1,721
Liquified Petroleum Gas (LPG)	210	263	328
Oil (vegetable, animal and others)	5	-	29
Solar panel	...	259	522
Solar lamp	...	201	
Others	86	60	100
None	371	18	340
Not Reported	...	-	-
Catbalogan City	18,398	21,162	23,104
Electricity	15,998	19,249	22,380
Kerosene	2,118	1,500	445
Liquified Petroleum Gas (LPG)	214	21	115
Oil (vegetable, animal and others)	5	5	25
Solar panel	...	13	50
Solar lamp	...	16	
Others	19	341	5
None	44	17	82
Not Reported	...	-	2

... - Data not available

Notes:

1. Provincial data include cities except for Tacloban City.
2. Data for solar panel in 2020 includes solar lamps.
3. Figures in 2010 and 2020 are based on 20 percent sample households. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.
4. Excludes households enumerated in temporary relocation areas, households enumerated as homeless, and households living in other types of buildings (e.g., bus/trailer, boat, tent, etc.).

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 1.28

NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS BY KIND OF FUEL FOR COOKING AND PROVINCE/HUC/CITY, REGION VIII

Census Years 2000, 2010, and 2020

Province/HUC/City/ Kind of Fuel for Cooking	2000	2010	2020
Region VIII	715,070	865,657	1,081,774
Electricity	7,956	10,387	44,721
Kerosene	46,061	15,751	55,578
Liquified Petroleum Gas (LPG)	167,524	136,048	283,496
Wood	441,387	556,485	568,526
Charcoal	27,174	145,435	125,176
Others	938	1,128	2,672
None	24,030	420	1,511
Not Reported	-	5	94
Biliran	27,909	34,224	43,049
Electricity	300	160	1,304
Kerosene	1,278	432	1,418
Liquified Petroleum Gas (LPG)	6,465	5,094	11,135
Wood	19,079	26,842	27,534
Charcoal	107	1,675	1,597
Others	39	-	15
None	641	21	47
Not Reported	-	-	-
Eastern Samar	73,032	90,041	115,762
Electricity	824	923	4,120
Kerosene	3,522	1,297	5,046
Liquified Petroleum Gas (LPG)	18,436	15,445	32,143
Wood	39,549	37,409	37,422
Charcoal	8,918	34,883	36,801
Others	173	46	35
None	1,610	38	175
Not Reported	-	-	20
Leyte	322,579	346,346	443,309
Electricity	3,948	3,536	18,265
Kerosene	23,620	5,656	22,634
Liquified Petroleum Gas (LPG)	79,399	45,660	109,155
Wood	196,796	274,128	281,743
Charcoal	3,877	16,365	9,320
Others	374	769	1,492
None	14,565	232	691
Not Reported	-	-	10
Northern Samar	94,410	113,980	139,841
Electricity	785	1,498	6,560
Kerosene	6,563	2,639	5,967
Liquified Petroleum Gas (LPG)	18,766	14,373	29,030
Wood	57,568	44,228	57,667
Charcoal	8,843	51,090	40,308
Others	167	104	159
None	1,718	41	150
Not Reported	-	5	-
Southern Leyte	72,894	89,672	100,855
Electricity	849	1,355	4,095
Kerosene	3,045	866	3,025
Liquified Petroleum Gas (LPG)	16,228	13,887	25,853
Wood	49,369	59,668	54,001
Charcoal	2,135	13,795	13,648
Others	92	66	88
None	1,176	35	144
Not Reported	-	5	-

... - Data not available

Notes:

1. Provincial data include cities except for Tacloban City.

2. Figures are based on 20 percent sample households. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

3. Excludes households enumerated in temporary relocation areas, households enumerated as homeless, and households living in other types of buildings (e.g., bus/trailer, boat, tent, etc.).

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 1.28 - Continued

NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS BY KIND OF FUEL FOR COOKING AND PROVINCE/HUC/CITY, REGION VIII
Census Years 2000, 2010, and 2020

Province/HUC/City/ Kind of Fuel for Cooking	2000	2010	2020
Samar	124,246	145,916	181,728
Electricity	1,250	1,645	6,709
Kerosene	8,033	2,138	9,607
Liquified Petroleum Gas (LPG)	28,230	19,076	42,109
Wood	79,026	98,797	100,086
Charcoal	3,294	24,106	22,802
Others	93	102	211
None	4,320	53	166
Not Reported	-	5	39
Tacloban City	34,758	45,478	57,230
Electricity	979	1,270	3,668
Kerosene	6,214	2,723	7,881
Liquified Petroleum Gas (LPG)	19,174	22,512	34,072
Wood	6,168	15,413	10,072
Charcoal	274	3,520	701
Others	22	40	672
None	1,927	-	139
Not Reported	-	5	25
Borongan City	...	13,511	17,491
Electricity	...	156	801
Kerosene	...	231	499
Liquified Petroleum Gas (LPG)	...	4,617	9,162
Wood	...	3,684	3,253
Charcoal	...	4,813	3,735
Others	...	10	11
None	...	-	24
Not Reported	-	5	5
Baybay City	...	23,475	28,115
Electricity	...	306	1,265
Kerosene	...	233	870
Liquified Petroleum Gas (LPG)	...	4,050	8,393
Wood	...	903	16,824
Charcoal	...	17,593	421
Others	...	380	242
None	...	10	99
Not Reported	-	5	-
Ormoc City	31,542	41,996	56,033
Electricity	277	592	2,548
Kerosene	3,349	581	2,747
Liquified Petroleum Gas (LPG)	10,173	9,881	22,471
Wood	16,344	27,820	26,499
Charcoal	156	3,001	1,281
Others	10	69	387
None	1,233	52	94
Not Reported	-	5	5
Maasin City	14,597	18,394	20,202
Electricity	258	312	774
Kerosene	895	256	555
Liquified Petroleum Gas (LPG)	3,550	3,967	6,886
Wood	9,432	12,397	10,993
Charcoal	167	1,435	924
Others	22	21	45
None	273	5	25
Not Reported	-	5	-

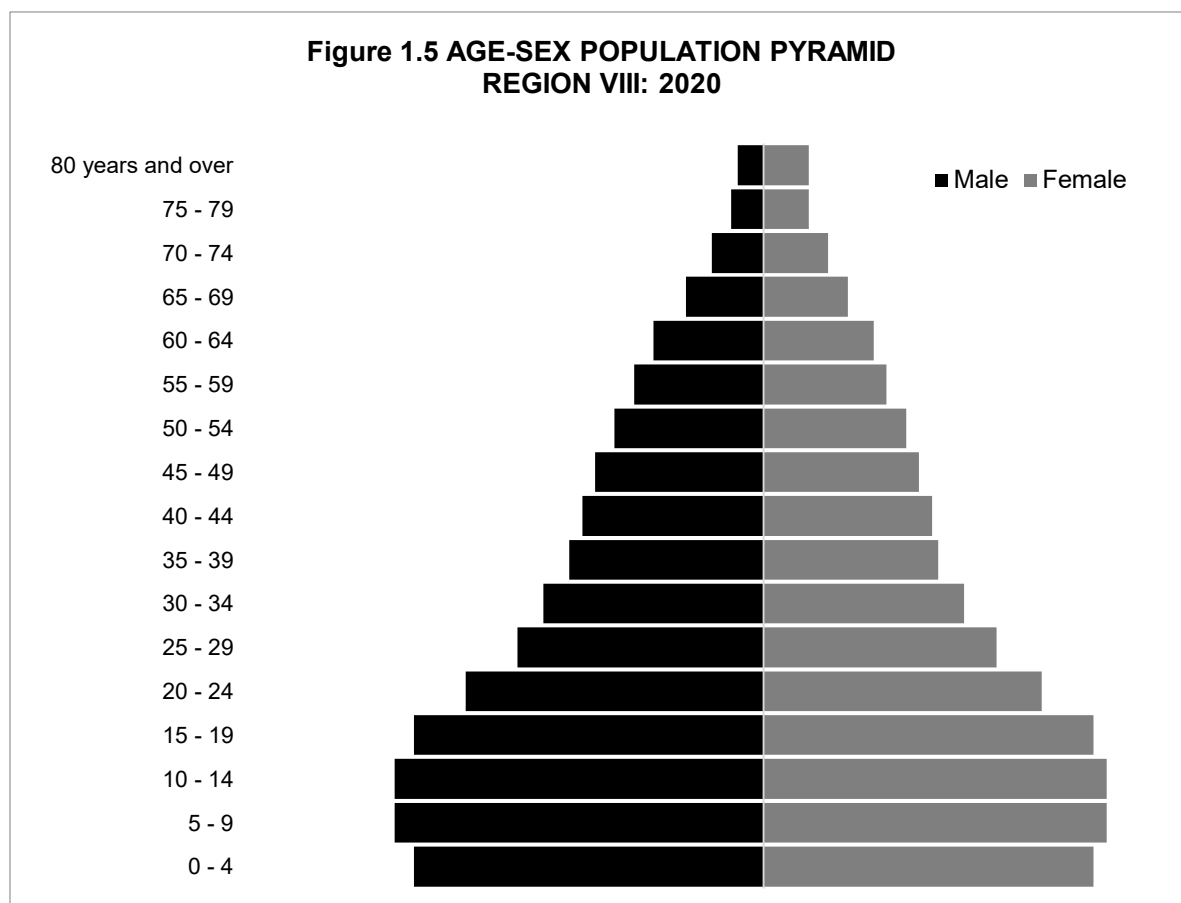
... - Data not available

Notes:

1. Provincial data include cities except for Tacloban City.
2. Figures are based on 20 percent sample households. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.
3. Excludes households enumerated in temporary relocation areas, households enumerated as homeless, and households living in other types of buildings (e.g., bus/trailer, boat, tent, etc.).

Table 1.28 - Continued

Province/HUC/City/ Kind of Fuel for Cooking	2000	2010	2020
Calbayog City	28,912	35,126	43,020
Electricity	222	574	1,638
Kerosene	2,123	464	1,909
Liquified Petroleum Gas (LPG)	7,814	5,119	11,239
Wood	15,506	15,400	16,753
Charcoal	2,238	13,499	11,400
Others	10	55	51
None	999	15	29
Not Reported	-	5	-
Catbalogan City	...	18,398	23,104
Electricity	...	364	981
Kerosene	...	451	2,176
Liquified Petroleum Gas (LPG)	...	5,815	10,608
Wood	...	3,686	6,582
Charcoal	...	8,083	2,590
Others	...	-	124
None	...	-	41
Not Reported	-	5	2



Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 1.29

NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS BY MAIN SOURCE OF DRINKING WATER AND PROVINCE/HUC/CITY, REGION VIII

Census Years 2010, 2015, and 2020

Province/HUC/City Source of Drinking Water	2010	2015	2020
Region VIII	865,657	985,418	1,081,774
Own Use, Faucet, Community Water System	215,019	179,622	193,585
Shared, Faucet, Community Water System	278,197	310,193	245,441
Own Use, Tubed/Piped, Deep Well	37,946	29,867	24,422
Shared, Tubed/Piped, Deep Well	113,628	159,112	66,646
Tubed/Piped Shallow Well	36,147	26,356	21,130
Dug Well	64,017	56,607	51,123
Protected Spring	38,165	49,691	33,262
Unprotected Spring	17,350	13,352	13,871
Lake, River, Rain and others	7,189	7,932	11,030
Peddler	12,847	19,469	6,926
Water Refilling Station	...	...	403,151
Bottled Water	43,304	132,597	10,116
Others	1,848	620	1,069
Biliran	34,224	38,518	43,049
Own Use, Faucet, Community Water System	19,087	20,562	21,717
Shared, Faucet, Community Water System	10,614	12,019	8,275
Own Use, Tubed/Piped, Deep Well	356	336	207
Shared, Tubed/Piped, Deep Well	1,456	1,393	898
Tubed/Piped Shallow Well	606	314	94
Dug Well	239	530	696
Protected Spring	1,349	867	1,434
Unprotected Spring	114	277	442
Lake, River, Rain and others	112	63	94
Peddler	10	108	257
Water Refilling Station	...	...	8,839
Bottled Water	199	1,949	95
Others	82	100	-
Eastern Samar	90,041	106,292	115,762
Own Use, Faucet, Community Water System	10,052	7,619	7,991
Shared, Faucet, Community Water System	30,255	25,008	25,081
Own Use, Tubed/Piped, Deep Well	6,017	3,483	1,247
Shared, Tubed/Piped, Deep Well	22,357	26,007	5,946
Tubed/Piped Shallow Well	4,171	6,034	9,735
Dug Well	2,306	2,274	1,544
Protected Spring	4,055	6,942	2,334
Unprotected Spring	1,715	1,722	1,807
Lake, River, Rain and others	733	1,568	710
Peddler	520	574	348
Water Refilling Station	...	...	58,404
Bottled Water	7,692	25,058	575
Others	169	3	41
Leyte	346,346	405,438	443,309
Own Use, Faucet, Community Water System	85,327	78,061	92,608
Shared, Faucet, Community Water System	109,420	127,145	100,402
Own Use, Tubed/Piped, Deep Well	14,233	13,746	12,083
Shared, Tubed/Piped, Deep Well	48,788	76,434	38,453
Tubed/Piped Shallow Well	17,958	7,488	6,934
Dug Well	33,295	32,096	28,043
Protected Spring	12,634	17,978	14,665
Unprotected Spring	4,846	4,171	4,201
Lake, River, Rain and others	2,302	2,611	4,200
Peddler	4,042	7,347	1,611
Water Refilling Station	...	...	134,575
Bottled Water	13,163	38,135	4,899
Others	338	226	634

... - Data not available

Notes:

1. Provincial data include cities except for Tacloban City.

2. Figures are based on 20 percent sample households. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

3. Excludes households enumerated in temporary relocation areas, households enumerated as homeless, and households living in other types of buildings (e.g., bus/trailer, boat, tent, etc.).

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 1.29 - Continued

Province/HUC/City Source of Drinking Water	2010	2015	2020
Northern Samar	113,980	126,619	139,841
Own Use, Faucet, Community Water System	12,049	4,652	8,909
Shared, Faucet, Community Water System	28,963	33,883	34,970
Own Use, Tubed/Piped, Deep Well	11,795	8,920	7,762
Shared, Tubed/Piped, Deep Well	19,156	24,750	10,549
Tubed/Piped Shallow Well	8,420	10,668	3,187
Dug Well	12,909	11,415	9,770
Protected Spring	6,061	9,464	4,875
Unprotected Spring	5,365	3,236	3,631
Lake, River, Rain and others	1,605	907	3,058
Peddler	2,961	3,644	892
Water Refilling Station	...	...	51,781
Bottled Water	3,909	14,950	355
Others	787	130	101
Southern Leyte	89,672	92,836	100,855
Own Use, Faucet, Community Water System	45,115	38,465	34,987
Shared, Faucet, Community Water System	22,156	20,036	11,602
Own Use, Tubed/Piped, Deep Well	2,298	1,402	1,097
Shared, Tubed/Piped, Deep Well	6,339	7,579	3,025
Tubed/Piped Shallow Well	1,059	374	259
Dug Well	1,335	500	1,084
Protected Spring	4,580	4,416	4,681
Unprotected Spring	489	674	830
Lake, River, Rain and others	221	115	283
Peddler	115	220	119
Water Refilling Station	...	...	41,715
Bottled Water	5,830	19,018	1,104
Others	135	37	69
Samar	145,916	165,264	181,728
Own Use, Faucet, Community Water System	26,243	21,442	20,217
Shared, Faucet, Community Water System	58,559	73,812	58,052
Own Use, Tubed/Piped, Deep Well	3,064	1,755	1,579
Shared, Tubed/Piped, Deep Well	14,600	21,000	7,247
Tubed/Piped Shallow Well	3,714	1,206	864
Dug Well	12,825	8,565	9,461
Protected Spring	8,965	9,123	5,192
Unprotected Spring	4,716	3,033	2,931
Lake, River, Rain and others	2,189	2,639	2,597
Peddler	3,764	4,380	2,973
Water Refilling Station	...	...	69,052
Bottled Water	6,999	18,306	1,479
Others	277	3	85
Tacloban City	45,478	50,451	57,230
Own Use, Faucet, Community Water System	17,146	8,821	7,157
Shared, Faucet, Community Water System	18,232	18,290	7,059
Own Use, Tubed/Piped, Deep Well	182	225	446
Shared, Tubed/Piped, Deep Well	933	1,949	528
Tubed/Piped Shallow Well	220	272	56
Dug Well	1,107	1,227	525
Protected Spring	521	901	81
Unprotected Spring	104	239	30
Lake, River, Rain and others	26	29	87
Peddler	1,436	3,196	726
Water Refilling Station	...	...	38,786
Bottled Water	5,511	15,181	1,610
Others	60	121	139

Table 1.29 - Continued

NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS BY MAIN SOURCE OF DRINKING WATER AND PROVINCE/HUC/CITY, REGION VIII

Census Years 2010, 2015, and 2020

Province/HUC/City Source of Drinking Water	2010	2015	2020
Borongan City	13,511	15,120	17,491
Own Use, Faucet, Community Water System	1,257	752	389
Shared, Faucet, Community Water System	3,083	1,730	2,453
Own Use, Tubed/Piped, Deep Well	1,536	715	139
Shared, Tubed/Piped, Deep Well	3,328	2,890	259
Tubed/Piped Shallow Well	774	1,718	1,288
Dug Well	82	31	158
Protected Spring	647	1,262	436
Unprotected Spring	92	186	157
Lake, River, Rain and others	62	22	122
Peddler	68	33	54
Water Refilling Station	...	...	11,977
Bottled Water	2,561	5,781	55
Others	20	-	5
Baybay City	23,475	26,180	28,115
Own Use, Faucet, Community Water System	9,858	10,905	12,521
Shared, Faucet, Community Water System	9,831	10,035	4,708
Own Use, Tubed/Piped, Deep Well	206	307	301
Shared, Tubed/Piped, Deep Well	1,150	1,501	828
Tubed/Piped Shallow Well	261	248	182
Dug Well	605	582	718
Protected Spring	808	1,150	1,051
Unprotected Spring	151	51	293
Lake, River, Rain and others	33	99	138
Peddler	148	322	20
Water Refilling Station	...	...	6,995
Bottled Water	390	977	259
Others	35	3	101
Ormoc City	41,996	49,906	56,033
Own Use, Faucet, Community Water System	16,248	16,903	13,139
Shared, Faucet, Community Water System	14,568	16,274	11,770
Own Use, Tubed/Piped, Deep Well	614	507	476
Shared, Tubed/Piped, Deep Well	3,615	4,499	1,721
Tubed/Piped Shallow Well	851	832	691
Dug Well	584	1,155	1,922
Protected Spring	1,642	2,054	2,466
Unprotected Spring	551	364	531
Lake, River, Rain and others	135	46	426
Peddler	1,284	2,010	225
Water Refilling Station	...	...	21,406
Bottled Water	1,759	5,224	1,230
Others	145	38	31
Maasin City	18,394	18,619	20,202
Own Use, Faucet, Community Water System	6,791	4,721	4,111
Shared, Faucet, Community Water System	4,077	4,455	2,572
Own Use, Tubed/Piped, Deep Well	479	404	154
Shared, Tubed/Piped, Deep Well	1,794	2,099	701
Tubed/Piped Shallow Well	287	159	28
Dug Well	716	136	181
Protected Spring	1,700	1,354	1,651
Unprotected Spring	297	299	404
Lake, River, Rain and others	89	13	44
Peddler	8	41	35
Water Refilling Station	...	...	10,039
Bottled Water	2,136	4,938	275
Others	20	-	5

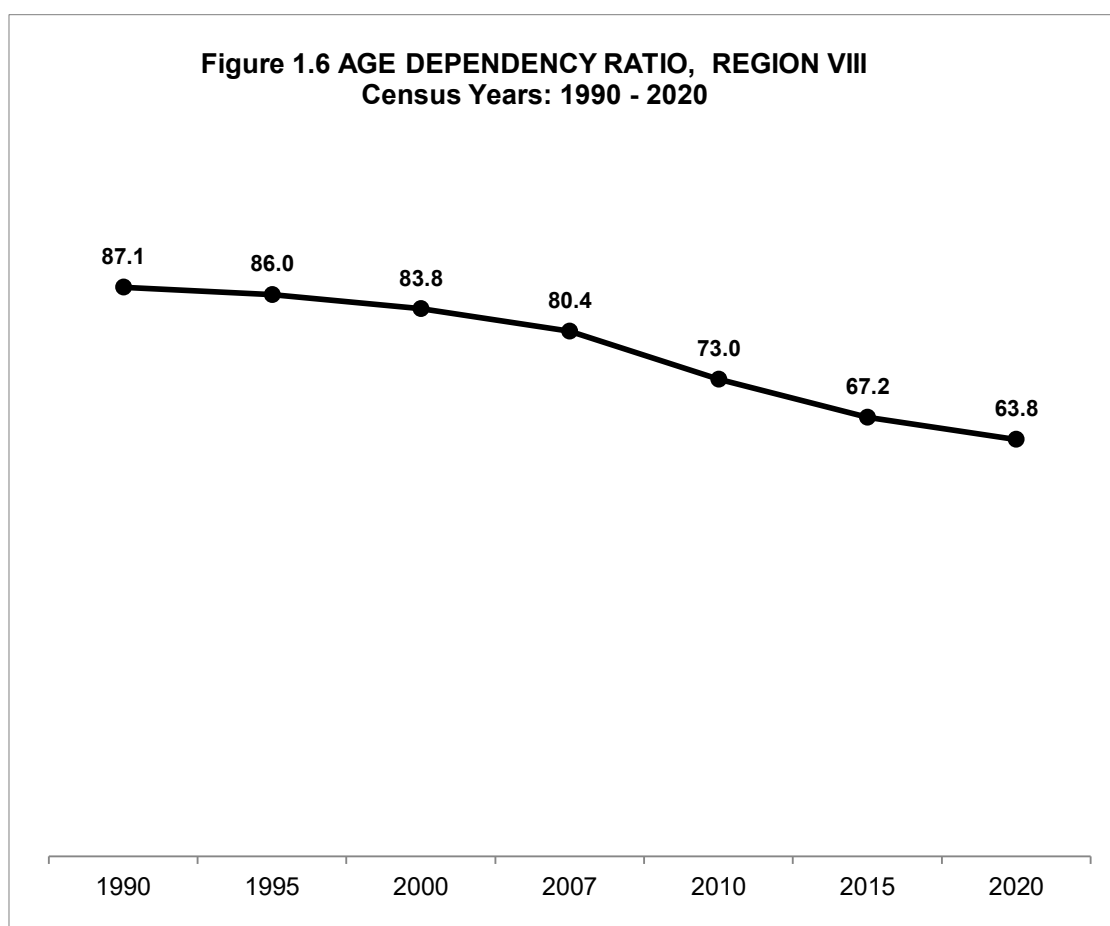
... - Data not available

Notes:

1. Provincial data include cities except for Tacloban City.
2. Figures are based on 20 percent sample households. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.
3. Excludes households enumerated in temporary relocation areas, households enumerated as homeless, and households living in other types of buildings (e.g., bus/trailer, boat, tent, etc.).

Table 1.29 - Continued

Province/HUC/City Source of Drinking Water	2010	2015	2020
Calbayog City	35,126	38,411	43,020
Own Use, Faucet, Community Water System	10,588	9,447	8,177
Shared, Faucet, Community Water System	13,736	17,308	12,790
Own Use, Tubed/Piped, Deep Well	398	113	305
Shared, Tubed/Piped, Deep Well	899	2,016	655
Tubed/Piped Shallow Well	421	50	39
Dug Well	1,397	924	1,353
Protected Spring	2,985	2,805	1,963
Unprotected Spring	1,608	516	917
Lake, River, Rain and others	257	658	811
Peddler	992	1,211	156
Water Refilling Station	...	...	15,656
Bottled Water	1,680	3,363	182
Others	164	-	15
Catbalogan City	18,398	21,162	23,104
Own Use, Faucet, Community Water System	4,688	4,252	2,329
Shared, Faucet, Community Water System	4,320	4,926	2,824
Own Use, Tubed/Piped, Deep Well	498	220	133
Shared, Tubed/Piped, Deep Well	2,607	2,529	886
Tubed/Piped Shallow Well	598	291	5
Dug Well	773	637	557
Protected Spring	1,578	932	876
Unprotected Spring	133	314	144
Lake, River, Rain and others	127	62	282
Peddler	415	188	250
Water Refilling Station	...	...	14,203
Bottled Water	2,630	6,811	595
Others	30	-	20



Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 1.30

NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS BY KIND OF TOILET FACILITY AND PROVINCE/HUC/CITY, REGION VIII
Census Year 2020

Province/HUC/City/ Kind of Toilet Facility	2020
Region VIII	1,081,774
Flush to piped sewer system	65,060
Flush to septic tank	810,268
Flush to pit latrine	57,121
Flush to open drain	10,621
Flush to unknown depository/place	5,399
Ventilated improved latrine	19,612
Pit latrine with slab	6,913
Pit latrine without slab/open pit	3,221
Composting toilet	3,967
Bucket/pail system	3,966
Hanging toilet/hanging latrine	4,908
No facility/bush/field	83,254
Others	7,464
Biliran	43,049
Flush to piped sewer system	884
Flush to septic tank	37,523
Flush to pit latrine	598
Flush to open drain	152
Flush to unknown depository/place	45
Ventilated improved latrine	93
Pit latrine with slab	25
Pit latrine without slab/open pit	27
Composting toilet	159
Bucket/pail system	58
Hanging toilet/hanging latrine	50
No facility/bush/field	3,405
Others	30
Eastern Samar	115,762
Flush to piped sewer system	3,264
Flush to septic tank	75,398
Flush to pit latrine	20,751
Flush to open drain	1,431
Flush to unknown depository/place	345
Ventilated improved latrine	5,865
Pit latrine with slab	407
Pit latrine without slab/open pit	158
Composting toilet	109
Bucket/pail system	77
Hanging toilet/hanging latrine	488
No facility/bush/field	6,940
Others	531

Notes:

1. Provincial data include cities except for Tacloban City.

2. Figures are based on 20 percent sample households. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

3. Excludes households enumerated in temporary relocation areas, households enumerated as homeless, and households living in other types of buildings (e.g., bus/trailer, boat, tent, etc.).

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 1.30 - Continued

Province/HUC/City/ Kind of Toilet Facility	2020
Leyte	443,309
Flush to piped sewer system	28,779
Flush to septic tank	345,872
Flush to pit latrine	15,315
Flush to open drain	4,029
Flush to unknown depository/place	2,422
Ventilated improved latrine	3,787
Pit latrine with slab	2,715
Pit latrine without slab/open pit	891
Composting toilet	1,450
Bucket/pail system	1,357
Hanging toilet/hanging latrine	1,280
No facility/bush/field	32,701
Others	2,712
Northern Samar	139,841
Flush to piped sewer system	8,683
Flush to septic tank	89,088
Flush to pit latrine	10,654
Flush to open drain	1,515
Flush to unknown depository/place	843
Ventilated improved latrine	5,503
Pit latrine with slab	2,796
Pit latrine without slab/open pit	1,593
Composting toilet	1,062
Bucket/pail system	819
Hanging toilet/hanging latrine	1,366
No facility/bush/field	13,981
Others	1,939
Southern Leyte	100,855
Flush to piped sewer system	6,255
Flush to septic tank	87,633
Flush to pit latrine	2,717
Flush to open drain	344
Flush to unknown depository/place	122
Ventilated improved latrine	532
Pit latrine with slab	115
Pit latrine without slab/open pit	40
Composting toilet	90
Bucket/pail system	333
Hanging toilet/hanging latrine	29
No facility/bush/field	2,429
Others	216

Table 1.30 - Continued

NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS BY KIND OF TOILET FACILITY AND PROVINCE/HUC/CITY, REGION VIII
Census Year 2020

Province/HUC/City/ Kind of Toilet Facility	2020
Samar	181,728
Flush to piped sewer system	11,054
Flush to septic tank	126,253
Flush to pit latrine	6,500
Flush to open drain	2,851
Flush to unknown depository/place	1,552
Ventilated improved latrine	3,593
Pit latrine with slab	785
Pit latrine without slab/open pit	492
Composting toilet	1,042
Bucket/pail system	1,058
Hanging toilet/hanging latrine	1,650
No facility/bush/field	23,187
Others	1,711
Tacloban City	57,230
Flush to piped sewer system	6,140
Flush to septic tank	48,502
Flush to pit latrine	587
Flush to open drain	300
Flush to unknown depository/place	69
Ventilated improved latrine	239
Pit latrine with slab	71
Pit latrine without slab/open pit	20
Composting toilet	55
Bucket/pail system	266
Hanging toilet/hanging latrine	44
No facility/bush/field	611
Others	326
Baybay City	28,115
Flush to piped sewer system	1,932
Flush to septic tank	23,087
Flush to pit latrine	369
Flush to open drain	178
Flush to unknown depository/place	75
Ventilated improved latrine	307
Pit latrine with slab	21
Pit latrine without slab/open pit	20
Composting toilet	19
Bucket/pail system	81
Hanging toilet/hanging latrine	25
No facility/bush/field	1,759
Others	242

Notes:

1. Provincial data include cities except for Tacloban City.

2. Figures are based on 20 percent sample households. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

3. Excludes households enumerated in temporary relocation areas, households enumerated as homeless, and households living in other types of buildings (e.g., bus/trailer, boat, tent, etc.).

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 1.30 - Continued

Province/HUC/City/ Kind of Toilet Facility	2020
Ormoc City	56,033
Flush to piped sewer system	4,931
Flush to septic tank	45,140
Flush to pit latrine	1,622
Flush to open drain	508
Flush to unknown depository/place	93
Ventilated improved latrine	597
Pit latrine with slab	130
Pit latrine without slab/open pit	46
Composting toilet	92
Bucket/pail system	178
Hanging toilet/hanging latrine	35
No facility/bush/field	2,263
Others	398
Maasin City	20,202
Flush to piped sewer system	1,016
Flush to septic tank	17,845
Flush to pit latrine	291
Flush to open drain	15
Flush to unknown depository/place	32
Ventilated improved latrine	101
Pit latrine with slab	34
Pit latrine without slab/open pit	11
Composting toilet	10
Bucket/pail system	15
Hanging toilet/hanging latrine	9
No facility/bush/field	760
Others	62
Calbayog City	43,020
Flush to piped sewer system	3,589
Flush to septic tank	29,885
Flush to pit latrine	614
Flush to open drain	829
Flush to unknown depository/place	582
Ventilated improved latrine	294
Pit latrine with slab	265
Pit latrine without slab/open pit	66
Composting toilet	196
Bucket/pail system	94
Hanging toilet/hanging latrine	339
No facility/bush/field	5,995
Others	272

Table 1.30 - Continued

NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS BY KIND OF TOILET FACILITY AND PROVINCE/HUC/CITY, REGION VIII
Census Year 2020

Province/HUC/City/ Kind of Toilet Facility	2020
Catbalogan City	23,104
Flush to piped sewer system	1,516
Flush to septic tank	17,837
Flush to pit latrine	636
Flush to open drain	480
Flush to unknown depository/place	95
Ventilated improved latrine	10
Pit latrine with slab	35
Pit latrine without slab/open pit	13
Composting toilet	169
Bucket/pail system	100
Hanging toilet/hanging latrine	364
No facility/bush/field	1,584
Others	265

Notes:

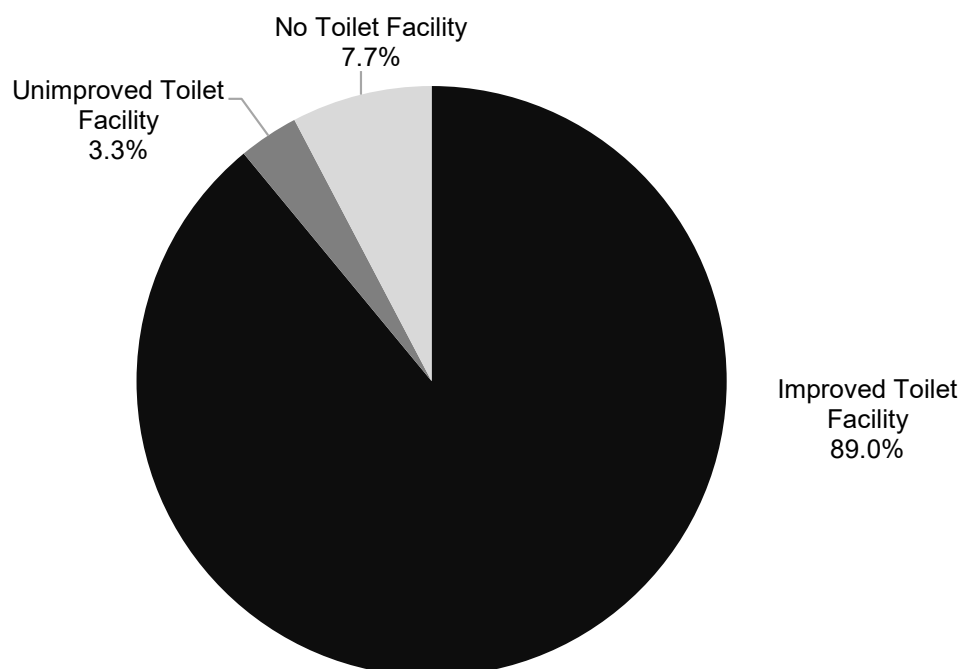
1. Provincial data include cities except for Tacloban City.

2. Figures are based on 20 percent sample households. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

3. Excludes households enumerated in temporary relocation areas, households enumerated as homeless, and households living in other types of buildings (e.g., bus/trailer, boat, tent, etc.).

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

**Figure 1.7 PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS
BY KIND OF TOILET FACILITY, REGION VIII: 2020**



Notes:

1. Improved Toilet Facility includes: flush to the piped sewer system, septic tank or pit latrine; ventilated improved latrine; pit latrine with slab; and composting toilet.

2. Unimproved Toilet Facility includes: flush to open drain or unknown depository/place; pit latrine without slab/open pit; bucket/pail system; hanging toilet/hanging latrine; and other types.

3. Figures are based on 20 percent sample households.

4. Excludes households enumerated in temporary relocation areas, households enumerated as homeless, and households living in other types of buildings (e.g., bus/trailer, boat, tent, etc.).

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 1.31

**NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS REPORTING PRESENCE OF HOUSEHOLD CONVENIENCES/
INFORMATION AND COMMUNICATION TECHNOLOGY (ICT) DEVICES/VEHICLES BY PROVINCE/HUC/CITY,
REGION VIII: Census Years 2000, 2010, and 2020**

Province/HUC/City Household Convenience/ICT Device/Vehicle	2000	2010	2020
Region VIII	488,228	865,657	1,081,774
Household with at least one household convenience/device	...	625,472	...
Radio/Radio Cassette	467,439	381,418	562,818
Television Set	200,819	468,326	733,215
CD/DVD/VCD Player	...	370,362	297,887
Component /Stereo Set	...	158,779	193,065
Video Cassette/Recorder	83,407	...	...
Landline/Wireless Telephone	...	35,769	45,273
Cellular Phone/Mobile Phone	34,102	489,837	818,967
Personal Computer ¹	...	54,895	144,273
Tablet	...	...	129,338
Refrigerator/Freezer	119,935	210,945	334,552
Stove with Oven/Gas Range	...	135,795	306,099
Microwave Oven	...	...	61,985
Air Conditioner	...	...	92,429
Electric Fan and Other Cooling Equipment	...	...	780,422
Washing Machine	...	110,048	244,437
Car/Jeep/Van/Truck	...	32,991	64,412
Motorcycle/Motor Scooter/Tricycle	51,674	146,720	394,847
Bicycle/Pedicab	...	...	124,386
Motorized Boat/Banca	...	53,518	54,337
Non-motorized Boat/Banca	...	...	32,737
Household without any household convenience device	...	194,707	...
Biliran	19,199	34,224	43,049
Household with at least one household convenience/device	...	27,879	...
Radio/Radio Cassette	18,498	14,267	12,938
Television Set	7,226	19,618	29,862
CD/DVD/VCD Player	...	16,779	14,035
Component /Stereo Set	...	8,002	9,010
Video Cassette/Recorder	3,068	...	...
Landline/Wireless Telephone	...	656	2,078
Cellular Phone/Mobile Phone	526	22,155	34,855
Personal Computer ¹	...	2,255	6,501
Tablet	...	...	5,883
Refrigerator/Freezer	4,192	9,014	15,239
Stove with Oven/Gas Range	...	6,692	12,341
Microwave Oven	...	...	2,871
Air Conditioner	...	...	4,598
Electric Fan and Other Cooling Equipment	...	...	33,768
Washing Machine	1,527	5,028	12,391
Car/Jeep/Van/Truck	...	1,256	2,736
Motorcycle/Motor Scooter/Tricycle	1,627	6,953	20,912
Bicycle/Pedicab	...	...	5,168
Motorized Boat/Banca	...	2,559	3,156
Non-motorized Boat/Banca	...	...	1,499
Household without any household convenience device	...	6,345	...

... - Data not available

¹Includes desktop, laptop, notebook, netbook, and others.

Notes:

1. Data for Cellular Phone in 2000 refers to Telephone/Cellphone.

2. Provincial data include cities, except for Tacloban City in 2010 and 2020.

3. Excludes households enumerated in temporary relocation areas, households enumerated as homeless, and households living in other types of buildings (e.g., bus/trailer, boat, tent, etc.).

4. Figures are based on 20 percent sample households.

Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 1.31 - Continued

**NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS REPORTING PRESENCE OF HOUSEHOLD CONVENIENCES/
INFORMATION AND COMMUNICATION TECHNOLOGY (ICT) DEVICES/VEHICLES BY PROVINCE/HUC/CITY,
REGION VIII: Census Years 2000, 2010, and 2020**

Province/HUC/City Household Convenience/ICT Device/Vehicle	2000	2010	2020
Eastern Samar	42,985	90,041	115,762
Household with at least one household convenience/device	...	65,450	...
Radio/Radio Cassette	40,611	31,847	27,578
Television Set	12,748	42,687	71,760
CD/DVD/VCD Player	...	35,852	22,840
Component /Stereo Set	...	13,038	15,669
Video Cassette/Recorder	6,322	...	...
Landline/Wireless Telephone	...	1,931	2,581
Cellular Phone/Mobile Phone	1,250	48,413	86,671
Personal Computer ¹	...	4,541	13,930
Tablet	...	...	11,658
Refrigerator/Freezer	9,400	19,672	29,607
Stove with Oven/Gas Range	...	13,755	33,140
Microwave Oven	...	...	4,908
Air Conditioner	...	...	5,716
Electric Fan and Other Cooling Equipment	...	...	85,719
Washing Machine	4,018	11,151	23,798
Car/Jeep/Van/Truck	...	1,989	3,998
Motorcycle/Motor Scooter/Tricycle	4,651	11,722	40,521
Bicycle/Pedicab	...	...	12,542
Motorized Boat/Banca	...	8,106	7,819
Non-motorized Boat/Banca	...	...	5,548
Household without any household convenience device	...	24,591	...
Leyte	233,981	346,346	443,309
Household with at least one household convenience/device	...	278,720	...
Radio/Radio Cassette	224,255	175,875	336,351
Television Set	114,412	195,778	307,942
CD/DVD/VCD Player	...	147,185	127,325
Component /Stereo Set	...	69,526	81,341
Video Cassette/Recorder	45,926	...	...
Landline/Wireless Telephone	...	15,952	19,421
Cellular Phone/Mobile Phone	24,891	206,972	336,356
Personal Computer ¹	...	21,182	56,988
Tablet	...	...	53,786
Refrigerator/Freezer	65,303	86,511	142,411
Stove with Oven/Gas Range	...	55,289	126,518
Microwave Oven	...	...	26,061
Air Conditioner	...	...	41,146
Electric Fan and Other Cooling Equipment	...	...	310,022
Washing Machine	27,004	40,269	95,029
Car/Jeep/Van/Truck	...	15,335	30,700
Motorcycle/Motor Scooter/Tricycle	26,819	68,630	174,658
Bicycle/Pedicab	...	...	59,290
Motorized Boat/Banca	...	13,479	12,732
Non-motorized Boat/Banca	...	...	9,189
Household without any household convenience device	...	67,626	...

... - Data not available

¹Includes desktop, laptop, notebook, netbook, and others.

Notes:

1. Data for Cellular Phone in 2000 refers to Telephone/Cellphone.

2. Provincial data include cities, except for Tacloban City in 2010 and 2020.

3. Excludes households enumerated in temporary relocation areas, households enumerated as homeless, and households living in other types of buildings (e.g., bus/trailer, boat, tent, etc.).

4. Figures are based on 20 percent sample households.

Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 1.31 - Continued

Province/HUC/City Household Convenience/ICT Device/Vehicle	2000	2010	2020
Northern Samar	56,453	113,980	139,841
Household with at least one household convenience/device	...	74,167	...
Radio/Radio Cassette	53,968	35,200	29,262
Television Set	14,373	47,257	82,113
CD/DVD/VCD Player	...	41,983	31,012
Component /Stereo Set	...	14,356	19,851
Video Cassette/Recorder	7,280	...	...
Landline/Wireless Telephone	...	1,417	3,529
Cellular Phone/Mobile Phone	668	51,268	96,734
Personal Computer ¹	...	4,761	14,736
Tablet	...	...	13,662
Refrigerator/Freezer	11,283	21,363	32,469
Stove with Oven/Gas Range	...	13,309	31,882
Microwave Oven	...	...	6,516
Air Conditioner	...	...	6,255
Electric Fan and Other Cooling Equipment	...	...	95,461
Washing Machine	4,243	9,482	20,684
Car/Jeep/Van/Truck	...	1,784	4,404
Motorcycle/Motor Scooter/Tricycle	5,741	15,439	47,721
Bicycle/Pedicab	...	...	12,322
Motorized Boat/Banca	...	6,074	5,372
Non-motorized Boat/Banca	...	...	4,431
Household without any household convenience device	...	39,813	...
Southern Leyte	56,160	89,672	100,855
Household with at least one household convenience/device	...	78,009	...
Radio/Radio Cassette	54,428	51,978	82,563
Television Set	21,884	54,286	72,795
CD/DVD/VCD Player	...	45,452	31,467
Component /Stereo Set	...	21,812	23,559
Video Cassette/Recorder	10,471	...	...
Landline/Wireless Telephone	...	2,396	4,386
Cellular Phone/Mobile Phone	2,646	58,778	82,563
Personal Computer ¹	...	6,245	16,523
Tablet	...	...	15,008
Refrigerator/Freezer	13,291	26,221	41,465
Stove with Oven/Gas Range	...	15,366	31,148
Microwave Oven	...	...	7,228
Air Conditioner	...	...	12,423
Electric Fan and Other Cooling Equipment	...	...	72,413
Washing Machine	5,096	15,452	34,331
Car/Jeep/Van/Truck	...	3,916	7,697
Motorcycle/Motor Scooter/Tricycle	6,794	20,393	45,891
Bicycle/Pedicab	...	...	16,213
Motorized Boat/Banca	...	6,285	5,095
Non-motorized Boat/Banca	...	...	4,706
Household without any household convenience device	...	11,663	...

Table 1.31 - Continued

**NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS REPORTING PRESENCE OF HOUSEHOLD CONVENIENCES/
INFORMATION AND COMMUNICATION TECHNOLOGY (ICT) DEVICES/VEHICLES BY PROVINCE/HUC/CITY,
REGION VIII: Census Years 2000, 2010, and 2020**

Province/HUC/City Household Convenience/ICT Device/Vehicle	2000	2010	2020
Samar	79,450	145,916	181,728
Household with at least one household convenience/device	...	101,247	...
Radio/Radio Cassette	75,679	42,910	44,256
Television Set	30,176	71,440	121,471
CD/DVD/VCD Player	...	54,105	50,857
Component /Stereo Set	...	16,598	29,178
Video Cassette/Recorder	10,340	...	...
Landline/Wireless Telephone	...	4,191	5,664
Cellular Phone/Mobile Phone	4,121	65,328	130,625
Personal Computer ¹	...	6,586	19,661
Tablet	...	...	17,678
Refrigerator/Freezer	16,466	26,123	44,462
Stove with Oven/Gas Range	...	14,164	39,514
Microwave Oven	...	...	7,346
Air Conditioner	...	...	10,479
Electric Fan and Other Cooling Equipment	...	...	130,615
Washing Machine	7,576	14,976	35,137
Car/Jeep/Van/Truck	...	2,638	5,857
Motorcycle/Motor Scooter/Tricycle	6,042	14,889	45,957
Bicycle/Pedicab	...	...	9,137
Motorized Boat/Banca	...	16,382	19,495
Non-motorized Boat/Banca	...	...	6,563
Household without any household convenience device	...	44,669	...
Tacloban City	27,684	45,478	57,230
Household with at least one household convenience/device	...	42,488	...
Radio/Radio Cassette	25,636	29,341	29,869
Television Set	22,569	37,261	47,272
CD/DVD/VCD Player	...	29,005	20,352
Component /Stereo Set	...	15,447	14,458
Video Cassette/Recorder	10,310	...	...
Landline/Wireless Telephone	...	9,225	7,613
Cellular Phone/Mobile Phone	9,943	36,923	51,162
Personal Computer ¹	...	9,325	15,936
Tablet	...	...	11,663
Refrigerator/Freezer	15,213	22,041	28,900
Stove with Oven/Gas Range	...	17,219	31,556
Microwave Oven	...	...	7,056
Air Conditioner	...	...	11,811
Electric Fan and Other Cooling Equipment	...	...	52,424
Washing Machine	8,386	13,690	23,067
Car/Jeep/Van/Truck	..	6,072	9,019
Motorcycle/Motor Scooter/Tricycle	4,794	8,693	19,187
Bicycle/Pedicab	...	...	9,713
Motorized Boat/Banca	...	634	667
Non-motorized Boat/Banca	...	...	802
Household without any household convenience device	...	2,990	...

... - Data not available

¹Includes desktop, laptop, notebook, netbook, and others.

Notes:

1. Data for Cellular Phone in 2000 refers to Telephone/Cellphone.

2. Provincial data include cities, except for Tacloban City in 2010 and 2020.

3. Excludes households enumerated in temporary relocation areas, households enumerated as homeless, and households living in other types of buildings (e.g., bus/trailer, boat, tent, etc.).

4. Figures are based on 20 percent sample households.

Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 1.31 - Continued

Province/HUC/City Household Convenience/ICT Device/Vehicle	2000	2010	2020
Borongan City	...	13,511	17,491
Household with at least one household convenience/device	...	11,162	...
Radio/Radio Cassette	...	4,981	5,540
Television Set	...	8,925	12,538
CD/DVD/VCD Player	...	6,616	3,256
Component /Stereo Set	...	2,884	1,965
Video Cassette/Recorder	...	...	...
Landline/Wireless Telephone	...	720	970
Cellular Phone/Mobile Phone	...	8,822	13,930
Personal Computer ¹	...	1,604	3,370
Tablet	...	...	2,645
Refrigerator/Freezer	...	4,887	6,716
Stove with Oven/Gas Range	...	3,876	6,668
Microwave Oven	...	...	1,260
Air Conditioner	...	...	1,582
Electric Fan and Other Cooling Equipment	...	...	14,724
Washing Machine	...	3,054	5,451
Car/Jeep/Van/Truck	...	555	1,011
Motorcycle/Motor Scooter/Tricycle	...	3,120	8,010
Bicycle/Pedicab	...	...	2,301
Motorized Boat/Banca	...	675	515
Non-motorized Boat/Banca	...	...	800
Household without any household convenience device	...	2,349	...
Baybay City	...	23,475	28,115
Household with at least one household convenience/device	...	20,415	...
Radio/Radio Cassette	...	13,699	22,428
Television Set	...	15,256	20,459
CD/DVD/VCD Player	...	11,740	9,439
Component /Stereo Set	...	5,786	6,484
Video Cassette/Recorder	...	...	...
Landline/Wireless Telephone	...	1,495	1,811
Cellular Phone/Mobile Phone	...	15,536	22,428
Personal Computer ¹	...	1,841	4,770
Tablet	...	...	4,252
Refrigerator/Freezer	...	7,232	11,665
Stove with Oven/Gas Range	...	5,045	9,078
Microwave Oven	...	...	2,237
Air Conditioner	...	...	3,827
Electric Fan and Other Cooling Equipment	...	...	20,638
Washing Machine	...	4,438	9,271
Car/Jeep/Van/Truck	...	1,200	2,337
Motorcycle/Motor Scooter/Tricycle	...	5,472	11,501
Bicycle/Pedicab	...	...	5,129
Motorized Boat/Banca	...	881	801
Non-motorized Boat/Banca	...	...	860
Household without any household convenience device	...	3,060	...

Table 1.31 - Continued

**NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS REPORTING PRESENCE OF HOUSEHOLD CONVENIENCES/
INFORMATION AND COMMUNICATION TECHNOLOGY (ICT) DEVICES/VEHICLES BY PROVINCE/HUC/CITY,
REGION VIII: Census Years 2000, 2010, and 2020**

Province/HUC/City Household Convenience/ICT Device/Vehicle	2000	2010	2020
Ormoc City	23,465	41,996	56,033
Household with at least one household convenience/device	...	36,171	...
Radio/Radio Cassette	22,131	22,916	46,829
Television Set	14,164	27,880	42,517
CD/DVD/VCD Player	...	22,100	19,872
Component /Stereo Set	...	11,505	14,351
Video Cassette/Recorder	5,621	...	...
Landline/Wireless Telephone	...	4,546	4,986
Cellular Phone/Mobile Phone	3,655	29,213	46,829
Personal Computer ¹	...	4,940	9,914
Tablet	...	...	8,638
Refrigerator/Freezer	8,181	14,721	25,113
Stove with Oven/Gas Range	...	8,621	21,824
Microwave Oven	...	...	5,284
Air Conditioner	...	...	8,440
Electric Fan and Other Cooling Equipment	...	...	43,127
Washing Machine	3,484	7,226	15,342
Car/Jeep/Van/Truck	...	3,422	6,362
Motorcycle/Motor Scooter/Tricycle	3,449	9,410	23,853
Bicycle/Pedicab	...	...	8,120
Motorized Boat/Banca	...	725	922
Non-motorized Boat/Banca	...	...	609
Household without any household convenience device	...	5,825	...
Maasin City	11,681	18,394	20,202
Household with at least one household convenience/device	...	16,685	...
Radio/Radio Cassette	11,272	11,933	16,869
Television Set	5,261	12,483	15,481
CD/DVD/VCD Player	...	10,218	7,146
Component /Stereo Set	...	5,221	5,711
Video Cassette/Recorder	2,490	...	...
Landline/Wireless Telephone	...	1,302	1,607
Cellular Phone/Mobile Phone	1,388	12,623	16,869
Personal Computer ¹	...	1,978	4,063
Tablet	...	...	3,566
Refrigerator/Freezer	3,227	6,257	9,533
Stove with Oven/Gas Range	...	3,882	7,068
Microwave Oven	...	...	1,750
Air Conditioner	...	...	3,181
Electric Fan and Other Cooling Equipment	...	...	14,646
Washing Machine	1,694	4,153	7,274
Car/Jeep/Van/Truck	...	1,154	2,072
Motorcycle/Motor Scooter/Tricycle	1,963	5,290	10,149
Bicycle/Pedicab	...	...	3,057
Motorized Boat/Banca	...	581	788
Non-motorized Boat/Banca	...	...	377
Household without any household convenience device	...	1,709	...

... - Data not available

¹Includes desktop, laptop, notebook, netbook, and others.

Notes:

1. Data for Cellular Phone in 2000 refers to Telephone/Cellphone.

2. Provincial data include cities, except for Tacloban City in 2010 and 2020.

3. Excludes households enumerated in temporary relocation areas, households enumerated as homeless, and households living in other types of buildings (e.g., bus/trailer, boat, tent, etc.).

4. Figures are based on 20 percent sample households.

Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 1.31 - Continued

Province/HUC/City Household Convenience/ICT Device/Vehicle	2000	2010	2020
Calbayog City	18,590	35,126	43,020
Household with at least one household convenience/device	...	24,882	...
Radio/Radio Cassette	17,298	9,500	7,689
Television Set	8,330	20,081	30,305
CD/DVD/VCD Player	...	15,288	11,943
Component /Stereo Set	...	4,681	7,490
Video Cassette/Recorder	3,158	...	...
Landline/Wireless Telephone	...	2,395	2,306
Cellular Phone/Mobile Phone	1,712	17,099	31,550
Personal Computer ¹	...	2,373	5,596
Tablet	...	...	5,024
Refrigerator/Freezer	4,991	8,203	12,412
Stove with Oven/Gas Range	...	4,064	10,486
Microwave Oven	...	...	2,569
Air Conditioner	...	...	3,322
Electric Fan and Other Cooling Equipment	...	...	32,359
Washing Machine	2,835	5,943	11,997
Car/Jeep/Van/Truck	...	1,008	1,911
Motorcycle/Motor Scooter/Tricycle	2,055	5,801	14,009
Bicycle/Pedicab	...	...	3,225
Motorized Boat/Banca	...	1,554	1,622
Non-motorized Boat/Banca	...	...	732
Household without any household convenience device	...	10,244	...
Catbalogan City	...	18,398	23,104
Household with at least one household convenience/device	...	14,792	...
Radio/Radio Cassette	...	6,365	9,343
Television Set	...	11,287	17,275
CD/DVD/VCD Player	...	8,607	7,757
Component /Stereo Set	...	3,161	4,658
Video Cassette/Recorder	...	...	...
Landline/Wireless Telephone	...	1,073	1,626
Cellular Phone/Mobile Phone	...	10,841	18,999
Personal Computer ¹	...	2,104	4,607
Tablet	...	...	3,320
Refrigerator/Freezer	...	5,142	8,213
Stove with Oven/Gas Range	...	3,600	7,894
Microwave Oven	...	...	1,508
Air Conditioner	...	...	2,872
Electric Fan and Other Cooling Equipment	...	...	19,423
Washing Machine	...	3,626	6,430
Car/Jeep/Van/Truck	...	711	1,109
Motorcycle/Motor Scooter/Tricycle	...	3,345	7,620
Bicycle/Pedicab	...	...	1,174
Motorized Boat/Banca	...	1,835	2,314
Non-motorized Boat/Banca	...	...	598
Household without any household convenience device	...	3,606	...

Table 1.32

**NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS BY USUAL MANNER OF GARBAGE DISPOSAL
AND PROVINCE/HUC/CITY, REGION VIII
Census Years 2020 and 2010**

Province/HUC/City Usual Manner of Garbage Disposal	2020	2010
Region VIII	1,081,774	865,657
Picked up by Garbage Truck	379,881	161,053
Dumping in individual Pit (not Burned)	135,365	133,511
Burning	156,728	106,523
Composting	92,988	52,311
Burrying	40,025	27,041
Feeding to Animals	268,596	377,377
Others	8,191	7,840
Biliran	43,049	34,224
Picked up by Garbage Truck	10,966	2,515
Dumping in individual Pit (not Burned)	3,483	1,722
Burning	6,821	2,834
Composting	3,802	1,096
Burrying	997	277
Feeding to Animals	16,922	25,633
Others	58	146
Eastern Samar	115,762	90,041
Picked up by Garbage Truck	45,958	24,357
Dumping in individual Pit (not Burned)	15,109	17,047
Burning	11,312	19,635
Composting	7,741	2,449
Burrying	5,702	3,038
Feeding to Animals	28,754	22,244
Others	1,187	1,270
Leyte	443,309	346,346
Picked up by Garbage Truck	132,173	53,267
Dumping in individual Pit (not Burned)	49,393	41,506
Burning	69,423	29,316
Composting	42,427	22,866
Burrying	15,652	11,702
Feeding to Animals	132,800	185,906
Others	1,440	1,784
Northern Samar	139,841	113,980
Picked up by Garbage Truck	39,430	18,518
Dumping in individual Pit (not Burned)	24,046	29,688
Burning	26,826	19,281
Composting	9,191	4,405
Burrying	8,307	6,147
Feeding to Animals	29,203	34,585
Others	2,838	1,357

Notes:

1. Provincial data include cities, except for Tacloban City.
2. Excludes households enumerated in temporary relocation areas, households enumerated as homeless, and households living in other types of buildings (e.g., bus/trailer, boat, tent, etc.).
3. Figures are based on 20 percent sample households.

Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 1.32 - Continued

Province/HUC/City Usual Manner of Garbage Disposal	2020	2010
Southern Leyte	100,855	89,672
Picked up by Garbage Truck	44,176	20,059
Dumping in individual Pit (not Burned)	12,051	17,588
Burning	11,891	18,460
Composting	18,506	17,818
Burrying	2,442	2,609
Feeding to Animals	11,365	12,695
Others	423	442
Samar	181,728	145,916
Picked up by Garbage Truck	64,620	19,800
Dumping in individual Pit (not Burned)	29,310	24,642
Burning	28,419	15,829
Composting	10,263	3,296
Burrying	5,881	2,806
Feeding to Animals	41,362	76,793
Others	1,874	2,749
Tacloban City	57,230	45,478
Picked up by Garbage Truck	42,559	22,537
Dumping in individual Pit (not Burned)	1,974	1,318
Burning	2,037	1,169
Composting	1,057	380
Burrying	1,044	461
Feeding to Animals	8,189	19,521
Others	370	91
Borongan City	17,491	13,511
Picked up by Garbage Truck	6,083	4,517
Dumping in individual Pit (not Burned)	2,381	1,789
Burning	627	2,991
Composting	1,766	511
Burrying	1,080	486
Feeding to Animals	5,148	3,055
Others	406	163
Baybay City	28,115	23,475
Picked up by Garbage Truck	11,293	2,246
Dumping in individual Pit (not Burned)	3,595	1,295
Burning	5,849	2,316
Composting	2,664	1,306
Burrying	847	578
Feeding to Animals	3,682	15,611
Others	186	122

Table 1.32 - Continued

**NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS BY USUAL MANNER OF GARBAGE DISPOSAL
AND PROVINCE/HUC/CITY, REGION VIII
Census Years 2020 and 2010**

Province/HUC/City Usual Manner of Garbage Disposal	2020	2010
Ormoc City	56,033	41,996
Picked up by Garbage Truck	26,890	11,844
Dumping in individual Pit (not Burned)	4,923	2,572
Burning	3,120	2,687
Composting	4,836	1,950
Burrying	1,698	864
Feeding to Animals	14,333	21,983
Others	234	96
Maasin City	20,202	18,394
Picked up by Garbage Truck	9,469	5,571
Dumping in individual Pit (not Burned)	3,052	3,270
Burning	2,185	779
Composting	3,189	2,090
Burrying	449	742
Feeding to Animals	1,669	5,925
Others	190	16
Calbayog City	43,020	35,126
Picked up by Garbage Truck	26,102	5,260
Dumping in individual Pit (not Burned)	5,627	3,580
Burning	3,291	1,779
Composting	1,801	946
Burrying	1,463	662
Feeding to Animals	4,230	22,404
Others	506	495
Catbalogan City	23,104	18,398
Picked up by Garbage Truck	14,231	5,784
Dumping in individual Pit (not Burned)	1,487	2,486
Burning	1,898	523
Composting	571	238
Burrying	596	409
Feeding to Animals	3,661	8,786
Others	661	172

Notes:

1. Provincial data include cities, except for Tacloban City.
2. Excludes households enumerated in temporary relocation areas, households enumerated as homeless, and households living in other types of buildings (e.g., bus/trailer, boat, tent, etc.).
3. Figures are based on 20 percent sample households.
Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 1.33

**TOTAL POPULATION, URBAN POPULATION, AND PERCENT OF URBAN POPULATION
BY PROVINCE/HUC/CITY/MUNICIPALITY, REGION VIII
Census Years 2020 and 2015**

Province/HUC/City/ Municipality	Total Population		Urban Population		Percent of Urban Population	
	2020	2015	2020	2015	2020	2015
Region VIII	4,547,150	4,440,150	666,473	529,902	14.7	11.9
Biliran	179,312	171,612	27,783	14,174	15.5	8.3
Almeria	17,954	16,951	-	-	-	-
Biliran	17,662	16,882	-	-	-	-
Cabucgayan	21,542	20,788	4,400	-	20.4	-
Caibiran	24,167	22,524	-	-	-	-
Culaba	12,972	12,325	-	-	-	-
Kawayan	20,455	20,291	-	-	-	-
Maripipi	6,373	7,159	-	-	-	-
<i>Naval (Capital)</i>	58,187	54,692	23,383	14,174	40.2	25.9
Eastern Samar	477,168	467,160	10,869	11,610	2.3	2.5
<i>City of Borongan (Capital)</i>	71,961	69,297	9,870	7,713	13.7	11.1
Arteche	16,360	16,026	-	-	-	-
Balangiga	14,341	14,085	-	-	-	-
Balangkayan	10,185	10,125	-	-	-	-
Can-avid	21,682	21,015	-	-	-	-
Dolores	44,626	42,866	-	-	-	-
General Macarthur	14,411	14,550	-	-	-	-
Giporlos	13,117	13,308	-	-	-	-
Guiuan	53,361	52,991	999	3,897	1.9	7.4
Hernani	8,531	8,573	-	-	-	-
Jipapad	8,439	7,885	-	-	-	-
Lawaan	13,003	12,742	-	-	-	-
Llorente	21,459	20,149	-	-	-	-
Maslog	5,463	5,407	-	-	-	-
Maydolong	15,314	14,743	-	-	-	-
Mercedes	6,112	6,070	-	-	-	-
Oras	37,451	36,540	-	-	-	-
Quinapondan	14,507	14,779	-	-	-	-
Salcedo	22,136	22,532	-	-	-	-
San Julian	14,800	14,498	-	-	-	-
San Policarpo	15,365	14,687	-	-	-	-
Sulat	15,758	15,377	-	-	-	-
Taft	18,786	18,915	-	-	-	-

Note: Total population and urban population excludes Filipinos in Philippine embassies, consulates, and missions abroad.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 1.33 - Continued

**TOTAL POPULATION, URBAN POPULATION, AND PERCENT OF URBAN POPULATION
BY PROVINCE/HUC/CITY/MUNICIPALITY, REGION VIII
Census Years 2020 and 2015**

Province/HUC/City/ Municipality	Total Population		Urban Population		Percent of Urban Population	
	2020	2015	2020	2015	2020	2015
Leyte	1,776,847	1,724,679	262,959	215,812	14.8	12.5
<i>Tacloban City (Capital)</i>	251,881	242,089	140,953	110,225	56.0	45.5
<i>Ormoc City</i>	230,998	215,031	108,833	77,414	47.1	36.0
<i>Baybay City</i>	111,848	109,432	4,597	1,884	4.1	1.7
Abuyog	61,216	59,571	1,089	634	1.8	1.1
Alangalang	57,185	55,235	-	462	-	0.8
Albuera	47,151	46,332	22,429	16,731	47.6	36.1
Babaton	28,823	27,797	5,123	-	17.8	0.0
Barugo	34,497	32,745	-	-	-	-
Bato	38,505	38,356	3,036	1,820	7.9	4.7
Burauen	52,511	52,732	656	-	1.2	-
Calubian	31,646	31,228	-	-	-	-
Capoocan	33,721	33,617	-	642	-	1.9
Carigara	54,656	51,345	7,653	2,809	14.0	5.5
Dagami	36,178	35,147	-	-	-	-
Dulag	48,992	47,300	403	447	0.8	0.9
Hilongos	64,514	63,431	8,340	11,762	12.9	18.5
Hindang	20,849	20,924	-	-	-	-
Inopacan	21,389	20,550	-	-	-	-
Isabel	46,781	46,915	24,501	27,117	52.4	57.8
Jaro	43,758	43,199	-	-	-	-
Javier (Bugho)	26,658	25,379	-	-	-	-
Julita	15,598	15,114	-	-	-	-
Kananga	59,696	56,575	12,592	17,766	21.1	31.4
La Paz	19,174	19,998	-	-	-	-
Leyte	40,397	40,639	5,636	5,446	14.0	13.4
Macarthur	21,578	21,211	-	-	-	-
Mahaplag	27,865	27,823	-	-	-	-
Matag-ob	17,522	18,373	-	-	-	-
Matalom	32,586	33,121	-	-	-	-
Mayorga	18,071	17,161	-	-	-	-
Merida	31,574	29,863	4,143	-	13.1	-
Palo	76,213	70,052	25,864	14,792	33.9	21.1
Palompon	58,313	58,108	5,159	6,004	8.8	10.3
Pastrana	19,359	18,002	-	-	-	-
San Isidro	30,722	31,641	-	2,154	-	6.8
San Miguel	19,753	19,420	-	-	-	-
Santa Fe	22,102	20,439	-	-	-	-
Tabango	33,868	34,195	12,265	12,470	36.2	36.5
Tabontabon	11,902	11,204	-	-	-	-
Tanauan	57,455	55,021	3,747	8,581	6.5	15.6
Tolosa	20,708	20,978	5,534	5,818	26.7	27.7
Tunga	7,656	7,584	1,359	1,059	17.8	14.0
Villaba	42,859	41,891	-	-	-	-

Note: Total population and urban population excludes Filipinos in Philippine embassies, consulates, and missions abroad.

Table 1.33 - Continued

Province/HUC/City/ Municipality	Total Population		Urban Population		Percent of Urban Population	
	2020	2015	2020	2015	2020	2015
Northern Samar	639,186	632,379	71,853	41,878	11.2	6.6
Allen	25,228	25,469	4,862	1,015	19.3	4.0
Biri	11,274	11,767	-	-	-	-
Bobon	25,964	23,668	1,973	1,571	7.6	6.6
Capul	12,323	12,679	-	-	-	-
<i>Catarman (Capital)</i>	97,879	94,037	42,015	26,934	42.9	28.6
Catubig	32,174	33,025	-	-	-	-
Gamay	23,367	23,511	-	-	-	-
Laoang	60,607	61,359	4,711	-	7.8	-
Lapinig	11,844	13,020	-	-	-	-
Las Navas	36,621	37,947	-	-	-	-
Lavezares	29,390	28,770	1,776	-	6.0	-
Mapanas	14,234	14,025	-	-	-	-
Mondragon	41,415	38,726	5,630	5,459	13.6	14.1
Palapag	34,034	34,286	-	-	-	-
Pambujan	35,532	33,062	-	-	-	-
Rosario	10,949	10,520	-	-	-	-
San Antonio	8,882	9,058	-	-	-	-
San Isidro	27,867	26,650	2,220	-	8.0	-
San Jose	17,641	17,561	1,630	1,661	9.2	9.5
San Roque	29,882	30,580	7,036	5,238	23.5	17.1
San Vicente	6,928	7,856	-	-	-	-
Silvino Lobos	15,100	15,299	-	-	-	-
Victoria	15,361	14,817	-	-	-	-
Lope de Vega	14,690	14,687	-	-	-	-
Southern Leyte	429,573	421,750	33,474	26,860	7.8	6.4
<i>Maasin City (Capital)</i>	87,446	85,560	23,749	18,819	27.2	22.0
Anahawan	8,429	8,211	-	-	-	-
Bontoc	29,799	28,905	-	-	-	-
Hinunangan	29,149	29,976	638	923	2.2	3.1
Hinundayan	12,398	12,285	-	-	-	-
Libagon	15,244	15,169	-	-	-	-
Liloan	24,800	23,981	-	-	-	-
Macrohon	26,580	26,244	-	-	-	-
Malitbog	23,256	22,923	-	-	-	-
Padre Burgos	11,159	11,091	-	-	-	-
Pintuyan	10,202	9,826	-	-	-	-
Saint Bernard	28,414	28,395	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	13,436	13,402	-	-	-	-
San Juan (Cabalian)	14,912	14,858	-	-	-	-
San Ricardo	10,500	10,494	-	-	-	-
Silago	13,116	12,775	-	-	-	-
Sogod	47,552	44,986	9,087	7,118	19.1	15.8
Tomas Oppus	16,990	16,608	-	-	-	-
Limasawa	6,191	6,061	-	-	-	-

Table 1.33 - Continued

**TOTAL POPULATION, URBAN POPULATION, AND PERCENT OF URBAN POPULATION
BY PROVINCE/HUC/CITY/MUNICIPALITY, REGION VIII
Census Years 2020 and 2015**

Province/HUC/City/ Municipality	Total Population		Urban Population		Percent of Urban Population	
	2020	2015	2020	2015	2020	2015
Samar	793,183	780,481	118,582	109,343	15.0	14.0
<i>Calbayog City</i>	186,960	183,851	69,747	64,805	37.3	35.2
<i>Catbalogan City (Capital)</i>	106,440	103,879	46,533	43,499	43.7	41.9
Almagro	9,273	8,942	-	-	-	-
Basey	56,685	55,480	1,122	-	2.0	-
Calbiga	23,310	22,982	-	-	-	-
Daram	41,608	42,879	-	-	-	-
Gandara	35,242	34,434	-	-	-	-
Hinabangan	13,693	13,673	-	-	-	-
Jiabong	19,205	18,342	-	-	-	-
Marabut	17,842	16,962	-	-	-	-
Matuguinao	7,364	7,288	-	-	-	-
Motiong	15,276	15,156	-	-	-	-
Pinabacdao	18,136	18,252	-	-	-	-
San Jose de Buan	7,767	7,769	-	-	-	-
San Sebastian	8,704	8,057	-	-	-	-
Santa Margarita	26,816	26,348	-	-	-	-
Santa Rita	42,384	41,591	-	-	-	-
Santo Niño	12,519	12,863	-	-	-	-
Talalora	7,856	8,057	-	-	-	-
Tarangnan	25,713	24,992	-	-	-	-
Villareal	27,394	28,230	-	-	-	-
Paranas (Wright)	32,374	30,557	1,180	1,039	3.6	3.4
Zumarraga	16,279	16,295	-	-	-	-
Tagapul-an	8,805	8,473	-	-	-	-
San Jorge	17,579	17,184	-	-	-	-
Pagsanghan	7,959	7,945	-	-	-	-

Note: Total population and urban population excludes Filipinos in Philippine embassies, consulates, and missions abroad.

Table 1.34

**NUMBER OF BARANGAYS, NUMBER OF URBAN BARANGAYS, AND PERCENT OF URBAN BARANGAYS
BY PROVINCE/HUC, REGION VIII
Census Years 2020 and 2015**

Province/Highly Urbanized City	Total Number of		Total Number of Urban		Percent of Urban	
	2020	2015	2020	2015	2020	2015
Region VIII	4,390	4,390	215	176	4.9	4.0
Biliran	132	132	6	3	4.5	2.3
Eastern Samar	597	597	8	8	1.3	1.3
Leyte	1,503	1,503	82	72	5.5	4.8
Northern Samar	569	569	26	12	4.6	2.1
Southern Leyte	500	500	14	10	2.8	2.0
Samar	951	951	33	29	3.5	3.0
<i>Tacloban City</i>	138	138	46	42	33.3	30.4

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority



Chapter 2

INCOME AND PRICES

Data on the levels and patterns of family income and expenditure, poverty incidence and food and poverty threshold and price indices are vital indicators of the socio-economic status of the people. These data provide picture of the standard of living, the varying degrees of inequality and the purchasing capacity of families in the region. Moreover, these data are essential in the conceptualization and assessment of poverty alleviation programs of government, private and non-government organizations. Thus, given the data in this chapter, various sectors and program implementers in all levels of the government bureaucracy will be guided in the formulation and monitoring of appropriate interventions towards alleviating the lives of the people and promoting quality of life for all.

This chapter presents data on family income and expenditures and the consumer price indices. Data such as poverty incidence and threshold, income gap, poverty gap, severity of poverty, inflation rate and purchasing power of the peso are also shown in this chapter. The income, expenditures and price data are generated from the results of the Family Income and Expenditures Survey (FIES) and price surveys of PSA. The provincial poverty statistics and municipal level poverty estimates are computed by PSA using the results of FIES, Labor Force Survey (LFS), and Census of Population.

Highlights

- The average annual family income in Eastern Visayas increased to PhP 267,000 in 2023 from PhP 243,000 in 2021, a growth of 10.0 percent. The average annual family expenditure also went up but at a slower pace of 5.7 percent, from PhP 200,000 in 2023 to PhP 189,000 in 2021 (Table 2.1).
- In 2023, almost half or 48.9 percent of the total income of families in Eastern Visayas were sourced from wage/salaries. Nearly one-fifth or 18.2 percent were from entrepreneurial activities, while the remaining were from other sources of income, such as cash receipts from domestic source (10.1%), imputed rent (8.2%), cash receipts from abroad (6.3%), pension (2.8%), and received as gifts (2.5%). The rest came from net receipts, net share, rentals, interests, dividends, and others (Table 2.7).
- Poverty incidence among families in Eastern Visayas was registered at 20.3 percent in 2023. The annual per capita poverty threshold in the region increased to PhP 32,381 in 2023 from PhP 26,848 in 2021. With this threshold, a family of five needed at least PhP 13,492, on the average, every month to meet the family's basic food and non-food needs in 2022 (Table 2.11).
- In 2023, the average inflation rate of the region was posted at 4.4 percent. Among the provinces, Eastern Samar recorded the highest average inflation rate at 7.5 percent, while Biliran posted the lowest at 2.4 percent. Meanwhile, Tacloban City, the lone Highly Urbanized City (HUC) in the region, registered an average inflation rate of 2.9 percent (Table 2.18).

Table 2.1	Average Annual Family Income and Expenditure by Region, Philippines 2023 and 2021.....		2-4
Table 2.2	Average Annual Family Income and Expenditure by Province/HUC, Region VIII: 2023 and 2021.....		2-4
Table 2.3	Total Annual Family Income and Expenditure by Region, Philippines 2023 and 2021		2-5
Table 2.4	Total Annual Family Income and Expenditure by Province/HUC, Region VIII: 2023 and 2021		2-5
Table 2.5	Average Annual Family Income and Expenditure by Per Capita Income Decile Class, Region VIII: 2023 and 2021		2-6
Table 2.6	Total Annual Family Income and Expenditure by Per Capita Income Decile Class, Region VIII: 2023 and 2021		2-6
Table 2.7	Percent Distribution of Total Annual Family Income by Source of Income Region VIII: 2023 and 2021		2-7
Table 2.8	Percent Distribution of Total Annual Family Expenditure by Expenditure Group Region VIII: 2023 and 2021		2-7
Table 2.9	Gini Coefficient and Palma Ratio by Region, Philippines 2023 and 2021		2-8
Table 2.10	Gini Coefficient and Palma Ratio by Province/HUC, Region VIII 2023 and 2021.....		2-8
Table 2.11	Annual Per Capita Poverty Threshold, Poverty Incidence among Families, and Magnitude of Poor Families by Province/HUC, Region VIII: 2023 and 2021		2-9
Table 2.12	Annual Per Capita Poverty Threshold, Poverty Incidence among Population, and Magnitude of Poor Population by Province/HUC, Region VIII: 2023 and 2021.....		2-9
Table 2.13	Annual Per Capita Food Threshold, Subsistence Incidence among Families, and Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Families by Province/HUC, Region VIII: 2023 and 2021		2-10
Table 2.14	Annual Per Capita Food Threshold, Subsistence Incidence among Population, and Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Population by Province/HUC, Region VIII: 2023 and 2021		2-10
Table 2.15	Income Gap, Poverty Gap, and Severity of Poverty by Province/HUC, Region VIII: 2023 and 2021		2-11
Table 2.16	Poverty Incidence of Population by Basic Sector, Region VIII 2015, 2018, and 2021		2-11

Table 2.17	Municipal Level Small Area Poverty Estimates, Region VIII 2015, 2018, and 2021	2-13
Table 2.18	Purchasing Power of Peso, Consumer Price Index (CPI) and Inflation Rate for All Income Households by Commodity Group, Province/HUC, Year and Month Region VIII (2018 – Base Year): 2023	2-18
Table 2.19	Average Farmgate Prices of Selected Cereals by Commodity and Province, Region VIII: 2019 – 2023	2-26
Table 2.21	Average Farmgate Prices of Selected Crops by Commodity and Province, Region VIII: 2019 – 2023	2-27
Table 2.22	Average Farmgate Prices of Selected Livestock and Poultry by Commodity and Province, Region VIII: 2019 – 2023	2-34
Figure 2.1	Poverty Incidence Among Families by Province/HUC, Region VIII 2023 and 2021	2-12
Figure 2.2	Poverty Incidence by Basic Sector, Region VIII 2021	2-12
Figure 2.3	Average Inflation Rate by Province/HUC, Region VIII (2018 – Base Year) 2023	2-17
Figure 2.4	Average Purchasing Power of Peso by Province/HUC, Region VIII (2018 – Base Year) 2023	2-17

Table 2.1

AVERAGE ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY REGION

PHILIPPINES: 2023 and 2021

(In Thousand Pesos)

Region		Average Income		Average Expenditure	
		2023 ^p	2021	2023 ^p	2021
Philippines		353	307	258	229
NCR	National Capital Region	514	418	385	322
CAR	Cordillera Administrative Region	359	350	248	243
I	Ilocos Region	340	305	232	210
II	Cagayan Valley	311	290	214	201
III	Central Luzon	375	329	299	258
IV-A	CALABARZON	427	361	310	281
IV-B	MIMAROPA	267	255	190	178
V	Bicol Region	287	252	203	190
VI	Western Visayas	320	292 ^r	230	211 ^r
NIR	Negros Island Region	266	237	204	176
VII	Central Visayas	327	293 ^r	218	201 ^r
VIII	Eastern Visayas	267	243	200	189
IX	Zamboanga Peninsula	257	239	201	166
X	Northern Mindanao	297	257	203	176
XI	Davao Region	319	282	204	184
XII	SOCCSKSARGEN ¹	282	235	202	173 ^r
XIII	Caraga	277	250	213	198
BARMM	Bangsamoro Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao ²	207	189 ^r	169	153 ^r

^r Revised^p Preliminary data¹ The 2021 estimates still include the 63 barangays from North Cotabato. Meanwhile, in 2023, these are part of BARMM already. Hence, estimates for 2021 and 2023 for Region XII are not comparable.² The 2021 estimates exclude the 63 barangays from North Cotabato, which are now part of BARMM in 2023. Hence, estimates for 2021 and 2023 for BARMM are not comparable.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 2.2

AVERAGE ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY PROVINCE/HUC

REGION VIII: 2023 and 2021

(In Thousand Pesos)

Province/HUC		Average Income		Average Expenditure	
		2023 ^p	2021	2023 ^p	2021
Region VIII		267	243	200	189
Biliran		307	283	217	208
Eastern Samar		251	240	194	165
Leyte (excluding Tacloban City)		250	221	197	186
Northern Samar		296	261	178	172
Samar		231	226	179	181
Southern Leyte		304	249	230	203
Tacloban City		414	408	298	306

^p Preliminary data

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 2.3

TOTAL ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE, BY REGION

PHILIPPINES: 2023 and 2021

(In Billion Pesos)

Region		Total Income		Total Expenditure	
		2023 ^p	2021	2023 ^p	2021
Philippines		9,707	8,109	7,091	6,040
NCR	National Capital Region	1,866	1,468	1,399	1,130
CAR	Cordillera Administrative Region	167	157	115	109
I	Ilocos Region	444	387	304	266
II	Cagayan Valley	288	260	198	181
III	Central Luzon	1,172	983	933	773
IV-A	CALABARZON	1,836	1,474	1,336	1,145
IV-B	MIMAROPA	219	201	155	140
V	Bicol Region	395	337	278	255
VI	Western Visayas	388	340	278	245
NIR	Negros Island Region	314	272	241	201
VII	Central Visayas	549	470	366	323
VIII	Eastern Visayas	317	275	237	214
IX	Zamboanga Peninsula	231	209	180	145
X	Northern Mindanao	366	307	250	209
XI	Davao Region	469	393	300	256
XII	SOCCSKSARGEN ¹	321	269	230	198
XIII	Caraga	192	166	148	132
BARMM	Bangsamoro Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao ²	173	143	141	116

^pPreliminary data¹The 2021 estimates still include the 63 barangays from North Cotabato. Meanwhile, in 2023, these are part of BARMM already. Hence, estimates for 2021 and 2023 for Region XII are not comparable.²The 2021 estimates exclude the 63 barangays from North Cotabato, which are now part of BARMM in 2023. Hence, estimates for 2021 and 2023 for BARMM are not comparable.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 2.4

TOTAL ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE OF FAMILIES BY PROVINCE/HUC

REGION VIII: 2023 and 2021

(In Million Pesos)

Province/HUC		Total Income		Total Expenditure	
		2023 ^p	2021	2023 ^p	2021
Region VIII		316,882	275,375	236,961	214,389
Biliran		13,876	12,356	9,797	9,086
Eastern Samar		34,089	30,737	26,427	21,070
Leyte (excluding Tacloban City)		126,750	105,801	99,937	89,143
Northern Samar		42,911	36,725	25,734	24,187
Samar		45,361	42,696	35,121	34,055
Southern Leyte		29,829	24,130	22,652	19,656
Tacloban City		24,065	22,930	17,293	17,193

^p Preliminary data

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 2.5**AVERAGE ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY PER CAPITA INCOME DECILE CLASS****REGION VIII: 2023 and 2021****(In Thousand Pesos)**

Per Capita Income Decile Class	Income		Expenditure	
	2023 ^p	2021	2023 ^p	2021
Region VIII	267	243	200	189
First Decile	128	101	116	96
Second Decile	153	123	134	112
Third Decile	169	137	144	123
Fourth Decile	180	149	148	131
Fifth Decile	197	161	160	140
Sixth Decile	212	180	167	155
Seventh Decile	230	203	178	166
Eighth Decile	267	250	201	196
Ninth Decile	385	356	272	273
Tenth Decile	751	770	478	499

^p Preliminary data

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 2.6**TOTAL ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY PER CAPITA INCOME DECILE CLASS****REGION VIII: 2023 and 2021****(In Million Pesos)**

Per Capita Income Decile	Income		Expenditure	
	2023 ^p	2021	2023 ^p	2021
Region VIII	316,882	275,375	236,961	214,389
First Decile	15,197	11,412	13,796	10,886
Second Decile	18,096	13,999	15,847	12,722
Third Decile	20,015	15,513	17,015	13,940
Fourth Decile	21,421	16,856	17,567	14,858
Fifth Decile	23,317	18,194	18,955	15,824
Sixth Decile	25,100	20,321	19,832	17,502
Seventh Decile	27,301	23,034	21,120	18,832
Eighth Decile	31,691	28,325	23,830	22,207
Ninth Decile	45,653	40,231	32,258	30,874
Tenth Decile	89,090	87,492	56,740	56,744

^p Preliminary data

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 2.7

**PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME BY SOURCE OF INCOME,
REGION VIII: 2023 and 2021**

Main Sources of Income	Percent Distribution	
	2023 ^P	2021
Region VIII	100.0	100.0
Wage/Salaries	48.9	44.5
Entrepreneurial Activities	18.2	19.6
Other Sources of Income	32.9	35.8
Cash Receipts from Abroad	6.3	7.0
Cash Receipts from Domestic Source	10.1	8.7
Rentals Received	0.6	0.5
Interest	0.1	0.2
Pension	2.8	3.3
Dividends	0.1	0.1
Other Source of Income, not elsewhere classified	0.1	0.2
Net Share of Crops, Aquaculture Products or Livestock Raised by Other Household	0.7	1.0
Net Receipt from Family Sustenance Activities	1.4	2.0
Received as Gifts	2.5	3.0
Imputed Rent	8.2	9.8

^PPreliminary data

Note: Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 2.8

**PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL ANNUAL FAMILY EXPENDITURE BY EXPENDITURE GROUP
REGION VIII: 2023 and 2021**

Main Sources of Income	Percent Distribution	
	2023 ^P	2021
Region VIII	100.0	100.0
Food and Non-Alcoholic Beverages	44.5	46.3
Food Consumed at Home	42.5	44.4
Food Regularly Consumed Outside the Home	2.0	1.9
Non-Alcoholic Beverages	0.0	0.0
Alcoholic Beverages and Tobacco	1.5	1.7
Clothing and Footwear	1.8	1.7
Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas and Other Fuels	20.2	21.3
Furnishings and Routine Household Maintenance	2.7	2.0
Health	2.6	3.3
Transport	5.9	5.1
Information and Communication	2.7	2.8
Recreation, Sport and Culture	0.8	0.4
Education	3.6	1.0
Hotels (Accommodation Services)	0.1	0.0
Insurance and Financial Services	2.7	2.9
Personal Care, Social Protection and Miscellaneous Goods and Services	4.0	4.4
Durable Furniture and Equipment	1.5	2.5
Special Family Occasion	3.9	2.8
Other Expenditure	1.5	1.7

^PPreliminary data

Note: Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 2.9

GINI COEFFICIENT AND PALMA RATIO BY REGION, PHILIPPINES

2023 and 2021

Region		Gini Coefficient		Palma Ratio	
		2023 ^p	2021 ^r	2023 ^p	2021
Philippines		0.3909	0.4063	1.2	1.3
NCR	National Capital Region	0.3430	0.3349	0.9	0.8
CAR	Cordillera Administrative Region	0.3531	0.4166	0.8	1.3
I	Ilocos Region	0.3689	0.4023	1.0	1.2
II	Cagayan Valley	0.3569	0.4229	1.0	1.4
III	Central Luzon	0.3070	0.3507	0.7	0.9
IV-A	CALABARZON	0.3736	0.3710	1.0	1.0
IV-B	MIMAROPA	0.4049	0.4178	1.3	1.4
V	Bicol Region	0.3959	0.4111	1.2	1.3
VI	Western Visayas	0.3972	0.4435	1.2	1.9
NIR	Negros Island Region	0.4031	0.4114	1.2	0.8
VII	Central Visayas	0.3647	0.4333	1.0	1.6
VIII	Eastern Visayas	0.3986	0.4448	1.2	1.5
IX	Zamboanga Peninsula	0.3904	0.4128	1.3	1.4
X	Northern Mindanao	0.3903	0.4134	1.2	1.3
XI	Davao Region	0.4077	0.4132	1.3	1.4
XII	SOCCSKSARGEN ¹	0.4338	0.4241	1.6	1.5
XIII	Caraga	0.3994	0.4481	1.2	1.7
BARMM	Bangsamoro Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao ²	0.2538	0.2778	0.5	0.6

^rRevised^pPreliminary data

¹The 2021 estimates still include the 63 barangays from North Cotabato. Meanwhile, in 2023, these are part of BARMM already. Hence, estimates for 2021 and 2023 for Region XII are not comparable."

²The 2021 estimates exclude the 63 barangays from North Cotabato, which are now part of BARMM in 2023. Hence, estimates for 2021 and 2023 for BARMM are not comparable.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 2.10

GINI COEFFICIENT AND PALMA RATIO BY PROVINCE/HUC, REGION VIII

2023 and 2021

Province/HUC		Gini Coefficient		Palma Ratio	
		2023 ^p	2021 ^r	2023 ^p	2021
Region VIII		0.3986	0.4448	1.2	1.5
	Biliran	0.4059	0.4583	1.3	1.6
	Eastern Samar	0.3995	0.4610	1.2	1.6
	Leyte (excluding Tacloban City)	0.3873	0.4413	1.1	1.5
	Northern Samar	0.3725	0.4101	1.1	1.3
	Samar	0.4019	0.4293	1.3	1.5
	Southern Leyte	0.3830	0.3993	1.1	1.2
	Tacloban City	0.4126	0.4913	1.3	2.0

^rRevised^pPreliminary data

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 2.11

**ANNUAL PER CAPITA POVERTY THRESHOLD, POVERTY INCIDENCE AMONG FAMILIES,
AND MAGNITUDE OF POOR FAMILIES BY PROVINCE/HUC, REGION VIII
2023 and 2021**

Province/HUC	Annual Per Capita Poverty Threshold (in Pesos)	Poverty Incidence Among Families (%)	Magnitude of Poor Families (in thousands)
2023			
Region VIII	32,381	20.3	241.0
Biliran ^{1,2,3,4}	28,773	8.5	3.8
Eastern Samar	32,187	24.7	33.6
Leyte (excluding Tacloban City)	33,736	21.7	110.1
Tacloban City ^{3,4}	34,450	10.6	6.2
Northern Samar	33,472	21.8	31.5
Samar	29,039	24.9	48.9
Southern Leyte ^{1,2,3,4}	31,449	7.1	6.9
2021			
Region VIII	26,848	22.2	251.3
Biliran	28,293	19.9	8.7
Eastern Samar	28,924	29.4	37.7
Leyte (excluding Tacloban City)	26,482	22.0	105.4
Tacloban City ^{3,4}	27,752	10.7	6.0
Northern Samar	26,572	19.3	27.1
Samar	25,259	27.0	51.0
Southern Leyte	28,799	16.0	15.5

¹ Significant change; the increase/decrease in the poverty incidence among families between 2021 and 2023 is significant at 5% level of significance ($\alpha = 0.05$).

² Significant change; the increase/decrease in the magnitude of poor families between 2021 and 2023 is significant at 5% level of significance ($\alpha = 0.05$).

³ Those with CVs higher than 10% in poverty incidence among families should be used with caution.

⁴ Those with CVs higher than 10% in magnitude of poor families should be used with caution.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 2.12

**ANNUAL PER CAPITA POVERTY THRESHOLD, POVERTY INCIDENCE AMONG POPULATION,
AND MAGNITUDE OF POOR POPULATION BY PROVINCE/HUC, REGION VIII
2023 and 2021**

Province/HUC	Annual Per Capita Poverty Threshold (in Pesos)	Poverty Incidence Among the Population (%)	Magnitude of Poor Population (in thousands)
2023			
Region VIII	32,381	27.3	1,342.7
Biliran ^{1,2,3,4}	28,773	13.1	24.0
Eastern Samar	32,187	33.4	176.3
Leyte (excluding Tacloban City)	33,736	29.3	572.7
Tacloban City ^{3,4}	34,450	15.5	42.1
Northern Samar	33,472	29.2	200.6
Southern Leyte ^{1,2,3,4}	31,449	11.9	54.7
Samar	29,039	32.3	272.3
2021			
Region VIII	26,848	28.9	1,389.1
Biliran	28,293	27.2	49.2
Eastern Samar	28,924	37.7	192.8
Leyte (excluding Tacloban City)	26,482	29.2	553.8
Tacloban City ^{3,4}	27,752	15.6	41.1
Northern Samar	26,572	25.9	174.8
Southern Leyte	28,799	21.5	96.6
Samar	25,259	33.9	280.8

¹ Significant change; the increase/decrease in the poverty incidence among population between 2021 and 2023 is significant at 5% level of significance ($\alpha = 0.05$).

² Significant change; the increase/decrease in the magnitude of poor population between 2021 and 2023 is significant at 5% level of significance ($\alpha = 0.05$).

³ Those with CVs higher than 10% in poverty incidence among population should be used with caution.

⁴ Those with CVs higher than 10% in magnitude of poor population should be used with caution.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 2.13
ANNUAL PER CAPITA FOOD THRESHOLD, SUBSISTENCE INCIDENCE AMONG FAMILIES,
AND MAGNITUDE OF SUBSISTENCE POOR FAMILIES BY PROVINCE/HUC, REGION VIII
2023 and 2021

Province/HUC	Annual Per Capita Food Threshold (in Pesos)	Subsistence Incidence Among Families (%)	Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Families (in thousands)
2023			
Region VIII¹	22,610	5.8	68.3
Biliran ^{1,2,3,4}	20,242	1.0	0.4
Eastern Samar ^{1,2,3,4}	22,897	6.5	8.9
Leyte (excluding Tacloban City) ^{3,4}	23,560	6.5	32.8
Tacloban City ^{3,4}	24,078	1.7	1.0
Northern Samar ^{1,2,3,4}	23,365	6.5	9.4
Samar ^{3,4}	20,283	7.6	15.0
Southern Leyte ^{1,2,3,4}	22,530	1.0	0.9
2021			
Region VIII	18,766	7.2	81.5
Biliran ^{3,4}	20,331	6.6	2.9
Eastern Samar ^{3,4}	20,192	12.1	15.4
Leyte (excluding Tacloban City) ^{3,4}	18,504	7.4	35.6
Tacloban City ^{3,4}	19,380	2.1	1.2
Northern Samar ^{3,4}	18,569	3.7	5.3
Samar ^{3,4}	17,620	9.3	17.5
Southern Leyte ^{3,4}	20,114	3.9	3.8

¹ Significant change; the increase/decrease in the subsistence incidence among families between 2021 and 2023 is significant at 5% level of significance ($\alpha = 0.05$).

² Significant change; the increase/decrease in the magnitude of subsistence poor families between 2021 and 2023 is significant at 5% level of significance ($\alpha = 0.05$).

³ Those with CVs higher than 10% in subsistence incidence among families should be used with caution.

⁴ Those with CVs higher than 10% in magnitude of subsistence poor families should be used with caution.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 2.14
ANNUAL PER CAPITA FOOD THRESHOLD, SUBSISTENCE INCIDENCE AMONG POPULATION,
AND MAGNITUDE OF SUBSISTENCE POOR POPULATION BY PROVINCE/HUC, REGION VIII
2023 and 2021

Province/HUC	Annual Per Capita Food Threshold (in Pesos)	Subsistence Incidence Among the Population (%)	Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Population (in thousands)
2023			
Region VIII	22,610	8.5	418.7
Biliran ^{1,2,3,4}	20,242	1.7	3.1
Eastern Samar ^{1,2,3,4}	22,897	9.7	51.4
Leyte (excluding Tacloban City) ^{3,4}	23,560	9.7	189.3
Tacloban City ^{3,4}	24,078	2.8	7.6
Northern Samar ^{1,2,3,4}	23,365	9.4	64.6
Samar ^{3,4}	20,283	11.2	94.4
Southern Leyte ^{1,2,3,4}	22,530	1.8	8.3
2021			
Region VIII	18,766	10.4	498.2
Biliran ^{3,4}	20,331	10.1	18.2
Eastern Samar ^{3,4}	20,192	17.1	87.4
Leyte (excluding Tacloban City) ^{3,4}	18,504	11.2	212.7
Tacloban City ^{3,4}	19,380	3.3	8.7
Northern Samar ^{2,3,4}	18,569	5.8	39.0
Samar ^{3,4}	17,620	12.7	105.2
Southern Leyte ^{2,3,4}	20,114	6.0	27.0

¹ Significant change; the increase/decrease in the subsistence incidence among population between 2021 and 2023 is significant at 5% level of significance ($\alpha = 0.05$).

² Significant change; the increase/decrease in the magnitude of subsistence poor population between 2021 and 2023 is significant at 5% level of significance ($\alpha = 0.05$).

³ Those with CVs higher than 10% in subsistence incidence among population should be used with caution.

⁴ Those with CVs higher than 10% in magnitude of subsistence poor population should be used with caution.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 2.15

**INCOME GAP, POVERTY GAP, AND SEVERITY OF POVERTY BY PROVINCE/HUC, REGION VIII
2023 and 2021**

Province/HUC	2023			2021		
	Income Gap	Poverty Gap	Severity of Poverty	Income Gap	Poverty Gap	Severity of Poverty
Region VIII^{1,2,3}	21.7	4.4	1.4	23.5	5.2	1.8
Biliran ^{1,2,3}	14.9	1.3	0.3	23.1	4.6	1.5
Eastern Samar ^{1,2,3}	21.2	5.2	1.6	25.4	7.5	2.6
Leyte (excluding Tacloban City) ¹	21.8	4.7	1.5	25.1	5.5	2.0
<i>Tacloban City^{2, 3}</i>	16.6	1.8	0.5	19.9	2.1	0.6
Northern Samar ^{1,3}	22.5	4.9	1.5	19.2	3.7	1.0
Southern Leyte ^{1,2,3}	16.3	1.2	0.3	20.1	3.2	1.0
Samar	23.3	5.8	2.0	22.7	6.1	2.1

¹ Significant change; the increase/decrease in the income gap between 2021 and 2023 is significant at 5% level of significance ($\alpha = 0.05$).

² Significant change; the increase/decrease in the poverty gap between 2021 and 2023 is significant at 5% level of significance ($\alpha = 0.05$).

³ Significant change; the increase/decrease in the severity of poverty between 2021 and 2023 is significant at 5% level of significance ($\alpha = 0.05$).

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 2.16

**POVERTY INCIDENCE OF POPULATION BY BASIC SECTOR, REGION VIII
2015, 2018, and 2021**

Basic Sector	Poverty Incidence (%)		
	2015	2018	2021 ^P
Women	41.4	30.3	29.3
Youth	37.1	27.4	27.3
Children	52.5	40.0	39.0
Senior Citizens	26.9	18.5	15.8
Urban Poor	*	20.0	17.1
Migrant and Formal Sector Workers	30.8	21.4	18.6
Farmers	52.3	42.5	41.7
Fisherfolks	44.8	30.5	31.5
Self-employed and Unpaid Family Workers	37.8	25.9	26.3
Rural Poor	43.4	32.2	31.8
Persons 15 Years Old and Above with Disability	...	26.9	24.0

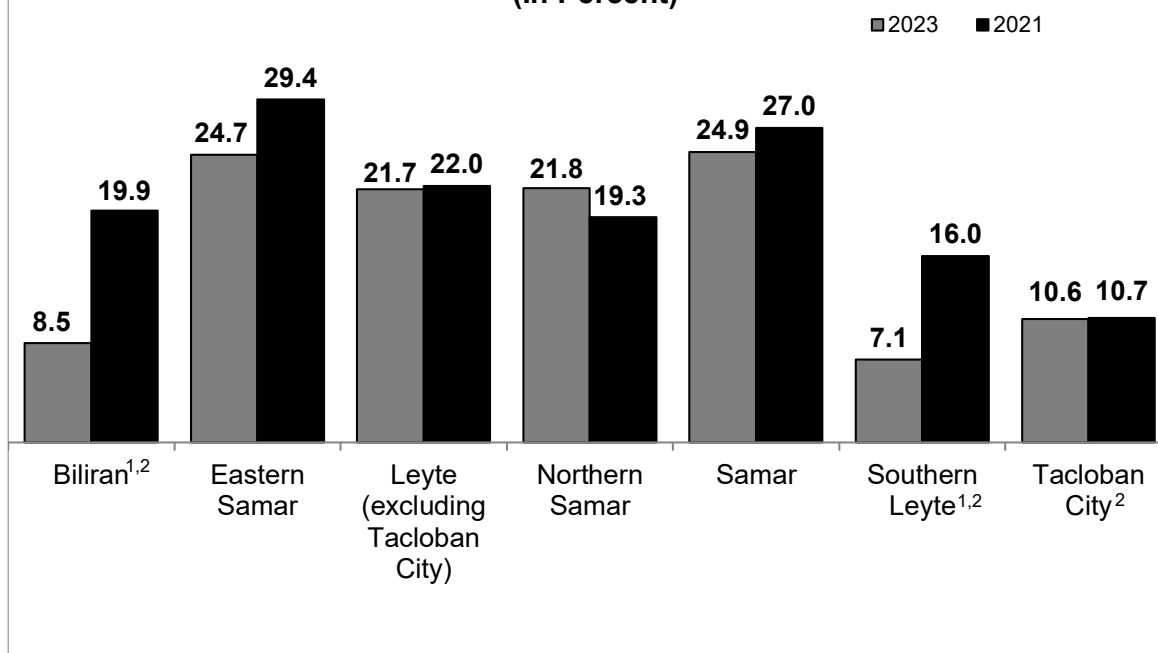
^P This is based on the preliminary results of the 2021 Family Income and Expenditure Survey (FIES).

* Coefficient of variation of regional poverty incidence among individuals residing in urban areas is greater than 20%.

...Data not available

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

**Figure 2.1 POVERTY INCIDENCE AMONG FAMILIES BY PROVINCE/HUC
REGION VIII: 2023 and 2021
(In Percent)**

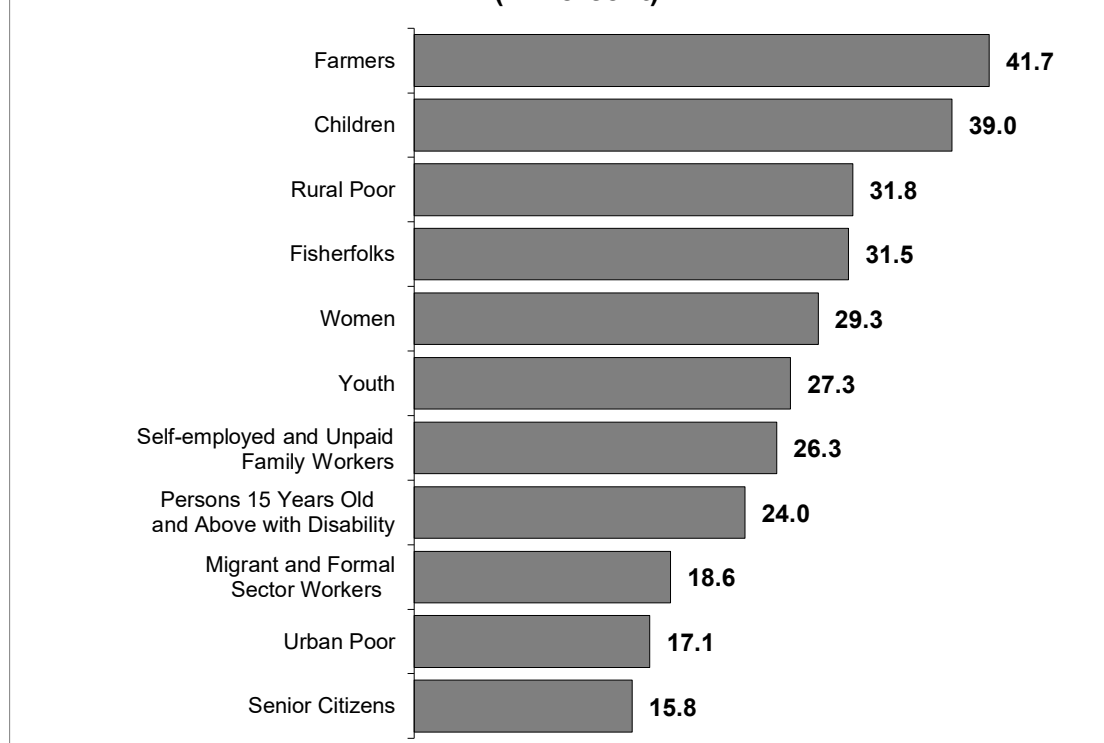


¹ Significant change; the increase/decrease in the poverty incidence among families between 2021 and 2023 is significant at 5% level of significance ($\alpha = 0.05$).

² Those with CVs higher than 10% in poverty incidence among families should be used with caution.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

**Figure 2.2 POVERTY INCIDENCE BY BASIC SECTOR
REGION VIII: 2021^P
(In Percent)**



^PThis is based on the preliminary results of the 2021 Family Income and Expenditure Survey (FIES).

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 2.17
MUNICIPAL LEVEL SMALL AREA POVERTY ESTIMATES, REGION VIII
2015, 2018, and 2021

Municipality/City	Poverty Incidence		
	2015	2018	2021
Region VIII			
Biliran			
Almeria	22.2	16.8	21.6
Biliran	27.7	22.4	25.5
Cabucgayan	35.3	27.9	29.8
Caibiran	38.1	31.1	31.0
Culaba	39.4	28.8	30.1
Kawayan	35.5	27.0	24.3
Maripipi	31.4	20.4	28.9
Naval (Capital)	27.7	22.9	20.7
Eastern Samar			
<i>Borongan City (Capital)</i>	32.3	37.4	26.5
Arteche	48.1	58.7	49.0
Balangiga	39.7	50.1	35.9
Balangkayan	40.7	50.4	38.9
Can-avid	43.6	52.2	35.5
Dolores	47.3	55.3	40.9
Gen. MacArthur	48.4	58.0	43.2
Giporlos	43.2	51.6	41.7
Guiuan	34.6	43.4	35.2
Hernani	43.4	49.7	38.7
Jipapad	49.9	65.5	51.9
Lawaan	38.7	46.6	35.2
Llorente	42.8	51.8	38.7
Maslog	68.3	73.4	50.1
Maydolong	39.9	46.4	33.2
Mercedes	35.7	37.9	33.2
Oras	45.6	55.2	39.7
Quinapondan	43.5	51.3	42.0
Salcedo	40.1	44.9	37.2
San Julian	41.9	48.4	36.3
San Policarpio	48.6	55.8	41.2
Sulat	38.9	45.6	31.4
Taft	41.9	47.6	38.7

Notes:

1. Poverty incidence is the proportion of poor population to total population.
 2. The methodology employed to generate poverty incidence was small-area estimation using the data of the 2015, 2018, and 2021 Family Income and Expenditure Survey (FIES), January 2016, January 2019 and January 2022 Labor Force Survey (LFS) and 2015 Census of Population (POPCEN) and 2020 Census of Population and Housing (CPH).
 3. The 2018 and 2021 estimates explored and utilized other data sources, such as the 2018 and 2021 Updating of the List of Establishments of PSA, and the 2018 and 2021 Nighttime Lights Data of the Earth Observation Group of the Colorado School of Mines.
 4. Estimates of highly urbanized cities (HUCs) are not included since they are available in the 2018 and 2021 Official Poverty Statistics.
- Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, through a national government funded project on the generation of the small area estimates of poverty.

Table 2.17 - Continued
MUNICIPAL LEVEL SMALL AREA POVERTY ESTIMATES, REGION VIII
2015, 2018, and 2021

Municipality/City	Poverty Incidence		
	2015	2018	2021
Leyte			
<i>Tacloban City (Capital)</i>	21.5	..	..
<i>Baybay City</i>	30.8	22.8	26.0
<i>Ormoc City</i>	29.4	22.1	25.5
Abuyog	36.1	28.2	27.8
Alangalang	33.9	31.1	30.7
Albuera	33.9	27.2	29.1
Babatngon	37.3	33.1	34.3
Barugo	39.3	26.5	27.0
Bato	38.6	29.2	31.5
Burauen	35.9	27.8	28.2
Calubian	40.5	29.4	31.5
Capoocan	42.5	32.9	34.5
Carigara	31.2	25.0	26.5
Dagami	39.0	33.7	31.2
Dulag	31.5	24.6	27.6
Hilongos	33.9	26.1	29.8
Hindang	28.1	23.6	28.3
Inopacan	35.4	26.2	29.1
Isabel	23.4	17.8	24.3
Jaro	41.5	31.6	30.6
Javier	36.9	30.7	29.2
Julita	33.2	28.4	32.1
Kananga	34.6	31.1	34.7
La Paz	39.3	31.6	32.1
Leyte	47.1	36.9	38.4
MacArthur	36.3	29.6	30.0
Mahaplag	37.9	31.9	34.7
Matag-ob	35.5	29.2	32.8
Matalom	35.6	26.5	28.9
Mayorga	33.6	29.6	31.1
Merida	31.5	23.0	30.3
Palo	22.4	18.6	20.1
Palompon	28.8	20.8	25.9
Pastrana	40.7	28.5	32.6
San Isidro	41.9	32.7	33.1
San Miguel	41.1	33.2	32.3
Santa Fe	33.6	27.9	31.5
Tabango	42.6	30.8	39.2
Tabontabon	37.4	30.6	27.3
Tanauan	28.5	20.9	24.7
Tolosa	28.2	21.0	24.8
Tunga	28.0	18.2	20.7
Villaba	33.9	26.3	32.7

Table 2.17 - Continued

Municipality/City	Poverty Incidence		
	2015	2018	2021
Northern Samar			
Allen	33.4	24.0	18.1
Biri	49.0	41.8	26.5
Bobon	41.7	34.6	22.5
Capul	51.2	37.4	17.9
Catarman (Capital)	36.0	30.3	20.6
Catubig	49.3	44.1	26.4
Gamay	44.3	33.5	26.3
Laoang	46.0	39.8	24.3
Lapinig	48.5	37.7	26.0
Las Navas	62.3	50.1	29.5
Lavezares	44.3	34.1	24.7
Mapanas	52.8	42.5	29.1
Mondragon	51.8	39.5	30.9
Palapag	48.2	40.0	24.4
Pambujan	54.1	44.7	32.4
Rosario	45.2	33.0	26.3
San Antonio	43.2	26.8	19.5
San Isidro	38.0	32.6	33.1
San Jose	40.0	32.1	23.7
San Roque	53.4	44.1	29.6
San Vicente	53.2	37.3	25.2
Silvino Lobos	78.5	56.9	39.5
Victoria	42.3	33.6	24.6
Lope de Vega	56.9	47.9	35.0
Southern Leyte			
<i>Maasin City (Capital)</i>	33.0	20.5	20.0
Anahawan	36.6	23.6	24.8
Bontoc	41.6	29.7	27.3
Hinunangan	40.2	25.2	21.9
Hinundayan	37.1	23.2	21.7
Libagon	42.2	28.1	26.3
Liloan	44.4	29.3	30.8
Macrohon	37.3	23.2	21.8
Malitbog	46.2	29.8	29.9
Padre Burgos	34.6	24.0	23.0
Pintuyan	44.4	27.3	25.3

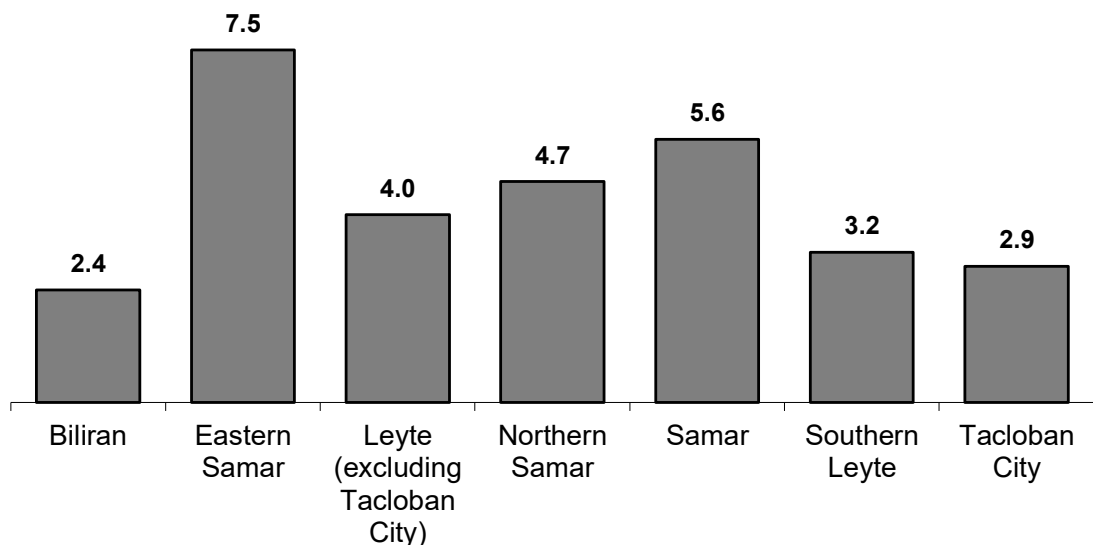
Table 2.17 - Continued

MUNICIPAL LEVEL SMALL AREA POVERTY ESTIMATES, REGION VIII

2015, 2018, and 2021

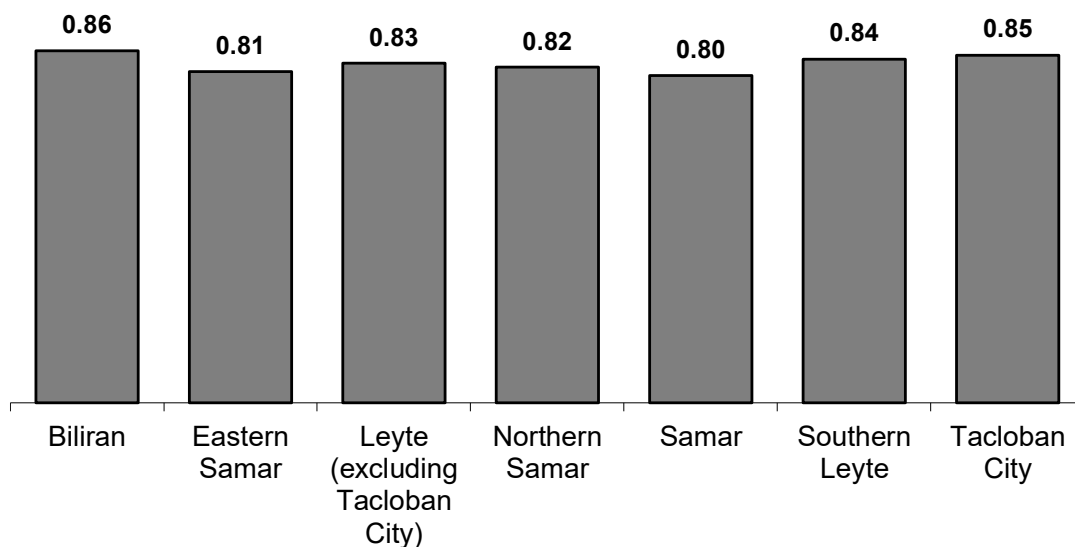
Municipality/City	Poverty Incidence		
	2015	2018	2021
Saint Bernard	40.2	25.5	29.2
San Francisco	41.4	27.5	26.4
San Juan	35.2	24.5	24.9
San Ricardo	43.8	30.6	28.2
Silago	41.7	26.8	22.2
Sogod	35.6	27.2	24.7
Tomas Oppus	39.7	26.5	25.7
Limasawa	22.5	22.5	27.0
Samar			
<i>Calbayog City</i>	35.8	23.7	25.9
<i>Catbalogan City (Capital)</i>	27.0	19.0	20.5
Almagro	39.8	30.3	33.9
Basey	36.6	26.9	28.6
Calbiga	37.4	24.9	28.1
Daram	50.6	41.2	38.8
Gandara	45.9	31.3	35.2
Hinabangan	39.4	28.3	27.0
Jiabong	44.0	25.7	26.2
Marabut	37.4	27.4	31.3
Matuguinao	60.3	39.8	42.6
Motiong	48.5	30.9	29.9
Pinabacdao	45.5	30.4	34.9
San Jose de Buan	55.7	38.8	38.6
San Sebastian	41.0	27.8	26.9
Santa Margarita	36.4	25.5	31.5
Santa Rita	45.0	34.4	36.6
Santo Niño	46.0	30.7	34.6
Talalora	47.1	37.2	36.0
Tarangnan	43.4	29.9	33.5
Villareal	44.7	32.6	33.9
Paranas (Wright)	39.2	26.4	26.5
Zumarraga	49.9	38.9	34.3
Tagapul-an	50.9	31.6	32.5
San Jorge	45.5	29.6	32.2
Pagsanghan	37.3	29.2	30.2

**Figure 2.3 AVERAGE INFLATION RATE BY PROVINCE/HUC,
REGION VIII: 2023
2018 - Base Year
(In Percent)**



Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

**Figure 2.4 AVERAGE PURCHASING POWER OF PESO
BY PROVINCE/HUC, REGION VIII: 2023
2018 - Base Year
(In Percent)**



Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 2.18

PURCHASING POWER OF PESO, CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (CPI) AND INFLATION RATE FOR ALL INCOME HOUSEHOLDS BY COMMODITY GROUP, PROVINCE/HUC, YEAR AND MONTH
REGION VIII (2018 - Base Year): 2023

Province/ Year/ Month	Purchasing Power of Peso	All Items		Food and Non-Alcoholic Beverages		Alcoholic Beverages and Tobacco		Clothing and Footwear		Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas, and Other Fuels		Furnishing, Household Equipment and Routine Household Maintenance	
		CPI	Inflation Rate	CPI	Inflation Rate	CPI	Inflation Rate	CPI	Inflation Rate	CPI	Inflation Rate	CPI	Inflation Rate
Region VIII													
Average	0.83	120.8	4.4	123.3	7.4	135.3	8.1	110.9	1.6	117.7	0.2	117.0	4.8
Jan	0.83	120.0	6.9	121.6	7.2	129.5	8.3	110.5	2.3	119.6	8.4	114.2	3.6
Feb	0.83	120.2	6.3	122.4	7.8	129.2	7.5	110.6	2.4	119.1	6.0	114.8	3.9
Mar	0.83	120.3	5.9	122.4	8.5	131.1	8.8	110.8	2.3	119.6	4.1	115.5	4.3
Apr	0.83	119.8	4.7	121.3	7.3	132.0	6.2	110.7	2.1	119.2	2.8	115.7	4.5
May	0.84	119.6	4.2	121.2	6.9	136.1	8.9	110.7	1.8	118.3	2.0	116.1	4.6
Jun	0.84	119.3	3.3	120.8	6.0	136.7	8.6	110.9	1.7	117.2	1.0	116.4	4.5
Jul	0.84	119.2	2.4	120.8	5.0	137.3	8.4	110.8	1.4	116.4	-1.4	116.7	4.7
Aug	0.83	120.2	3.1	122.1	6.0	137.7	8.1	111.0	1.3	116.3	-2.8	116.8	4.4
Sep	0.82	122.2	4.9	126.0	9.3	138.0	8.5	111.2	1.3	115.6	-3.4	118.5	5.5
Oct	0.82	122.1	4.0	125.8	8.5	138.1	8.1	111.2	1.1	115.9	-5.5	119.2	5.7
Nov	0.82	122.6	3.5	126.6	7.7	138.6	7.9	111.3	1.2	116.8	-4.5	120.0	5.9
Dec	0.81	123.8	4.3	128.5	8.3	138.9	7.8	111.3	0.9	118.3	-2.6	120.5	6.3
Biliran													
Average	0.86	116.6	2.4	118.7	4.2	118.3	5.2	113.1	3.9	113.0	-1.7	112.2	2.2
Jan	0.87	115.6	2.8	116.4	-0.7	116.3	5.2	110.9	3.5	115.0	9.0	110.6	1.4
Feb	0.87	115.5	2.1	116.7	-0.8	116.4	5.3	110.9	3.5	114.4	7.7	110.6	1.4
Mar	0.86	116.8	3.5	118.8	4.4	117.4	6.1	112.0	3.6	115.9	2.9	111.4	1.7
Apr	0.86	116.5	3.3	118.1	5.4	117.4	6.1	112.2	3.8	115.7	-0.4	111.4	1.7
May	0.87	115.6	2.2	117.2	4.3	117.4	5.2	112.2	3.5	113.7	-1.6	111.4	1.7
Jun	0.87	115.4	1.9	117.5	4.8	117.4	5.0	112.3	3.3	111.5	-3.2	111.4	1.7
Jul	0.87	115.0	1.1	116.6	3.6	117.9	5.5	112.4	3.4	111.1	-4.8	112.5	2.6
Aug	0.86	115.8	0.6	117.4	3.3	119.0	5.2	113.6	3.7	110.1	-6.6	113.1	2.5
Sep	0.85	118.2	2.7	121.6	7.0	119.5	5.7	114.9	4.9	109.2	-8.0	113.4	2.8
Oct	0.85	117.8	2.2	120.9	6.7	119.5	4.5	115.0	4.8	110.0	-9.4	113.4	2.8
Nov	0.85	117.8	2.3	120.6	6.3	120.6	4.4	115.2	4.5	111.3	-6.4	113.5	2.8
Dec	0.84	119.3	4.0	122.0	6.5	120.9	4.3	115.4	4.3	117.7	2.6	113.6	2.8

- zero inflation or no change in prices.

Source of basic data: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 2.18 - Continued

Health		Transport		Information and Communication		Recreation, Sport, and Culture		Education Services		Restaurants and Accommodation Services		Financial Services		Personal Care, and Miscellaneous Goods and Services	
CPI	Inflation Rate	CPI	Inflation Rate	CPI	Inflation Rate	CPI	Inflation Rate	CPI	Inflation Rate	CPI	Inflation Rate	CPI	Inflation Rate	CPI	Inflation Rate
113.0	2.8	126.9	-0.7	102.7	0.8	106.0	2.1	109.4	1.2	127.5	5.5	147.0	-	112.7	3.9
111.3	2.3	128.9	8.8	102.5	1.1	104.9	1.7	108.8	1.1	125.4	7.5	147.0	-	111.0	3.8
111.7	2.4	127.0	5.0	102.6	1.2	105.2	2.1	108.8	1.1	125.9	7.0	147.0	-	111.5	4.2
112.3	2.7	125.6	0.7	102.6	1.2	105.5	2.3	108.8	1.1	126.1	6.5	147.0	-	111.7	4.3
112.2	2.7	126.5	-1.8	102.6	1.2	105.5	2.3	108.8	1.1	126.5	6.0	147.0	-	111.9	4.1
112.5	2.7	124.8	-4.8	102.7	0.9	105.5	2.0	108.8	1.1	126.9	6.1	147.0	-	112.4	4.1
112.7	2.6	125.3	-6.4	102.8	0.8	105.6	1.8	108.8	1.1	126.9	4.3	147.0	-	112.8	4.1
113.2	2.9	125.1	-6.1	102.8	0.7	105.8	1.9	108.8	1.1	126.8	3.7	147.0	-	113.2	3.9
113.6	2.9	128.2	-1.1	102.8	0.6	106.3	2.1	109.7	0.8	128.1	4.7	147.0	-	113.4	3.9
113.7	2.9	130.0	1.4	102.8	0.6	106.5	2.1	110.3	1.4	128.6	5.1	147.0	-	113.5	3.7
113.8	2.8	128.5	0.5	102.8	0.6	106.8	2.2	110.3	1.4	128.9	5.0	147.0	-	113.6	3.6
114.1	3.0	127.1	-2.2	102.9	0.4	107.0	2.3	110.3	1.4	130.0	5.5	147.0	-	113.8	3.5
114.5	3.2	126.0	-1.3	102.9	0.3	107.0	2.3	110.3	1.4	130.3	5.3	147.0	-	114.1	3.4
111.5	1.8	129.2	0.1	103.4	0.8	107.3	2.2	111.1	2.1	114.5	3.1	162.4	-	105.7	2.1
110.3	1.5	130.7	11.7	103.4	1.6	105.4	1.0	108.8	-	111.1	-	162.4	-	104.7	1.4
110.4	1.6	130.0	8.8	103.4	1.6	105.4	1.0	108.8	-	111.1	-	162.4	-	104.7	1.4
111.1	1.7	128.6	4.4	103.4	1.6	106.0	1.4	108.8	-	112.5	1.3	162.4	-	104.9	1.5
111.4	2.0	128.8	2.1	103.4	1.6	106.1	1.5	108.8	-	112.5	1.3	162.4	-	104.9	1.5
111.4	1.8	127.6	-0.5	103.4	1.1	106.1	1.0	108.8	-	112.5	1.3	162.4	-	104.9	1.5
111.4	1.5	127.3	-2.6	103.4	1.1	106.1	1.0	108.8	-	112.5	1.3	162.4	-	105.0	1.5
111.6	1.7	127.3	-3.2	103.4	1.1	106.5	1.3	108.8	-	112.5	1.3	162.4	-	105.3	1.8
111.8	2.0	130.5	-4.3	103.4	-	108.0	2.6	108.8	-	114.3	2.9	162.4	-	106.3	2.5
112.0	1.9	132.3	-2.6	103.4	-	109.1	3.6	115.7	6.3	118.8	6.9	162.4	-	106.9	3.1
112.1	1.9	130.7	-2.8	103.4	-	109.1	3.6	115.7	6.3	118.8	6.9	162.4	-	107.0	3.2
112.2	1.9	129.1	-4.2	103.4	-	109.4	3.9	115.7	6.3	118.8	6.9	162.4	-	107.0	3.2
112.2	1.8	127.9	-2.4	103.4	-	109.8	4.2	115.7	6.3	118.8	6.9	162.4	-	107.0	2.2

Table 2.18

PURCHASING POWER OF PESO, CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (CPI) AND INFLATION RATE FOR ALL INCOME HOUSEHOLDS BY COMMODITY GROUP, PROVINCE/HUC, YEAR AND MONTH
REGION VIII (2018 - Base Year): 2023

Province/ Year/ Month	Purchasing Power of Peso	All Items		Food and Non-Alcoholic Beverages		Alcoholic Beverages and Tobacco		Clothing and Footwear		Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas, and Other Fuels		Furnishing, Household Equipment and Routine Household Maintenance	
		CPI	Inflation Rate	CPI	Inflation Rate	CPI	Inflation Rate	CPI	Inflation Rate	CPI	Inflation Rate	CPI	Inflation Rate
Eastern Samar													
Average	0.81	123.0	7.5	121.0	9.0	150.1	8.9	136.8	8.4	121.3	5.9	132.2	10.2
Jan	0.82	121.8	10.2	120.6	10.9	141.2	9.0	134.0	11.0	119.0	8.5	126.3	8.3
Feb	0.82	122.3	10.3	121.7	11.7	143.0	8.7	134.5	11.1	118.3	7.5	128.7	10.3
Mar	0.82	122.3	10.1	120.4	11.2	147.3	11.1	134.7	10.9	121.9	10.0	129.0	10.5
Apr	0.83	120.7	8.0	116.8	7.8	150.6	8.5	134.8	10.5	123.1	10.7	129.1	10.2
May	0.83	120.8	7.8	116.7	8.4	151.3	8.3	136.0	10.6	123.0	9.6	130.4	10.8
Jun	0.82	121.5	6.5	118.4	7.4	151.7	9.2	137.4	9.7	121.5	7.4	131.8	10.2
Jul	0.83	121.2	5.5	117.7	6.0	151.7	8.9	137.6	8.9	121.2	6.1	133.0	10.6
Aug	0.82	122.3	5.5	118.8	5.7	152.8	9.0	138.0	7.2	121.8	5.5	133.9	10.1
Sep	0.80	125.1	7.2	124.2	9.2	152.8	8.8	138.5	6.5	120.5	4.5	135.2	10.6
Oct	0.79	126.2	7.5	126.3	11.8	152.8	8.7	138.6	5.5	120.8	0.2	136.3	11.0
Nov	0.79	125.8	6.4	125.1	10.2	152.8	8.4	138.8	5.5	122.5	0.7	136.4	10.3
Dec	0.79	125.8	5.2	125.4	8.0	152.8	8.3	138.8	4.8	122.5	1.3	136.4	9.3
Leyte (excluding Tacloban City)													
Average	0.83	119.9	4.0	127.2	6.9	118.8	6.6	106.9	1.0	111.4	-0.1	111.1	3.1
Jan	0.84	119.5	5.8	126.5	7.4	115.7	6.5	106.7	1.7	112.4	4.5	109.7	2.6
Feb	0.83	120.0	5.8	127.7	8.3	114.3	5.2	106.8	1.8	112.6	3.5	109.7	2.5
Mar	0.84	119.4	4.9	126.6	7.7	114.8	5.6	107.0	1.9	112.0	2.0	110.6	3.4
Apr	0.84	119.2	4.4	125.8	7.1	115.9	5.3	107.0	1.7	112.4	2.0	110.6	3.4
May	0.84	119.0	3.7	125.8	7.1	119.5	8.1	107.0	1.2	111.2	0.2	110.7	3.0
Jun	0.84	118.6	3.0	125.0	6.2	120.6	8.0	106.9	1.0	110.8	-0.2	110.7	2.6
Jul	0.84	118.5	2.0	125.0	4.5	120.9	8.3	106.8	0.5	110.2	-1.3	110.8	2.6
Aug	0.84	119.2	2.7	125.4	4.8	120.6	6.9	106.8	0.4	110.6	-1.5	110.8	2.6
Sep	0.83	120.5	4.4	127.8	7.9	120.7	7.9	106.9	0.6	110.6	-1.5	111.1	2.7
Oct	0.83	120.8	4.1	128.4	8.0	120.8	6.8	106.8	0.4	110.7	-3.7	112.0	3.2
Nov	0.82	121.4	3.2	129.6	6.5	120.8	5.4	106.9	0.5	111.8	-2.4	112.8	3.9
Dec	0.81	122.8	4.1	132.5	7.5	121.2	5.7	106.9	0.3	111.8	-1.7	113.9	5.0

- zero inflation or no change in prices.

Table 2.18 - Continued

Health		Transport		Information and Communication		Recreation, Sport, and Culture		Education Services		Restaurants and Accommodation Services		Financial Services		Personal Care, and Miscellaneous Goods and Services	
CPI	Inflation Rate	CPI	Inflation Rate	CPI	Inflation Rate	CPI	Inflation Rate	CPI	Inflation Rate	CPI	Inflation Rate	CPI	Inflation Rate	CPI	Inflation Rate
122.6	5.6	115.2	-3.3	125.1	4.9	116.6	6.8	102.2	1.8	137.8	14.6	163.6	-	123.2	6.6
121.6	8.4	119.4	7.8	122.9	6.1	113.2	6.5	102.2	3.1	135.6	25.2	163.6	-	120.5	8.2
122.1	8.7	115.6	2.1	123.6	6.7	115.0	8.2	102.2	3.1	136.4	24.6	163.6	-	121.8	9.3
122.4	9.0	114.1	-1.2	123.6	6.7	115.1	8.3	102.2	3.1	137.2	20.6	163.6	-	121.9	9.4
122.5	9.1	113.2	-4.4	123.6	6.7	115.4	8.3	102.2	3.1	137.2	14.8	163.6	-	122.0	7.8
122.5	8.5	112.4	-7.3	124.5	5.5	115.4	6.8	102.2	3.1	137.2	14.4	163.6	-	122.4	6.7
122.6	6.8	112.3	-10.0	125.4	4.2	115.4	5.6	102.2	3.1	137.2	14.4	163.6	-	122.9	6.3
122.6	5.6	112.7	-10.1	125.5	4.1	115.4	5.3	102.2	3.1	137.2	13.5	163.6	-	123.6	6.5
122.8	4.0	116.6	-3.8	125.5	3.5	117.3	5.4	102.2	-	138.8	13.5	163.6	-	124.4	6.0
122.8	2.6	118.6	-1.7	125.5	3.5	118.3	6.1	102.2	-	139.5	14.1	163.6	-	124.5	5.2
123.0	1.6	118.0	-1.1	126.3	4.1	119.4	6.9	102.2	-	139.6	12.2	163.6	-	124.6	5.2
123.4	1.9	115.5	-3.6	127.2	4.2	119.5	7.0	102.2	-	139.0	7.0	163.6	-	124.8	5.1
123.4	1.8	113.9	-4.4	127.1	3.5	119.5	7.0	102.2	-	139.0	4.9	163.6	-	124.8	4.4
110.6	3.1	124.4	0.0	102.0	0.1	103.7	1.7	109.1	0.5	120.5	3.9	146.0	-	109.5	3.5
108.4	1.4	126.1	8.7	102.0	0.4	102.6	1.1	109.1	0.9	118.1	4.5	146.0	-	108.0	3.3
109.1	2.2	124.7	5.3	102.0	0.4	103.0	1.5	109.1	0.9	118.1	4.5	146.0	-	108.5	3.7
110.0	3.0	123.1	0.7	102.0	0.4	103.4	1.9	109.1	0.9	118.1	4.5	146.0	-	108.8	4.0
110.0	3.0	124.1	-1.0	102.0	0.4	103.5	2.0	109.1	0.9	118.1	4.5	146.0	-	108.9	4.1
110.3	3.2	122.3	-4.3	102.0	-	103.5	1.7	109.1	0.9	119.6	5.1	146.0	-	109.3	3.7
110.5	3.2	122.8	-5.7	102.0	-0.1	103.6	1.5	109.1	0.9	120.2	1.8	146.0	-	109.6	3.6
111.0	3.6	122.2	-5.4	102.0	-0.1	103.8	1.7	109.1	0.9	120.2	1.8	146.0	-	109.9	3.5
111.4	3.6	125.4	-0.6	102.0	-0.1	104.0	2.0	109.1	-	122.4	3.6	146.0	-	109.9	3.3
111.5	3.6	127.6	2.3	102.0	-0.1	104.0	1.8	109.1	-	122.9	4.1	146.0	-	110.0	3.1
111.7	3.7	126.3	2.6	102.0	-0.1	104.2	1.9	109.1	-	122.9	4.1	146.0	-	110.0	3.0
111.7	3.4	124.9	-0.9	102.0	-0.1	104.5	2.1	109.1	-	122.9	4.1	146.0	-	110.1	2.8
112.0	3.6	123.7	-0.3	102.0	-0.1	104.4	2.0	109.1	-	122.9	4.1	146.0	-	110.9	3.5

Table 2.18

**PURCHASING POWER OF PESO, CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (CPI) AND INFLATION RATE FOR
ALL INCOME HOUSEHOLDS BY COMMODITY GROUP, PROVINCE/HUC, YEAR AND MONTH
REGION VIII (2018 - Base Year): 2023**

Province/ Year/ Month	Purchasing Power of Peso	All Items		Food and Non-Alcoholic Beverages		Alcoholic Beverages and Tobacco		Clothing and Footwear		Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas, and Other Fuels		Furnishing, Household Equipment and Routine Household Maintenance	
		CPI	Inflation Rate	CPI	Inflation Rate	CPI	Inflation Rate	CPI	Inflation Rate	CPI	Inflation Rate	CPI	Inflation Rate
Northern Samar													
Average	0.82	121.4	4.7	116.5	7.8	142.8	7.7	110.5	-1.7	139.0	3.0	111.7	6.3
Jan	0.83	120.6	8.4	113.6	6.1	136.7	7.0	111.8	-0.5	143.5	19.7	106.9	2.8
Feb	0.83	119.8	6.8	113.1	6.5	136.7	5.3	111.7	-0.6	140.6	14.1	106.8	2.6
Mar	0.82	121.3	7.3	115.3	9.4	144.0	11.0	110.7	-2.0	142.7	12.4	107.0	2.2
Apr	0.82	121.5	6.4	116.0	9.3	142.7	9.2	110.5	-2.2	141.9	9.7	107.0	2.2
May	0.83	120.6	5.1	114.9	7.4	142.9	9.3	110.0	-2.5	140.7	9.2	107.1	2.3
Jun	0.83	120.2	3.6	114.5	4.8	142.9	9.3	109.9	-2.6	139.4	8.2	107.1	2.3
Jul	0.84	119.5	1.7	114.1	5.2	143.3	6.3	110.0	-2.0	136.9	-0.5	107.3	3.2
Aug	0.82	121.3	3.0	116.9	8.3	143.7	6.7	110.2	-1.6	137.3	-3.9	107.4	2.1
Sep	0.81	123.4	4.8	120.6	11.8	144.9	7.1	110.4	-1.6	135.1	-6.0	120.8	14.0
Oct	0.82	121.7	2.9	117.2	8.0	145.1	7.9	110.3	-1.6	135.7	-7.2	120.8	14.1
Nov	0.81	123.2	3.2	120.0	8.7	145.1	7.2	110.4	-1.3	136.3	-6.5	120.8	14.1
Dec	0.81	124.2	3.3	121.5	8.6	145.1	6.1	110.4	-1.4	138.0	-5.5	120.8	14.0
Southern Leyte													
Average	0.84	118.7	3.2	115.6	6.0	154.9	5.2	102.0	0.1	125.7	-3.3	115.6	2.9
Jan	0.85	118.1	7.5	113.0	5.9	152.6	8.8	102.0	0.5	129.8	12.4	114.4	5.3
Feb	0.84	118.6	5.8	114.1	4.3	153.2	8.4	102.0	0.3	129.7	8.7	115.1	4.0
Mar	0.84	118.5	3.7	114.9	5.5	153.8	9.1	102.0	-	128.5	-1.8	115.5	3.1
Apr	0.85	117.2	2.6	112.9	4.7	154.0	9.1	102.0	-	126.4	-3.6	115.6	3.0
May	0.85	117.4	2.5	113.6	4.5	154.2	8.3	102.0	-	125.8	-2.7	115.6	2.8
Jun	0.85	117.8	3.1	114.2	5.6	154.6	5.4	102.0	-	125.6	-1.5	115.6	2.8
Jul	0.85	117.4	1.2	113.7	4.1	154.8	2.0	102.0	-	125.1	-5.7	115.6	2.4
Aug	0.85	117.9	1.8	114.9	5.3	154.9	2.0	102.0	-	122.5	-8.8	115.6	2.4
Sep	0.83	120.5	3.6	119.6	8.4	155.4	2.2	102.0	-	122.8	-9.1	115.6	2.4
Oct	0.83	120.3	2.2	118.9	8.3	155.3	1.8	102.0	-	123.6	-8.6	116.0	2.3
Nov	0.83	120.6	2.4	118.4	7.8	157.4	3.2	102.0	-	125.8	-7.2	116.1	1.9
Dec	0.83	120.4	2.4	118.8	7.2	158.0	3.6	102.0	-	122.8	-7.5	116.2	2.0

- zero inflation or no change in prices.

Table 2.18 - Continued

Health		Transport		Information and Communication		Recreation, Sport, and Culture		Education Services		Restaurants and Accommodation Services		Financial Services		Personal Care, and Miscellaneous Goods and Services	
CPI	Inflation Rate	CPI	Inflation Rate	CPI	Inflation Rate	CPI	Inflation Rate	CPI	Inflation Rate	CPI	Inflation Rate	CPI	Inflation Rate	CPI	Inflation Rate
109.5	-0.7	118.7	-4.1	97.6	2.5	103.7	1.2	105.2	1.1	144.0	2.2	146.0	-	113.1	0.7
109.2	2.0	118.9	1.3	97.6	3.4	104.0	1.5	103.3	-1.2	144.0	17.1	146.0	-	113.0	2.0
109.2	-0.5	118.9	-1.2	97.6	3.3	103.9	3.0	103.3	-1.2	144.0	7.1	146.0	-	113.1	1.4
109.4	-2.2	117.0	-5.9	97.6	3.2	103.9	2.7	103.3	-1.2	144.0	4.4	146.0	-	112.8	1.1
109.5	-2.1	117.1	-8.6	97.6	3.2	103.9	2.7	103.3	-1.2	144.0	1.7	146.0	-	113.1	1.3
109.5	-2.1	116.2	-10.7	97.6	3.2	103.6	2.4	103.3	-1.2	144.0	1.7	146.0	-	113.2	1.4
109.5	-2.1	116.4	-12.7	97.6	3.2	103.5	2.3	103.3	-1.2	144.0	1.7	146.0	-	113.2	1.4
109.6	-1.7	116.5	-10.7	97.6	2.4	103.5	1.2	103.3	-1.2	144.0	-2.2	146.0	-	113.2	-0.4
109.6	-1.3	120.0	-2.8	97.6	2.7	103.5	0.6	109.4	5.9	144.0	-2.2	146.0	-	113.1	-0.1
109.7	0.5	122.2	1.6	97.6	2.8	103.5	-0.3	107.5	4.1	144.0	-	146.0	-	113.1	0.3
109.7	0.5	121.4	3.0	97.6	2.8	103.6	-0.4	107.5	4.1	144.0	-	146.0	-	113.1	0.2
109.7	0.5	120.2	-0.2	97.6	-	103.6	-0.4	107.5	4.1	144.0	-	146.0	-	113.1	0.2
109.7	0.5	119.5	0.8	97.6	-	103.6	-0.4	107.5	4.1	144.0	-	146.0	-	113.1	0.2
111.4	0.8	140.5	5.1	100.7	-	108.6	0.8	112.7	4.1	118.5	4.6	145.9	-	113.0	2.9
110.7	1.1	145.2	24.3	100.7	0.2	107.6	0.7	110.6	3.7	115.3	1.9	145.9	-	110.4	1.8
110.6	0.4	142.9	19.3	100.7	0.1	107.6	-0.5	110.6	3.7	117.3	3.6	145.9	-	110.4	1.6
110.5	0.1	139.3	11.4	100.7	0.1	107.6	-0.5	110.6	3.7	117.3	3.6	145.9	-	110.4	1.1
110.5	0.1	138.9	7.5	100.7	-	107.6	-0.5	110.6	3.7	117.3	3.5	145.9	-	110.4	0.8
110.8	0.4	137.1	4.3	100.7	-	107.6	-0.5	110.6	3.7	117.3	3.5	145.9	-	112.1	2.1
111.2	0.7	138.0	2.0	100.7	-	108.0	-0.1	110.6	3.7	117.3	3.5	145.9	-	113.0	2.4
111.3	0.5	137.2	-	100.7	-	108.9	1.2	110.6	3.7	117.3	3.5	145.9	-	114.0	3.4
111.4	0.6	140.7	7.2	100.7	-	109.3	1.6	115.7	4.6	117.3	3.5	145.9	-	114.3	3.6
111.5	0.7	144.3	11.7	100.7	-	109.8	2.0	115.7	4.6	117.3	3.5	145.9	-	114.7	4.0
111.9	1.1	141.7	-5.2	100.7	-	109.8	2.0	115.7	4.6	120.0	5.9	145.9	-	115.0	4.3
112.8	1.9	140.8	-6.5	100.7	-	109.9	2.1	115.7	4.6	122.8	8.4	145.9	-	115.4	4.5
113.2	2.3	139.6	-5.9	100.7	-	110.0	2.2	115.7	4.6	125.7	10.9	145.9	-	115.5	4.6

Table 2.18

PURCHASING POWER OF PESO, CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (CPI) AND INFLATION RATE FOR ALL INCOME HOUSEHOLDS BY COMMODITY GROUP, PROVINCE/HUC, YEAR AND MONTH REGION VIII (2018 - Base Year): 2023

Province/ Year/ Month	Purchasing Power of Peso	All Items		Food and Non-Alcoholic Beverages		Alcoholic Beverages and Tobacco		Clothing and Footwear		Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas, and Other Fuels		Furnishing, Household Equipment and Routine Household Maintenance	
		CPI	Inflation Rate	CPI	Inflation Rate	CPI	Inflation Rate	CPI	Inflation Rate	CPI	Inflation Rate	CPI	Inflation Rate
Samar													
Average	0.80	125.3	5.6	125.4	8.7	159.1	12.9	109.2	1.1	117.6	-1.2	133.2	8.2
Jan	0.81	124.0	8.3	122.8	8.9	146.4	13.1	108.9	1.1	122.2	12.0	128.0	5.7
Feb	0.81	123.5	7.1	122.6	9.2	146.7	13.1	109.2	1.4	120.6	5.4	129.2	6.7
Mar	0.80	124.5	7.8	123.5	10.4	147.4	12.7	109.6	1.8	122.2	5.4	130.1	7.4
Apr	0.81	123.8	5.2	122.0	7.7	149.2	4.6	109.1	1.3	120.5	1.9	131.5	8.4
May	0.81	124.0	4.7	122.3	6.8	161.7	12.1	109.1	1.3	120.0	1.7	132.8	8.9
Jun	0.81	122.7	3.5	120.7	5.7	162.4	12.2	109.1	1.2	116.5	-1.4	133.8	9.6
Jul	0.81	123.3	3.9	121.8	6.3	163.9	13.3	109.0	0.9	115.6	-2.3	134.0	9.7
Aug	0.80	125.0	4.7	124.9	8.0	165.0	14.1	109.2	1.1	115.3	-4.5	134.0	9.5
Sep	0.78	127.6	6.2	130.7	11.6	165.3	14.0	109.3	1.1	113.2	-5.4	134.0	8.1
Oct	0.79	127.3	4.6	130.3	9.5	165.9	14.3	109.3	1.0	112.9	-10.0	135.2	7.9
Nov	0.78	127.9	4.6	131.2	9.2	167.3	15.5	109.4	0.9	111.5	-10.5	138.0	8.2
Dec	0.77	130.0	6.6	132.5	11.2	167.6	15.6	109.4	0.6	120.3	-4.1	138.3	8.4
Tacloban City													
Average	0.85	117.1	2.9	126.5	7.9	118.8	5.0	105.5	0.1	107.0	-2.1	108.0	0.9
Jan	0.86	115.9	3.7	123.5	6.5	115.4	5.4	105.5	0.2	107.2	-1.0	107.0	-0.9
Feb	0.85	117.0	4.3	125.8	8.4	115.9	5.7	105.5	0.2	108.9	0.2	107.6	-0.4
Mar	0.86	116.8	4.2	126.1	10.6	116.8	6.5	105.5	0.2	107.9	-1.4	108.1	0.1
Apr	0.86	116.3	2.8	125.5	8.7	116.7	3.5	105.5	0.2	106.2	-3.2	108.1	1.2
May	0.86	116.1	2.4	125.1	8.1	118.5	4.1	105.6	0.3	106.1	-2.9	108.1	1.4
Jun	0.86	116.2	1.5	125.4	7.2	118.9	4.4	105.6	0.3	106.0	-3.3	108.2	1.5
Jul	0.86	116.1	1.1	125.1	6.1	120.4	5.7	105.6	0.1	105.8	-3.7	108.1	1.4
Aug	0.86	116.5	2.2	124.9	6.8	120.4	5.2	105.5	-	105.3	-3.8	108.2	1.3
Sep	0.85	118.2	3.5	128.3	9.1	120.4	5.2	105.5	-	106.1	-3.1	108.2	1.2
Oct	0.85	118.2	3.0	128.4	7.4	120.4	5.0	105.5	-	106.8	-2.6	108.2	1.1
Nov	0.84	118.5	2.5	128.9	7.0	120.4	4.6	105.5	-	108.7	-0.8	108.2	1.2
Dec	0.84	119.4	3.6	131.5	8.5	121.0	5.1	105.5	-	108.7	-	108.2	1.1

- zero inflation or no change in prices.

Table 2.18 - Continued

Health		Transport		Information and Communication		Recreation, Sport, and Culture		Education Services		Restaurants and Accommodation Services		Financial Services		Personal Care, and Miscellaneous Goods and Services	
CPI	Inflation Rate	CPI	Inflation Rate	CPI	Inflation Rate	CPI	Inflation Rate	CPI	Inflation Rate	CPI	Inflation Rate	CPI	Inflation Rate	CPI	Inflation Rate
121.2	4.2	141.2	-2.6	97.6	-0.1	106.0	1.6	115.2	2.5	146.9	9.4	146.0	-	116.6	7.1
118.9	3.1	142.2	4.6	97.5	-0.1	105.4	1.4	113.2	1.3	146.2	10.3	146.0	-	113.5	6.1
119.5	3.6	138.0	0.2	97.5	-0.1	105.4	1.4	113.2	1.3	147.5	11.2	146.0	-	114.1	6.5
120.2	4.2	139.2	-0.7	97.6	-	105.6	1.6	113.2	1.3	147.9	11.5	146.0	-	115.0	7.4
119.0	3.1	142.7	-4.9	97.6	-	105.5	1.5	113.2	1.3	149.4	12.2	146.0	-	115.6	7.1
119.6	3.3	140.4	-7.4	97.6	-0.1	105.7	1.6	113.2	1.3	147.0	10.4	146.0	-	116.0	7.2
120.0	3.5	142.0	-8.0	97.6	-0.1	105.9	1.6	113.2	1.3	145.2	9.1	146.0	-	116.7	7.6
121.5	4.7	142.9	-6.8	97.6	-0.1	106.0	1.7	113.2	1.3	144.8	8.7	146.0	-	117.6	8.3
122.4	4.5	143.9	-3.1	97.6	-0.1	106.0	1.7	113.2	-	144.8	8.7	146.0	-	117.7	8.1
122.4	4.6	142.4	-3.3	97.6	-0.1	106.0	1.5	119.1	5.2	144.9	7.2	146.0	-	117.7	7.5
122.6	4.7	140.8	0.1	97.6	-0.1	106.3	1.2	119.1	5.2	144.9	5.9	146.0	-	117.9	6.9
123.5	5.4	140.3	-0.9	97.8	0.1	106.8	1.6	119.1	5.2	149.9	9.6	146.0	-	118.4	6.7
125.0	6.0	139.4	0.3	97.8	0.1	107.0	1.6	119.1	5.2	149.9	8.5	146.0	-	118.5	6.0
109.9	2.2	123.2	-1.8	101.9	0.1	101.1	1.2	109.1	0.6	120.1	4.1	146.0	-	108.6	2.8
108.3	1.3	125.3	7.8	101.9	0.2	101.1	1.7	109.1	1.0	116.7	2.6	146.0	-	107.5	2.7
108.5	1.5	123.9	4.6	101.9	0.2	101.2	1.8	109.1	1.0	116.7	2.6	146.0	-	107.7	2.9
108.6	1.6	122.6	-0.6	101.9	0.2	101.0	1.6	109.1	1.0	116.7	2.6	146.0	-	108.0	3.2
108.8	1.8	122.9	-2.2	101.9	0.2	101.0	1.6	109.1	1.0	118.6	4.3	146.0	-	108.2	3.2
109.2	2.1	121.3	-5.7	101.9	0.1	100.9	1.2	109.1	1.0	120.4	5.9	146.0	-	108.4	3.1
109.6	1.8	121.0	-8.0	101.9	-	100.9	0.9	109.1	1.0	120.4	3.4	146.0	-	108.4	2.9
110.1	1.9	121.0	-7.5	101.9	-	101.0	1.1	109.1	1.0	120.4	3.3	146.0	-	108.8	3.0
110.8	2.6	124.9	-1.7	101.9	-	101.1	1.0	109.1	-	122.2	4.8	146.0	-	109.1	3.0
110.8	2.6	126.8	0.4	101.9	-	101.2	0.9	109.1	-	122.2	4.8	146.0	-	109.1	2.9
110.8	2.6	124.9	-	101.9	-	101.3	0.8	109.1	-	122.2	4.8	146.0	-	109.1	2.6
111.1	2.8	122.6	-4.3	101.9	-	101.3	0.7	109.1	-	122.2	4.8	146.0	-	109.1	2.2
111.6	3.3	121.3	-2.7	101.9	-	101.3	0.6	109.1	-	122.2	4.7	146.0	-	109.3	1.6

Table 2.19

AVERAGE FARMGATE PRICES OF SELECTED CEREALS BY COMMODITY AND PROVINCE, REGION VIII

2019 - 2023

(In Peso per Kilogram)

Commodity/Province	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Region VIII					
Palay, Other Variety, Dry	17.1	16.0	16.2	16.2	18.2
Corngrain, White, Matured	12.4	12.1	11.4	11.2	26.3
Green Corn, White	22.6	25.9	...	...	...
Biliran					
Palay, Other Variety, Dry	18.0	17.1	17.2	16.5	17.9
Corngrain, White, Matured	...	...	...	...	31.8
Green Corn, White	...	...	...	...	...
Eastern Samar					
Palay, Other Variety, Dry	15.2	14.6	13.4	14.8	14.3
Corngrain, White, Matured	...	...	...	...	46.9
Green Corn, White	...	...	...	...	...
Leyte					
Palay, Other Variety, Dry	18.1	16.1	14.9	16.3	19.7
Corngrain, White, Matured	13.9	16.0	12.1	12.2	14.3
Green Corn, White	22.6	25.9	...	...	...
Northern Samar					
Palay, Other Variety, Dry	16.2	14.5	14.1	14.9	16.0
Corngrain, White, Matured	...	...	...	...	...
Green Corn, White	...	...	...	...	...
Samar					
Palay, Other Variety, Dry	15.6	14.6	14.9	14.1	15.6
Corngrain, White, Matured	8.9	9.0	9.7	9.5	9.0
Green Corn, White	...	...	...	...	...
Southern Leyte					
Palay, Other Variety, Dry	16.2	16.3	17.1	16.5	19.9
Corngrain, White, Matured	...	...	...	...	29.0
Green Corn, White	...	...	...	...	...

...Data not available

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 2.20
AVERAGE FARMGATE PRICES OF SELECTED CROPS BY COMMODITY AND PROVINCE, REGION VIII
2019 - 2023
(In Peso per Kilogram)

Commodity/Province	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Region VIII					
<i>Commercial Crops</i>					
Abaca	63.2	61.2	62.7	62.5	57.6
Coconut, Green, Young 'buko'	8.6	10.0	9.1	11.4	6.2
Coconut, Matured	6.2	6.8	7.5	8.9	8.3
Sugarcane, Centrifugal, Sugar	29.8	19.5	23.8	33.0	50.4
<i>Rootcrops and Vegetables</i>					
Ampalaya, Fruit	52.9	51.9	61.5	65.8	64.4
Camote Tops	16.9	15.8	14.9	20.4	...
Cassava, Fresh Tubers	13.0	13.9	13.5	17.1	19.7
Eggplant, Long, Purple	31.4	33.1	42.9	48.0	47.4
Gabi with Stalk	34.6	34.7	31.3	34.3	30.8
Gabi, Cebu	16.8	19.4	20.0	20.9	23.8
Ginger, Hawaiian	54.6	70.6	52.9	46.5	44.0
Kangkong	18.5	18.8	21.2	22.3	25.3
Mongo, Green, Labo	67.3	38.1	59.2	...	62.0
Okra	23.0	23.2	30.7	36.2	45.2
Peanut with Shell, Dry	36.9	29.4	26.4	27.2	49.9
Peanut with Shell, Fresh	42.6	29.3	...	...	...
Pechay, Native	32.9	33.2	38.9	45.1	47.9
Squash	16.8	15.9	20.8	21.7	21.6
Stringbeans	31.3	29.6	37.6	43.8	45.8
Sweet Potato	19.6	19.4	19.0	24.3	27.8
Tomato	30.2	28.6	36.2	42.0	41.3
Upo	18.3	17.3	22.0	23.8	23.0
<i>Fruits</i>					
Banana, Bungulan, Green	11.2	13.6	13.6	18.2	14.4
Banana, Lakatan, Green	20.2	23.8	22.0	21.4	21.6
Banana, Latundan, Green	14.6	18.0	17.0	20.3	21.6
Banana, Saba, Green	13.5	16.6	16.4	18.8	19.0
Calamansi	43.0	45.0	45.9	55.2	54.9
Pineapple, Hawaiian	21.7	23.1	22.3	28.3	23.8

...Data not available

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 2.20 - Continued

AVERAGE FARMGATE PRICES OF SELECTED CROPS BY COMMODITY AND PROVINCE, REGION VIII

2019 - 2023

(In Peso per Kilogram)

Commodity/Province	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Biliran					
<i>Commercial Crops</i>					
Abaca	53.6	47.5	51.3	52.3	41.3
Coconut, Green, Young 'buko'	...	...	...	...	3.8
Coconut, Matured	7.9	8.0	8.0	9.0	8.2
Sugarcane, Centrifugal, Sugar	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Rootcrops and Vegetables</i>					
Ampalaya, Fruit	50.9	50.9	66.9	68.8	66.0
Camote Tops	...	...	...	...	...
Cassava, Fresh Tubers	15.1	15.6	17.7	17.1	20.4
Eggplant, Long, Purple	31.5	36.0	50.2	51.2	52.7
Gabi with Stalk	...	...	...	...	...
Gabi, Cebu	19.8	22.8	24.3	23.4	24.8
Ginger, Hawaiian	64.5	70.4	48.5	39.6	40.9
Kangkong	...	...	...	...	36.6
Mongo, Green, Labo	...	...	...	...	62.0
Okra	...	...	...	...	45.1
Peanut with Shell, Dry	...	...	...	...	...
Peanut with Shell, Fresh	...	...	...	...	...
Pechay, Native	36.6	37.6	40.5	44.8	44.2
Squash	18.3	16.0	22.7	22.4	23.2
Stringbeans	...	...	...	...	43.5
Sweet Potato	21.7	23.0	21.7	25.4	30.1
Tomato	30.9	29.6	37.9	42.6	45.7
Upo	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Fruits</i>					
Banana, Bungulan, Green	...	...	...	...	...
Banana, Lakatan, Green	...	...	...	...	...
Banana, Latundan, Green	16.8	24.0	22.0	20.2	21.3
Banana, Saba, Green	17.4	24.6	21.6	20.2	21.9
Calamansi	38.5	37.2	44.9	46.9	48.5
Pineapple, Hawaiian	...	...	...	...	12.8

...Data not available

Table 2.20 - Continued

Commodity/Province	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Eastern Samar					
<i>Commercial Crops</i>					
Abaca	...	...	...	...	...
Coconut, Green, Young 'buko'	...	...	...	...	...
Coconut, Matured	5.8	6.5	..	...	7.2
Sugarcane, Centrifugal, Sugar	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Rootcrops and Vegetables</i>					
Ampalaya, Fruit	60.2	59.6	65.8	68.0	64.6
Camote Tops	...	...	...	...	...
Cassava, Fresh Tubers	10.8	11.9	12.5	15.2	18.9
Eggplant, Long, Purple	29.1	34.2	41.9	50.3	31.6
Gabi with Stalk	...	...	...	...	...
Gabi, Cebu	16.5	17.5	17.4	19.0	23.2
Ginger, Hawaiian	43.3	64.7	63.3	50.6	51.1
Kangkong	...	...	...	...	27.5
Mongo, Green, Labo	...	...	...	...	...
Okra	...	...	...	...	40.0
Peanut with Shell, Dry	...	...	...	...	...
Peanut with Shell, Fresh	...	...	...	...	...
Pechay, Native	25.7	32.2	43.1	47.6	42.3
Squash	14.4	11.2	17.3	18.6	15.8
Stringbeans	25.4	26.0	36.8	43.3	32.8
Sweet Potato	16.8	16.6	17.3	22.9	26.8
Tomato	...	...	...	...	...
Upo	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Fruits</i>					
Banana, Bungulan, Green	...	...	...	...	...
Banana, Lakatan, Green	...	...	...	...	...
Banana, Latundan, Green	12.2	15.6	16.2	20.3	22.2
Banana, Saba, Green	9.5	13.2	14.6	17.5	18.3
Calamansi	45.3	43.8	47.4	56.8	63.2
Pineapple, Hawaiian	10.2	15.0	18.1	21.7	20.5

Table 2.20 - Continued

AVERAGE FARMGATE PRICES OF SELECTED CROPS BY COMMODITY AND PROVINCE, REGION VIII

2019 - 2023

(In Peso per Kilogram)

Commodity/Province	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Leyte					
<i>Commercial Crops</i>					
Abaca	64.4	60.9	60.6	60.6	45.8
Coconut, Green, Young 'buko'	3.6	4.6	4.4	5.9	7.5
Coconut, Matured	2.6	2.3	3.4	4.5	6.0
Sugarcane, Centrifugal, Sugar	...	...	...	33.0	50.4
<i>Rootcrops and Vegetables</i>					
Ampalaya, Fruit	46.9	45.6	42.0	55.2	59.4
Camote Tops	...	...	...	...	...
Cassava, Fresh Tubers	11.1	10.5	8.5	14.1	13.9
Eggplant, Long, Purple	25.9	25.9	28.6	40.7	43.2
Gabi with Stalk	...	...	...	...	...
Gabi, Cebu	...	...	...	...	...
Ginger, Hawaiian	45.5	70.8	54.7	52.6	39.4
Kangkong	...	...	...	...	...
Mongo, Green, Labo	67.3	38.1	59.2	...	...
Okra	...	...	...	...	52.6
Peanut with Shell, Dry	55.2	38.8	35.0	...	53.3
Peanut with Shell, Fresh	42.6	29.3	...	...	...
Pechay, Native	34.4	33.8	29.8	39.9	52.3
Squash	12.3	11.4	12.9	17.2	15.5
Stringbeans	26.4	22.8	29.0	32.3	45.1
Sweet Potato	16.0	17.6	16.8	23.6	25.9
Tomato	...	...	...	...	...
Upo	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Fruits</i>					
Banana, Bungulan, Green	...	...	...	...	...
Banana, Lakatan, Green	...	...	...	...	...
Banana, Latundan, Green	11.8	14.7	11.2	16.7	22.0
Banana, Saba, Green	8.4	10.2	9.2	10.0	13.1
Calamansi	27.7	30.0	28.2	42.2	38.7
Pineapple, Hawaiian	18.1	19.8	19.9	26.8	28.8

...Data not available

Table 2.20 - Continued

Commodity/Province	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Northern Samar					
<i>Commercial Crops</i>					
Abaca	69.1	64.7	68.1	...	71.5
Coconut, Green, Young 'buko'	11.4	11.9	12.3	14.9	...
Coconut, Matured	8.6	10.5	10.9	13.7	11.5
Sugarcane, Centrifugal, Sugar	29.8	19.5	23.8	...	...
<i>Rootcrops and Vegetables</i>					
Ampalaya, Fruit	52.5	58.4	60.8	70.2	75.7
Camote Tops	16.9	15.8	14.9	20.4	...
Cassava, Fresh Tubers	14.5	20.1	14.6	21.4	24.3
Eggplant, Long, Purple	38.7	45.4	47.6	57.1	53.3
Gabi with Stalk	35.3	40.0	34.6	34.3	...
Gabi, Cebu	...	...	...	...	28.3
Ginger, Hawaiian	...	...	...	...	...
Kangkong	15.8	16.5	14.5	18.2	15.3
Mongo, Green, Labo	...	...	...	...	...
Okra	25.5	22.9	26.0	31.6	33.8
Peanut with Shell, Dry	...	...	...	...	85.0
Peanut with Shell, Fresh	...	...	...	...	...
Pechay, Native	39.1	39.0	45.0	53.9	55.5
Squash	16.9	19.3	20.8	25.0	22.9
Stringbeans	40.3	40.8	44.5	48.9	53.7
Sweet Potato	19.4	21.1	18.5	22.5	27.5
Tomato	...	...	...	...	...
Upo	16.5	17.9	19.8	20.0	21.7
<i>Fruits</i>					
Banana, Bungulan, Green	...	...	...	...	...
Banana, Lakatan, Green	20.2	23.8	24.1	21.5	19.9
Banana, Latundan, Green	22.3	27.5	24.2	26.8	28.2
Banana, Saba, Green	19.8	25.0	22.9	23.3	23.1
Calamansi	60.5	69.0	63.1	76.9	64.5
Pineapple, Hawaiian	33.5	38.8	33.8	38.8	39.2

Table 2.20 - Continued
AVERAGE FARMGATE PRICES OF SELECTED CROPS BY COMMODITY AND PROVINCE, REGION VIII
2019 - 2023
(In Peso per Kilogram)

Commodity/Province	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Samar					
<i>Commercial Crops</i>					
Abaca	58.5	56.9	54.4	54.1	50.7
Coconut, Green, Young 'buko'	...	...	6.3	6.3	7.5
Coconut, Matured	...	...	7.6	9.0	8.7
Sugarcane, Centrifugal, Sugar	...	...	..	...	...
<i>Rootcrops and Vegetables</i>					
Ampalaya, Fruit	46.8	50.2	71.2	66.8	62.9
Camote Tops	...	...	...	...	...
Cassava, Fresh Tubers	12.6	9.2	9.4	13.8	17.8
Eggplant, Long, Purple	24.1	26.4	44.2	42.7	47.0
Gabi with Stalk	33.9	29.3	28.0	...	30.8
Gabi, Cebu	...	...	...	...	...
Ginger, Hawaiian	56.5	67.7	53.7	40.2	42.5
Kangkong	19.5	21.1	25.5	23.1	23.5
Mongo, Green, Labo	...	...	...	...	...
Okra	20.6	23.5	35.3	39.6	49.5
Peanut with Shell, Dry	34.1	28.7	25.4	27.2	27.3
Peanut with Shell, Fresh	...	...	...	...	...
Pechay, Native	29.6	25.9	39.2	45.0	53.9
Squash	17.0	16.3	22.9	19.2	23.5
Stringbeans	23.6	21.8	37.7	44.2	45.8
Sweet Potato	18.1	13.8	15.7	20.8	27.1
Tomato	...	...	...	...	...
Upo	14.9	13.2	18.3	20.3	22.2
<i>Fruits</i>					
Banana, Bungulan, Green	...	...	11.2	12.6	11.4
Banana, Lakatan, Green	...	...	20.0	21.4	23.3
Banana, Latundan, Green	12.7	13.4	11.7	15.2	17.5
Banana, Saba, Green	14.7	14.4	13.6	17.4	19.3
Calamansi	...	...	...	...	...
Pineapple, Hawaiian	25.1	22.2	21.7	19.0	22.5

...Data not available

Table 2.20 - Continued

Commodity/Province	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Southern Leyte					
<i>Commercial Crops</i>					
Abaca	70.2	76.0	79.1	82.9	78.9
Coconut, Green, Young 'buko'	10.9	13.7	13.5	19.1	...
Coconut, Matured	...	...	...	...	...
Sugarcane, Centrifugal, Sugar	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Rootcrops and Vegetables</i>					
Ampalaya, Fruit	63.0	50.0	62.4	65.2	55.1
Camote Tops	...	...	...	...	...
Cassava, Fresh Tubers	13.7	16.0	17.9	21.5	22.6
Eggplant, Long, Purple	37.1	29.8	41.9	46.9	45.3
Gabi with Stalk	...	...	...	...	...
Gabi, Cebu	13.9	17.8	18.1	20.4	19.5
Ginger, Hawaiian	51.6	75.4	51.8	51.5	46.3
Kangkong	20.3	18.9	23.5	25.2	24.3
Mongo, Green, Labo	...	...	...	...	...
Okra	...	...	...	...	...
Peanut with Shell, Dry	...	...	...	...	...
Peanut with Shell, Fresh	...	...	...	...	...
Pechay, Native	29.6	29.5	36.0	40.7	36.4
Squash	20.4	17.3	25.0	26.2	23.5
Stringbeans	37.0	34.2	37.6	48.3	43.8
Sweet Potato	25.5	24.3	24.2	30.4	29.2
Tomato	29.4	27.7	34.4	41.4	36.9
Upo	23.6	20.7	27.8	30.7	25.2
<i>Fruits</i>					
Banana, Bungulan, Green	11.2	13.6	16.0	23.9	17.5
Banana, Lakatan, Green	...	...	...	...	...
Banana, Latundan, Green	11.6	14.5	17.0	23.3	18.6
Banana, Saba, Green	11.1	14.2	16.2	24.3	18.1
Calamansi	...	...	...	...	59.4
Pineapple, Hawaiian	24.4	24.0	24.3	29.0	28.4

Table 2.21
AVERAGE FARMGATE PRICES OF SELECTED LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY BY COMMODITY
AND PROVINCE, REGION VIII: 2019 - 2023
(In Peso per Kilogram)

Commodity/Province	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Region VIII					
Carabao for Slaughter	131.0	129.2	139.4	156.5	180.5
Cattle for Slaughter	107.4	107.1	122.2	147.8	182.2
Goat for Slaughter	101.3	101.2	121.4	179.0	207.8
Hogs Upgraded for Slaughter	119.8	118.1	136.1	205.0	182.8
Chicken, Broiler, Other Breed	...	...	...	161.4	173.6
Chicken, Native/Improved	136.3	141.1	161.9	178.3	200.3
Chicken Egg, Other Breed	5.5	6.2	6.1	6.6	7.7
Biliran					
Carabao for Slaughter	...	...	...	128.2	148.2
Cattle for Slaughter	...	...	...	185.9	240.7
Goat for Slaughter	...	...	...	150.0	168.3
Hogs Upgraded for Slaughter	123.0	113.3	130.7	182.1	193.0
Chicken, Broiler, Other Breed	...	...	...	150.0	190.0
Chicken, Native/Improved	159.2	162.7	174.7	190.5	203.6
Chicken Egg, Other Breed	...	...	...	7.6	...
Eastern Samar					
Carabao for Slaughter	131.2	132.4	142.8	131.5	184.6
Cattle for Slaughter	...	...	...	100.0	171.8
Goat for Slaughter	...	...	...	232.2	187.6
Hogs Upgraded for Slaughter	121.4	121.8	136.1	205.8	164.2
Chicken, Broiler, Other Breed	...	...	...	161.4	161.7
Chicken, Native/Improved	120.8	140.2	202.2	172.4	180.4
Chicken Egg, Other Breed	5.8	6.2	6.3	6.7	7.7
Leyte					
Carabao for Slaughter	100.2	98.6	117.5	128.2	152.7
Cattle for Slaughter	101.7	100.9	118.8	136.9	188.5
Goat for Slaughter	101.3	101.2	121.4	142.2	174.4
Hogs Upgraded for Slaughter	109.7	110.1	116.5	151.1	167.9
Chicken, Broiler, Other Breed	...	...	...	169.9	173.3
Chicken, Native/Improved	141.6	134.8	141.0	181.0	194.5
Chicken Egg, Other Breed	5.3	6.2	5.9	6.2	8.0

... Data not available

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 2.21 - Continued

Commodity/Province	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Northern Samar					
Carabao for Slaughter	...	...	...	173.4	216.0
Cattle for Slaughter	...	...	...	...	233.1
Goat for Slaughter	...	...	...	...	169.2
Hogs Upgraded for Slaughter	127.9	132.4	158.3	217.9	216.0
Chicken, Broiler, Other Breed	...	...	...	141.6	142.8
Chicken, Native/Improved	128.7	134.3	161.5	203.5	194.1
Chicken Egg, Other Breed	...	...	...	6.5	7.0
Samar					
Carabao for Slaughter	180.1	176.6	180.4	240.9	197.9
Cattle for Slaughter	...	...	...	111.1	280.0
Goat for Slaughter	...	...	...	196.1	285.7
Hogs Upgraded for Slaughter	123.0	120.1	142.5	244.9	215.0
Chicken, Broiler, Other Breed	...	...	...	172.0	200.0
Chicken, Native/Improved	131.3	135.3	140.5	205.9	225.3
Chicken Egg, Other Breed	...	...	...	6.3	7.4
Southern Leyte					
Carabao for Slaughter	112.4	109.2	117.1	198.0	174.7
Cattle for Slaughter	113.0	113.3	125.5	135.7	190.7
Goat for Slaughter	...	...	...	229.5	176.0
Hogs Upgraded for Slaughter	113.8	110.8	132.7	191.7	201.4
Chicken, Broiler, Other Breed	...	...	...	150.0	168.6
Chicken, Native/Improved	136.5	139.3	151.2	175.0	182.0
Chicken Egg, Other Breed	...	...	...	6.8	9.2



Chapter 3

ECONOMIC ACCOUNTS

The economic accounts of the region, presented in terms of the Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP), provide a comprehensive and meaningful quantitative picture of the regional economy. The accounts likewise serve as a yardstick for assessing the economic performance of the region during a given period and over a span of time. With its usefulness in charting the socioeconomic growth path of the region, the GRDP — a macroeconomic indicator of economic performance, is necessary in planning, policy formulation and analytical exercises.

This chapter presents GRDP on an annual basis in terms of levels, growth and indices at constant and current prices, the structure of the regional economy by industrial origin, and the sectors that contribute and are of great potential to the region's growth. The series is compiled by the Philippine Statistics Authority from primary and secondary data sources gathered from various data producers in the country.

Highlights

- Eastern Visayas' economy expanded by 6.4 percent in 2023, slower than the 6.7 percent growth in 2022. The total gross value added of goods and services in the region as measured by GRDP increased to PhP 523.6 billion in 2023 from PhP 492.2 billion in 2022, resulting in 31.4 billion economic gains during the reference period (Table 3.5B and 3.3B).
- The economic growth was driven by the positive performance of the three (3) major industries. Agriculture, forestry and fishing (AFF) rebounded to 3.8 percent in 2023 from a decline of 6.2 percent in 2022. Industry went up by 5.8 percent in 2023, lower than the 7.2 percent growth in 2022. Services grew by 7.5 percent in 2023, however, slower than the 10.3 percent in 2022 (Table 3.5B).
- In 2022, the total value of the region's Gross Domestic Product (GDP) was PhP 492.3 billion, of which almost half or 49.8 percent was contributed by the province of Leyte. This was followed by the province of Samar with 11.8 percent and City of Tacloban with 10.5 percent. On the other hand, the province of Biliran had the least share of the total value of the region's GDP with 3.3 percent (Table 3.17B).
- The City of Tacloban posted the fastest economic growth of 13.8 percent in 2022 among the seven (7) economies in Eastern Visayas. In addition, the City of Tacloban, Northern Samar, Eastern Samar, and Samar registered growth rates faster than the 6.8 percent economic growth of the region (Table 3.18B).

Table 3.1A	Gross Regional Domestic Product by Region, Philippines 2021 - 2023 (At Current Prices)		3-4
Table 3.1B	Gross Regional Domestic Product by Region, Philippines 2021 - 2023 (At Constant 2018 Prices)		3-4
Table 3.2A	Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industrial Origin, Philippines 2021 - 2023 (At Current Prices)		3-5
Table 3.2B	Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industrial Origin, Philippines 2021 - 2023 (At Constant 2018 Prices)		3-5
Table 3.3A	Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industrial Origin, Region VIII 2021 - 2023 (At Current Prices)		3-6
Table 3.3B	Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industrial Origin, Region VIII 2021 - 2023 (At Constant 2018 Prices)		3-6
Table 3.4A	Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industrial Origin, Philippines 2021 - 2022 and 2022 - 2023 (At Current Prices)		3-7
Table 3.4B	Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industrial Origin, Philippines 2021 - 2022 and 2022 - 2023 (At Constant 2018 Prices)		3-7
Table 3.5A	Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industrial Origin, Region VIII 2021 - 2022 and 2022 - 2023 (At Current Prices)		3-8
Table 3.5B	Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industrial Origin, Region VIII 2021 - 2022 and 2022 - 2023 (At Constant 2018 Prices)		3-8
Table 3.6A	Per Capita Gross Regional Domestic Product by Region, Philippines 2021 - 2023 (At Current Prices)		3-9
Table 3.6B	Per Capita Gross Regional Domestic Product by Region, Philippines 2021 - 2023 (At Constant 2018 Prices)		3-9
Table 3.7	Implicit Price Index of Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industrial Origin Philippines: 2021 - 2023 (At Constant 2018 Prices)		3-10
Table 3.8	Implicit Price Index of Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industrial Origin Region VIII: 2021 - 2023 (At Constant 2018 Prices)		3-10
Table 3.9A	Gross Regional Domestic Expenditure by Region, Philippines 2021 - 2023 (At Current Prices)		3-12
Table 3.9B	Gross Regional Domestic Expenditure by Region, Philippines 2021 - 2023 (At Constant 2018 Prices)		3-12
Table 3.10A	Gross Regional Domestic Expenditure by Expenditure Item, Philippines 2021 - 2023 (At Current Prices)		3-13
Table 3.10B	Gross Regional Domestic Expenditure by Expenditure Item, Philippines 2021 - 2023 (At Constant 2018 Prices)		3-13
Table 3.11A	Gross Regional Domestic Expenditure by Expenditure Item, Region VIII 2021 - 2023 (At Current Prices)		3-14
Table 3.11B	Gross Regional Domestic Expenditure by Expenditure Item, Region VIII 2021 - 2023 (At Constant 2018 Prices)		3-14

Table 3.12A Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Expenditure by Expenditure Item, Philippines: 2021 - 2022 and 2022 - 2023 (At Current Prices).....	3-15
Table 3.12B Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Expenditure by Expenditure Item, Philippines: 2021 - 2022 and 2022 - 2023 (At Constant 2018 Prices)	3-15
Table 3.13A Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Expenditure by Expenditure Item, Region VIII: 2021 - 2022 and 2022 - 2023 (At Current Prices)	3-16
Table 3.13B Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Expenditure by Expenditure Item, Region VIII: 2021 - 2022 and 2022 - 2023 (At Constant 2018 Prices).....	3-16
Table 3.14A Per Capita Gross Regional Domestic Expenditure by Region, Philippines 2021 - 2023 (At Current Prices).....	3-17
Table 3.14B Per Capita Gross Regional Domestic Expenditure by Region, Philippines 2021 - 2023 (At Constant 2018 Prices).....	3-17
Table 3.15 Implicit Price Index of Gross Regional Domestic Expenditure by Expenditure Item Philippines: 2021 - 2023 (At Constant 2018 Prices)	3-18
Table 3.16 Implicit Price Index of Gross Regional Domestic Expenditure by Expenditure Item Region VIII: 2021 - 2023 (At Constant 2018 Prices).....	3-18
Table 3.17A Gross Domestic Product by Province and HUC, Region VIII 2020 - 2022 (At Current Prices).....	3-19
Table 3.17B Gross Domestic Product by Province and HUC, Region VIII 2020 - 2022 (At Constant 2018 Prices).....	3-19
Table 3.18A Growth Rate of Gross Domestic Product by Province and HUC, Region VIII 2020 - 2022 (At Current Prices).....	3-20
Table 3.18B Growth Rate of Gross Domestic Product by Province and HUC, Region VIII 2020 - 2022 (At Constant 2018 Prices).....	3-20
Table 3.19A Gross Value Added in Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing, by Province and HUC, Region VIII 2020 - 2022 (At Current Prices)	3-21
Table 3.19B Gross Value Added in Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing, by Province and HUC, Region VIII 2020 - 2022 (At Constant 2018 Prices)	3-21
Table 3.20A Gross Value Added in Industry, by Province and HUC, Region VIII 2020 - 2022 (At Current Prices)	3-22
Table 3.20B Gross Value Added in Industry, by Province and HUC, Region VIII 2020 - 2022 (At Constant 2018 Prices)	3-22
Table 3.21A Gross Value Added in Services, by Province and HUC, Region VIII 2020 - 2022 (At Current Prices)	3-23
Table 3.21B Gross Value Added in Services, by Province and HUC, Region VIII 2020 - 2022 (At Constant 2018 Prices)	3-23
Table 3.22A Per Capita Gross Domestic Product by Province and HUC, Region VIII 2020 - 2022 (At Current Prices).....	3-24
Table 3.22B Per Capita Gross Domestic Product by Province and HUC, Region VIII 2020 - 2022 (At Constant 2018 Prices).....	3-24
Figure 3.1 GRDP Growth Rates by Industrial Origin, Region VIII: 2021 - 2022 and 2022 - 2023 (At Constant 2018 Prices)	3-11
Figure 3.2 Percent Distribution of GRDP by Industrial Origin, Region VIII: 2023 (At Constant 2018 Prices).....	3-11

Table 3.1A
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY REGION, PHILIPPINES
2021 - 2023
(In thousand pesos: At current prices)

Region		2021	2022 ^r	2023
Philippines		19,410,614,486	22,028,276,338	24,318,611,399
NCR	National Capital Region	6,157,504,618	6,892,127,003	7,572,347,073
CAR	Cordillera Administrative Region	323,883,881	366,057,851	410,562,374
I	Ilocos Region	644,125,310	729,469,681	814,288,143
II	Cagayan Valley	400,003,438	455,676,928	510,834,729
III	Central Luzon	2,062,335,867	2,367,250,960	2,650,681,588
IVA	CALABARZON	2,785,990,792	3,140,377,483	3,436,079,161
	MIMAROPA	382,709,950	453,089,929	472,213,804
V	Bicol Region	564,637,176	645,781,755	701,723,005
VI	Western Visayas	937,010,126	1,134,194,218	1,244,688,483
VII	Central Visayas	1,237,764,942	1,406,489,640	1,579,060,110
VIII	Eastern Visayas	450,146,977	512,826,609	568,717,613
IX	Zamboanga Peninsula	428,106,861	490,181,436	531,738,174
X	Northern Mindanao	948,892,065	1,070,791,029	1,180,098,638
XI	Davao Region	967,140,487	1,096,004,125	1,255,053,914
XII	SOCCSKSARGEN	503,888,631	564,300,355	620,379,069
XIII	Caraga	331,856,215	376,843,866	406,454,861
BARMM	Bangsamoro Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao	284,617,149	326,813,470	363,690,662

^r Revised

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.1B
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY REGION, PHILIPPINES
2021 - 2023
(In thousand pesos: At constant 2018 prices)

Region		2021	2022 ^r	2023
Philippines		18,540,084,220	19,945,604,691	21,051,758,242
NCR	National Capital Region	5,845,619,151	6,268,351,531	6,574,340,155
CAR	Cordillera Administrative Region	310,765,858	337,753,055	361,078,914
I	Ilocos Region	608,618,834	654,835,322	701,468,660
II	Cagayan Valley	389,954,561	421,045,562	447,073,156
III	Central Luzon	2,021,186,175	2,184,784,695	2,318,428,274
IVA	CALABARZON	2,728,935,837	2,942,514,950	3,095,255,701
	MIMAROPA	369,725,008	392,967,267	411,434,973
V	Bicol Region	540,189,747	583,603,946	610,339,864
VI	Western Visayas	874,086,695	955,136,055	1,024,269,862
VII	Central Visayas	1,195,978,557	1,287,438,109	1,381,172,064
VIII	Eastern Visayas	461,066,832	492,180,254	523,561,133
IX	Zamboanga Peninsula	397,862,811	427,670,777	447,320,967
X	Northern Mindanao	872,805,112	935,273,521	984,750,304
XI	Davao Region	882,189,256	954,232,421	1,018,200,795
XII	SOCCSKSARGEN	472,510,818	503,656,063	521,184,984
XIII	Caraga	305,704,709	323,893,245	339,650,679
BARMM	Bangsamoro Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao	262,884,259	280,267,918	292,227,757

^r Revised

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.2A
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, PHILIPPINES
2021 - 2023
(Level in thousand pesos at current prices; Share in percent)

Industry	2021		2022 ^r		2023	
	Level	Share	Level	Share	Level	Share
I. AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHING	1,954,486,610	10.1	2,104,089,860	9.6	2,285,159,160	9.4
II. INDUSTRY	5,607,689,474	28.9	6,436,935,483	29.2	6,853,151,606	28.2
a. Mining and quarrying	185,371,039	1.0	280,249,376	1.3	232,080,238	1.0
b. Manufacturing	3,424,048,835	17.6	3,795,335,308	17.2	3,943,986,516	16.2
c. Electricity, steam, water and waste management	650,960,543	3.4	746,104,170	3.4	844,360,233	3.5
d. Construction	1,347,309,056	6.9	1,615,246,628	7.3	1,832,724,619	7.5
III. SERVICES	11,848,438,402	61.0	13,487,250,995	61.2	15,180,300,633	62.4
a. Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	3,502,794,494	18.0	3,987,549,707	18.1	4,444,025,447	18.3
b. Transportation and storage	605,203,567	3.1	807,323,237	3.7	977,398,865	4.0
c. Accommodation and food service activities	285,187,018	1.5	396,143,898	1.8	511,145,627	2.1
d. Information and communication	640,033,561	3.3	696,021,653	3.2	733,416,517	3.0
e. Financial and insurance activities	1,963,148,399	10.1	2,224,674,783	10.1	2,565,381,456	10.5
f. Real estate and ownership of dwellings	1,139,221,089	5.9	1,246,861,439	5.7	1,370,154,045	5.6
g. Professional and business services	1,222,488,809	6.3	1,350,881,437	6.1	1,487,290,610	6.1
h. Public administration and defense; compulsory social activities	1,027,078,996	5.3	1,119,710,014	5.1	1,188,487,063	4.9
i. Education	796,472,210	4.1	880,389,812	4.0	976,644,118	4.0
j. Human health and social work activities	385,749,583	2.0	411,576,763	1.9	460,644,510	1.9
k. Other Services	281,060,676	1.4	366,118,254	1.7	465,712,374	1.9
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT	19,410,614,486	100.0	22,028,276,338	100.0	24,318,611,399	100.0

^r Revised

Note: Industry percentage shares may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.2B
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, PHILIPPINES
2021 - 2023
(Level in thousand pesos at constant 2018 prices; Share in percent)

Industry	2021		2022 ^r		2023	
	Level	Share	Level	Share	Level	Share
I. AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHING	1,775,210,317	9.6	1,783,734,655	8.9	1,804,907,054	8.6
II. INDUSTRY	5,551,621,866	29.9	5,913,747,665	29.6	6,126,102,279	29.1
a. Mining and quarrying	144,498,101	0.8	152,183,176	0.8	155,154,805	0.7
b. Manufacturing	3,556,426,281	19.2	3,729,156,631	18.7	3,779,244,927	18.0
c. Electricity, steam, water and waste management	615,591,383	3.3	647,222,001	3.2	684,918,413	3.3
d. Construction	1,235,106,101	6.7	1,385,185,857	6.9	1,506,784,133	7.2
III. SERVICES	11,213,252,037	60.5	12,248,122,371	61.4	13,120,748,910	62.3
a. Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	3,413,863,902	18.4	3,710,784,535	18.6	3,913,419,823	18.6
b. Transportation and storage	547,806,894	3.0	679,371,451	3.4	767,602,553	3.6
c. Accommodation and food service activities	248,404,007	1.3	329,123,927	1.7	405,418,267	1.9
d. Information and communication	638,971,350	3.4	690,071,896	3.5	719,615,353	3.4
e. Financial and insurance activities	1,854,248,120	10.0	1,987,007,525	10.0	2,161,095,058	10.3
f. Real estate and ownership of dwellings	1,054,235,228	5.7	1,108,166,852	5.6	1,152,506,383	5.5
g. Professional and business services	1,136,506,759	6.1	1,240,352,807	6.2	1,323,643,155	6.3
h. Public administration and defense; compulsory social activities	959,685,445	5.2	1,003,397,303	5.0	1,024,588,186	4.9
i. Education	744,158,685	4.0	796,153,640	4.0	851,619,222	4.0
j. Human health and social work activities	351,472,443	1.9	364,222,792	1.8	391,151,412	1.9
k. Other Services	263,899,204	1.4	339,469,644	1.7	410,089,499	1.9
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT	18,540,084,220	100.0	19,945,604,691	100.0	21,051,758,242	100.0

^r Revised

Note: Industry percentage shares may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.3A
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, REGION VIII
2021 - 2023
(Level in thousand pesos at current prices; Share in percent)

Industry	2021		2022 [*]		2023	
	Level	Share	Level	Share	Level	Share
I. AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHING	67,778,020	15.1	69,714,654	13.6	74,461,687	13.1
II. INDUSTRY	162,420,575	36.1	188,839,246	36.8	208,017,143	36.6
a. Mining and quarrying	810,651	0.2	1,183,753	0.2	2,118,633	0.4
b. Manufacturing	50,505,596	11.2	54,370,920	10.6	56,837,977	10.0
c. Electricity, steam, water and waste management	39,748,755	8.8	47,846,761	9.3	55,087,414	9.7
d. Construction	71,355,573	15.9	85,437,812	16.7	93,973,119	16.5
III. SERVICES	219,948,382	48.9	254,272,709	49.6	286,238,782	50.3
a. Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	52,582,352	11.7	60,800,947	11.9	68,435,670	12.0
b. Transportation and storage	17,956,336	4.0	25,118,374	4.9	33,773,312	5.9
c. Accommodation and food service activities	1,954,400	0.4	2,983,574	0.6	3,680,821	0.6
d. Information and communication	15,549,567	3.5	17,227,317	3.4	18,486,114	3.3
e. Financial and insurance activities	33,022,045	7.3	39,710,753	7.7	44,171,424	7.8
f. Real estate and ownership of dwellings	26,238,558	5.8	27,592,570	5.4	28,859,044	5.1
g. Professional and business services	2,967,507	0.7	3,243,447	0.6	3,589,528	0.6
h. Public administration and defense; compulsory social activities	16,566,967	3.7	17,945,172	3.5	19,263,662	3.4
i. Education	37,525,276	8.3	42,167,536	8.2	46,181,721	8.1
j. Human health and social work activities	8,691,234	1.9	9,441,841	1.8	10,331,183	1.8
k. Other Services	6,894,139	1.5	8,041,179	1.6	9,466,304	1.7
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT	450,146,977	100.0	512,826,609	100.0	568,717,613	100.0

^{*} Revised

Note: Industry percentage shares may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.3B
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, REGION VIII
2021 - 2023
(Level in thousand pesos at constant 2018 prices; Share in percent)

Industry	2021		2022 [*]		2023	
	Level	Share	Level	Share	Level	Share
I. AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHING	64,022,274	13.9	60,034,450	12.2	62,302,939	11.9
II. INDUSTRY	186,465,677	40.4	199,838,016	40.6	211,472,103	40.4
a. Mining and quarrying	697,042	0.2	798,393	0.2	1,338,817	0.3
b. Manufacturing	82,049,897	17.8	84,424,516	17.2	85,488,695	16.3
c. Electricity, steam, water and waste management	39,657,244	8.6	42,428,381	8.6	47,334,914	9.0
d. Construction	64,061,495	13.9	72,186,726	14.7	77,309,677	14.8
III. SERVICES	210,578,880	45.7	232,307,788	47.2	249,786,090	47.7
a. Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	52,717,824	11.4	58,577,504	11.9	62,923,818	12.0
b. Transportation and storage	15,006,191	3.3	18,798,080	3.8	23,238,649	4.4
c. Accommodation and food service activities	1,601,943	0.3	2,349,539	0.5	2,815,273	0.5
d. Information and communication	15,174,510	3.3	16,636,095	3.4	17,634,446	3.4
e. Financial and insurance activities	31,750,288	6.9	35,755,044	7.3	38,130,771	7.3
f. Real estate and ownership of dwellings	24,185,065	5.2	24,661,083	5.0	24,881,287	4.8
g. Professional and business services	2,871,272	0.6	3,130,940	0.6	3,393,562	0.6
h. Public administration and defense; compulsory social activities	15,479,897	3.4	16,081,072	3.3	16,607,097	3.2
i. Education	37,221,078	8.1	40,212,827	8.2	42,539,231	8.1
j. Human health and social work activities	8,117,271	1.8	8,591,983	1.7	9,061,072	1.7
k. Other Services	6,453,540	1.4	7,513,619	1.5	8,560,884	1.6
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT	461,066,832	100.0	492,180,254	100.0	523,561,133	100.0

^{*} Revised

Note: Industry percentage shares may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.4A

GROWTH RATE OF GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, PHILIPPINES**2021 - 2022 and 2022 - 2023****(In percent: At current prices)**

Industry	2021 - 2022 ^r	2022 - 2023
I. AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHING	7.7	8.6
II. INDUSTRY	14.8	6.5
a. Mining and quarrying	51.2	-17.2
b. Manufacturing	10.8	3.9
c. Electricity, steam, water and waste management	14.6	13.2
d. Construction	19.9	13.5
III. SERVICES	13.8	12.6
a. Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	13.8	11.4
b. Transportation and storage	33.4	21.1
c. Accommodation and food service activities	38.9	29.0
d. Information and communication	8.7	5.4
e. Financial and insurance activities	13.3	15.3
f. Real estate and ownership of dwellings	9.4	9.9
g. Professional and business services	10.5	10.1
h. Public administration and defense; compulsory social activities	9.0	6.1
i. Education	10.5	10.9
j. Human health and social work activities	6.7	11.9
k. Other Services	30.3	27.2
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT	13.5	10.4

^r Revised

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.4B

GROWTH RATE OF GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, PHILIPPINES**2021 - 2022 and 2022 - 2023****(In percent: At constant 2018 prices)**

Industry	2021 - 2022 ^r	2022 - 2023
I. AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHING	0.5	1.2
II. INDUSTRY	6.5	3.6
a. Mining and quarrying	5.3	2.0
b. Manufacturing	4.9	1.3
c. Electricity, steam, water and waste management	5.1	5.8
d. Construction	12.2	8.8
III. SERVICES	9.2	7.1
a. Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	8.7	5.5
b. Transportation and storage	24.0	13.0
c. Accommodation and food service activities	32.5	23.2
d. Information and communication	8.0	4.3
e. Financial and insurance activities	7.2	8.8
f. Real estate and ownership of dwellings	5.1	4.0
g. Professional and business services	9.1	6.7
h. Public administration and defense; compulsory social activities	4.6	2.1
i. Education	7.0	7.0
j. Human health and social work activities	3.6	7.4
k. Other Services	28.6	20.8
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT	7.6	5.5

^r Revised

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.5A
GROWTH RATE OF GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, REGION VIII
2021 - 2022 and 2022 - 2023
(In percent: At current prices)

Industry	2021 - 2022 ^r	2022 - 2023
I. AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHING	2.9	6.8
II. INDUSTRY	16.3	10.2
a. Mining and quarrying	46.0	79.0
b. Manufacturing	7.7	4.5
c. Electricity, steam, water and waste management	20.4	15.1
d. Construction	19.7	10.0
III. SERVICES	15.6	12.6
a. Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	15.6	12.6
b. Transportation and storage	39.9	34.5
c. Accommodation and food service activities	52.7	23.4
d. Information and communication	10.8	7.3
e. Financial and insurance activities	20.3	11.2
f. Real estate and ownership of dwellings	5.2	4.6
g. Professional and business services	9.3	10.7
h. Public administration and defense; compulsory social activities	8.3	7.3
i. Education	12.4	9.5
j. Human health and social work activities	8.6	9.4
k. Other Services	16.6	17.7
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT	13.9	10.9

^rRevised

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.5B
GROWTH RATE OF GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, REGION VIII
2021 - 2022 and 2022 - 2023
(In percent: At constant 2018 prices)

Industry	2021 - 2022 ^r	2022 - 2023
I. AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHING	-6.2	3.8
II. INDUSTRY	7.2	5.8
a. Mining and quarrying	14.5	67.7
b. Manufacturing	2.9	1.3
c. Electricity, steam, water and waste management		11.6
d. Construction	12.7	7.1
III. SERVICES	10.3	7.5
a. Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	11.1	7.4
b. Transportation and storage	25.3	23.6
c. Accommodation and food service activities	46.7	19.8
d. Information and communication	9.6	6.0
e. Financial and insurance activities	12.6	6.6
f. Real estate and ownership of dwellings	2.0	0.9
g. Professional and business services	9.0	8.4
h. Public administration and defense; compulsory social activities	3.9	3.3
i. Education	8.0	5.8
j. Human health and social work activities	5.8	5.5
k. Other Services	16.4	13.9
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT	6.7	6.4

^rRevised

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.6A
PER CAPITA GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY REGION, PHILIPPINES
2021 - 2023
(At current prices)

Region		2021	2022 ^r	2023
Philippines		176,142	197,435	215,413
NCR	National Capital Region	440,885	488,157	530,945
CAR	Cordillera Administrative Region	177,693	199,285	221,907
I	Ilocos Region	121,231	136,270	151,058
II	Cagayan Valley	108,294	122,246	135,881
III	Central Luzon	164,804	186,303	205,614
IVA	CALABARZON	170,281	188,555	202,851
	MIMAROPA	119,142	139,512	143,913
V	Bicol Region	91,175	103,344	111,356
VI	Western Visayas	117,559	141,191	153,810
VII	Central Visayas	153,669	172,637	191,774
VIII	Eastern Visayas	93,707	105,408	115,441
IX	Zamboanga Peninsula	112,378	127,824	137,808
X	Northern Mindanao	186,990	208,773	227,807
XI	Davao Region	180,059	201,048	226,894
XII	SOCCSKSARGEN	113,617	125,746	136,741
XIII	Caraga	119,278	134,088	143,232
BARMM	Bangsamoro Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao	59,036	66,432	72,453

^rRevised

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.6B
PER CAPITA GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY REGION, PHILIPPINES
2021 - 2023
(At constant 2018 prices)

Region		2021	2022 ^r	2023
Philippines		168,242	178,769	186,476
NCR	National Capital Region	418,554	443,976	460,969
CAR	Cordillera Administrative Region	170,496	183,876	195,162
I	Ilocos Region	114,548	122,327	130,129
II	Cagayan Valley	105,574	112,955	118,921
III	Central Luzon	161,516	171,943	179,841
IVA	CALABARZON	166,794	176,675	182,731
	MIMAROPA	115,100	120,999	125,390
V	Bicol Region	87,227	93,394	96,855
VI	Western Visayas	109,665	118,901	126,572
VII	Central Visayas	148,481	158,025	167,741
VIII	Eastern Visayas	95,980	101,164	106,275
IX	Zamboanga Peninsula	104,439	111,524	115,930
X	Northern Mindanao	171,996	182,351	190,097
XI	Davao Region	164,243	175,042	184,074
XII	SOCCSKSARGEN	106,542	112,232	114,877
XIII	Caraga	109,878	115,247	119,691
BARMM	Bangsamoro Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao	54,528	56,970	58,217

^rRevised

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.7

IMPLICIT PRICE INDEX OF GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN
PHILIPPINES: 2021 - 2023
(At Constant 2018 Prices)

Industry	2021	2022 ^r	2023
I. AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHING	110.1	118.0	126.6
II. INDUSTRY	101.0	108.8	111.9
a. Mining and quarrying	128.3	184.2	149.6
b. Manufacturing	96.3	101.8	104.4
c. Electricity, steam, water and waste management	105.7	115.3	123.3
d. Construction	109.1	116.6	121.6
III. SERVICES	105.7	110.1	115.7
a. Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	102.6	107.5	113.6
b. Transportation and storage	110.5	118.8	127.3
c. Accommodation and food service activities	114.8	120.4	126.1
d. Information and communication	100.2	100.9	101.9
e. Financial and insurance activities	105.9	112.0	118.7
f. Real estate and ownership of dwellings	108.1	112.5	118.9
g. Professional and business services	107.6	108.9	112.4
h. Public administration and defense; compulsory social activities	107.0	111.6	116.0
i. Education	107.0	110.6	114.7
j. Human health and social work activities	109.8	113.0	117.8
k. Other Services	106.5	107.9	113.6
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT	104.7	110.4	115.5

^rRevised

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.8

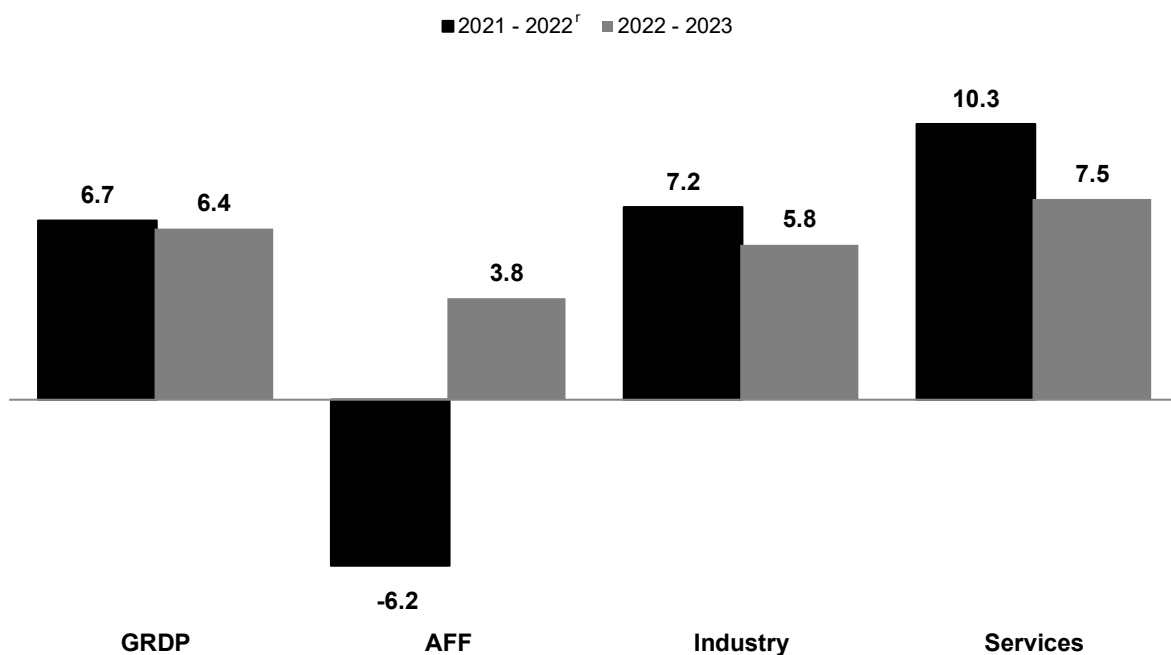
IMPLICIT PRICE INDEX OF GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN
REGION VIII: 2021 - 2023
(At Constant 2018 Prices)

Industry	2021	2022 ^r	2023
I. AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHING	105.9	116.1	119.5
II. INDUSTRY	87.1	94.5	98.4
a. Mining and quarrying	116.3	148.3	158.2
b. Manufacturing	61.6	64.4	66.5
c. Electricity, steam, water and waste management	100.2	112.8	116.4
d. Construction	111.4	118.4	121.6
III. SERVICES	104.4	109.5	114.6
a. Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	99.7	103.8	108.8
b. Transportation and storage	119.7	133.6	145.3
c. Accommodation and food service activities	122.0	127.0	130.7
d. Information and communication	102.5	103.6	104.8
e. Financial and insurance activities	104.0	111.1	115.8
f. Real estate and ownership of dwellings	108.5	111.9	116.0
g. Professional and business services	103.4	103.6	105.8
h. Public administration and defense; compulsory social activities	107.0	111.6	116.0
i. Education	100.8	104.9	108.6
j. Human health and social work activities	107.1	109.9	114.0
k. Other Services	106.8	107.0	110.6
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT	97.6	104.2	108.6

^rRevised

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

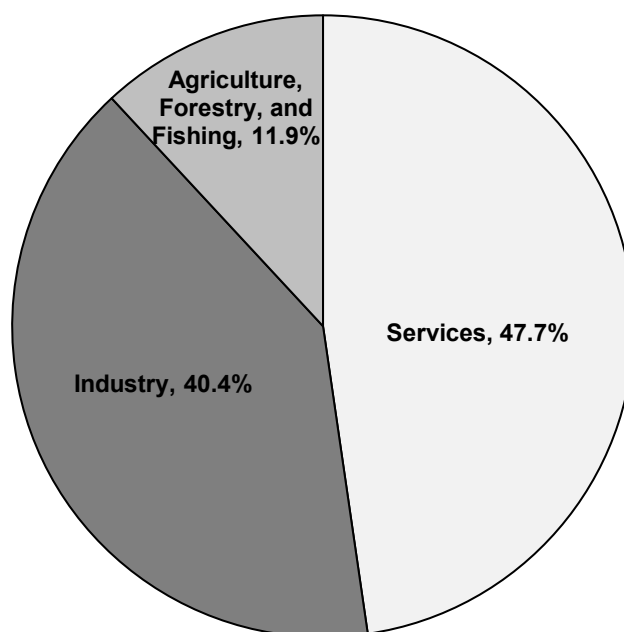
**Figure 3.1 GRDP GROWTH RATES
BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, REGION VIII:
2021 - 2022 and 2022 - 2023
(At Constant 2018 Prices)**



^r Revised

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

**Figure 3.2 PERCENT DISTRIBUTION
OF GRDP BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, REGION VIII: 2023
(At Constant 2018 Prices)**



Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.9A
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC EXPENDITURE BY REGION, PHILIPPINES
2021 - 2023
(In thousand pesos: At current prices)

Region		2021	2022 ^r	2023
Philippines		19,410,614,486	22,028,276,338	24,318,611,399
NCR	National Capital Region	6,157,504,618	6,892,127,003	7,572,347,073
CAR	Cordillera Administrative Region	323,883,881	366,057,851	410,562,374
I	Ilocos Region	644,125,310	729,469,681	814,288,143
II	Cagayan Valley	400,003,438	455,676,928	510,834,729
III	Central Luzon	2,062,335,867	2,367,250,960	2,650,681,588
IVA	CALABARZON	2,785,990,792	3,140,377,483	3,436,079,161
	MIMAROPA	382,709,950	453,089,929	472,213,804
V	Bicol Region	564,637,176	645,781,755	701,723,005
VI	Western Visayas	937,010,126	1,134,194,218	1,244,688,483
VII	Central Visayas	1,237,764,942	1,406,489,640	1,579,060,110
VIII	Eastern Visayas	450,146,977	512,826,609	568,717,613
IX	Zamboanga Peninsula	428,106,861	490,181,436	531,738,174
X	Northern Mindanao	948,892,065	1,070,791,029	1,180,098,638
XI	Davao Region	967,140,487	1,096,004,125	1,255,053,914
XII	SOCCSKSARGEN	503,888,631	564,300,355	620,379,069
XIII	Caraga	331,856,215	376,843,866	406,454,861
BARM	Bangsamoro Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao	284,617,149	326,813,470	363,690,662

^r Revised

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.9B
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC EXPENDITURE BY REGION, PHILIPPINES
2021 - 2023
(In thousand pesos: At constant 2018 prices)

Region		2021	2022 ^r	2023
Philippines		18,540,084,220	19,945,604,691	21,051,758,242
NCR	National Capital Region	5,845,619,151	6,268,351,531	6,574,340,155
CAR	Cordillera Administrative Region	310,765,858	337,753,055	361,078,914
I	Ilocos Region	608,618,834	654,835,322	701,468,660
II	Cagayan Valley	389,954,561	421,045,562	447,073,156
III	Central Luzon	2,021,186,175	2,184,784,695	2,318,428,274
IVA	CALABARZON	2,728,935,837	2,942,514,950	3,095,255,701
	MIMAROPA	369,725,008	392,967,267	411,434,973
V	Bicol Region	540,189,747	583,603,946	610,339,864
VI	Western Visayas	874,086,695	955,136,055	1,024,269,862
VII	Central Visayas	1,195,978,557	1,287,438,109	1,381,172,064
VIII	Eastern Visayas	461,066,832	492,180,254	523,561,133
IX	Zamboanga Peninsula	397,862,811	427,670,777	447,320,967
X	Northern Mindanao	872,805,112	935,273,521	984,750,304
XI	Davao Region	882,189,256	954,232,421	1,018,200,795
XII	SOCCSKSARGEN	472,510,818	503,656,063	521,184,984
XIII	Caraga	305,704,709	323,893,245	339,650,679
BARM	Bangsamoro Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao	262,884,259	280,267,918	292,227,757

^r Revised

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.10A

GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC EXPENDITURE BY EXPENDITURE ITEM, PHILIPPINES**2021 - 2023****(Level in thousand pesos at current prices; Share in percent)**

Expenditure Item	2021		2022		2023	
	Level	Share	Level	Share	Level	Share
I. HOUSEHOLD FINAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURE	14,608,546,503	75.3	16,725,044,724	75.9	18,608,329,180	76.5
II. GOVERNMENT FINAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURE	3,024,017,425	15.6	3,313,862,129	15.0	3,465,202,257	14.2
III. GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION	4,103,546,987	21.1	5,437,869,826	24.7	5,671,386,726	23.3
A. Gross fixed capital formation	4,324,545,072	22.3	5,142,714,073	23.3	5,744,028,660	23.6
1. Construction	2,681,782,988	13.8	3,235,413,105	14.7	3,644,960,254	15.0
2. Durable equipment	1,071,207,900	5.5	1,313,676,572	6.0	1,482,058,483	6.1
3. Breeding stocks and orchard development	427,222,986	2.2	437,247,215	2.0	451,684,487	1.9
4. Intellectual property products	144,331,198	0.7	156,377,182	0.7	165,325,436	0.7
B. Changes in inventories	-222,040,419		294,024,873		-74,141,300	
C. Valuables	1,042,334	-	1,130,880	-	1,499,366	-
IV. EXPORTS OF GOODS AND SERVICES TO REST OF THE WORLD	4,998,628,220	25.8	6,253,255,258	28.4	6,481,807,729	26.7
A. Exports of goods to rest of the world	2,917,951,417	15.0	3,571,498,525	16.2	3,318,729,486	13.6
B. Exports of services to rest of the world	2,080,676,803	10.7	2,681,756,733	12.2	3,163,078,243	13.0
V. LESS: IMPORTS OF GOODS AND SERVICES FROM REST OF THE WORLD	7,324,124,649	37.7	9,701,755,599	44.0	9,908,114,493	40.7
A. Imports of goods from rest of the world	6,296,809,230	32.4	8,197,099,401	37.2	7,922,602,837	32.6
B. Imports of services from rest of the world	1,027,315,419	5.3	1,504,656,198	6.8	1,985,511,656	8.2
VI. NET EXPORTS TO REST OF THE PHILIPPINES	-	-	-	-	-	-
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC EXPENDITURE	19,410,614,486	100.0	22,028,276,338	100.0	24,318,611,399	100.0

¹ Revised

Note: Expenditure percentage shares may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.10B

GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC EXPENDITURE BY EXPENDITURE ITEM, PHILIPPINES**2021 - 2023****(Level in thousand pesos at constant 2018 prices; Share in percent)**

Expenditure Item	2021		2022 ¹		2023	
	Level	Share	Level	Share	Level	Share
I. HOUSEHOLD FINAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURE	13,455,117,064	72.6	14,570,348,202	73.1	15,381,271,648	73.1
II. GOVERNMENT FINAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURE	2,842,704,756	15.3	2,988,608,766	15.0	3,005,102,528	14.3
III. GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION	4,051,797,698	21.9	4,606,648,231	23.1	4,878,673,783	23.2
A. Gross fixed capital formation	4,132,142,171	22.3	4,535,176,044	22.7	4,905,932,757	23.3
1. Construction	2,490,376,657	13.4	2,792,474,333	14.0	3,047,156,377	14.5
2. Durable equipment	1,121,002,929	6.0	1,214,725,487	6.1	1,322,416,579	6.3
3. Breeding stocks and orchard development	376,350,126	2.0	378,240,625	1.9	381,690,898	1.8
4. Intellectual property products	144,412,460	0.8	149,735,598	0.8	154,668,902	0.7
B. Changes in inventories	-81,106,702		70,707,734		-28,248,969	
C. Valuables	762,228	-	764,453	-	989,995	-
IV. EXPORTS OF GOODS AND SERVICES TO REST OF THE WORLD	5,129,673,611	27.7	5,691,851,297	28.5	5,773,779,878	27.4
A. Exports of goods to rest of the world	3,182,306,353	17.2	3,343,765,121	16.8	3,101,252,674	14.7
B. Exports of services to rest of the world	1,947,367,258	10.5	2,348,086,176	11.8	2,672,527,204	12.7
V. LESS: IMPORTS OF GOODS AND SERVICES FROM REST OF THE WORLD	6,939,208,909	37.4	7,911,851,805	39.7	7,987,069,594	37.9
A. Imports of goods from rest of the world	5,923,051,051	31.9	6,442,284,809	32.3	6,147,060,381	29.2
B. Imports of services from rest of the world	1,016,157,858	5.5	1,469,566,996	7.4	1,840,009,213	8.7
VI. NET EXPORTS TO REST OF THE PHILIPPINES	-	-	-	-	-	-
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC EXPENDITURE	18,540,084,220	100.0	19,945,604,691	100.0	21,051,758,242	100.0

¹ Revised

Note: Expenditure percentage shares may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.11A

GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC EXPENDITURE BY EXPENDITURE ITEM, REGION VIII**2021 - 2023****(Level in thousand pesos at current prices; Share in percent)**

Expenditure Item	2021		2022 [*]		2023	
	Level	Share	Level	Share	Level	Share
I. HOUSEHOLD FINAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURE	444,195,994	98.7	499,612,423	97.4	559,523,361	98.4
II. GOVERNMENT FINAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURE	118,750,419	26.4	125,874,086	24.5	133,278,267	23.4
III. GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION	116,400,056	25.9	178,660,171	34.8	178,507,477	31.4
A. Gross fixed capital formation	138,779,323	30.8	164,708,972	32.1	180,306,833	31.7
1. Construction	121,328,899	27.0	147,429,496	28.7	162,556,283	28.6
2. Durable equipment	4,089,664	0.9	5,098,982	1.0	5,448,304	1.0
3. Breeding stocks and orchard development	11,527,180	2.6	10,169,228	2.0	10,179,411	1.8
4. Intellectual property products	1,833,580	0.4	2,011,266	0.4	2,122,835	0.4
B. Changes in inventories	-22,379,433		13,951,026		-1,799,682	
C. Valuables	166	-	173	-	326	-
IV. EXPORTS OF GOODS AND SERVICES TO REST OF THE WORLD	127,313,160	28.3	133,890,074	26.1	147,913,064	26.0
A. Exports of goods to rest of the world	111,786,789	24.8	103,448,356	20.2	105,148,645	18.5
B. Exports of services to rest of the world	15,526,371	3.4	30,441,718	5.9	42,764,420	7.5
V. LESS: IMPORTS OF GOODS AND SERVICES FROM REST OF THE WORLD	18,498,478	4.1	62,315,049	12.2	65,551,829	11.5
A. Imports of goods from rest of the world	14,028,978	3.1	54,479,505	10.6	54,849,749	9.6
B. Imports of services from rest of the world	4,469,499	1.0	7,835,544	1.5	10,702,080	1.9
VI. NET EXPORTS TO REST OF THE PHILIPPINES	-338,014,173	-75.1	-362,895,095	-70.8	-384,952,727	-67.7
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC EXPENDITURE	450,146,977	100.0	512,826,609	100.0	568,717,613	100.0

^{*} Revised

Note: Expenditure percentage shares may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.11B

GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC EXPENDITURE BY EXPENDITURE ITEM, REGION VIII**2021 - 2023****(Level in thousand pesos at constant 2018 prices; Share in percent)**

Expenditure Item	2021		2022 [*]		2023	
	Level	Share	Level	Share	Level	Share
I. HOUSEHOLD FINAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURE	413,404,631	89.7	436,376,289	88.7	459,484,583	87.8
II. GOVERNMENT FINAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURE	111,630,435	24.2	113,519,628	23.1	115,581,957	22.1
III. GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION	120,206,146	26.1	147,891,089	30.0	155,136,606	29.6
A. Gross fixed capital formation	128,147,058	27.8	143,573,694	29.2	155,360,176	29.7
1. Construction	112,019,924	24.3	128,215,041	26.1	139,237,747	26.6
2. Durable equipment	4,796,054	1.0	5,370,582	1.1	6,082,184	1.2
3. Breeding stocks and orchard development	9,619,971	2.1	8,153,634	1.7	8,113,550	1.5
4. Intellectual property products	1,711,108	0.4	1,834,436	0.4	1,926,695	0.4
B. Changes in inventories	-7,941,050		4,317,269		-223,795	
C. Valuables	139	-	126	-	225	-
IV. EXPORTS OF GOODS AND SERVICES TO REST OF THE WORLD	147,053,077	31.9	138,594,705	28.2	149,464,534	28.5
A. Exports of goods to rest of the world	131,745,477	28.6	111,362,439	22.6	113,110,509	21.6
B. Exports of services to rest of the world	15,307,601	3.3	27,232,266	5.5	36,354,025	6.9
V. LESS: IMPORTS OF GOODS AND SERVICES FROM REST OF THE WORLD	18,076,693	3.9	57,026,684	11.6	64,726,631	12.4
A. Imports of goods from rest of the world	13,497,715	2.9	49,068,863	10.0	54,269,083	10.4
B. Imports of services from rest of the world	4,578,978	1.0	7,957,820	1.6	10,457,548	2.0
VI. NET EXPORTS TO REST OF THE PHILIPPINES	-313,150,765	-67.9	-287,174,773	-58.3	-291,379,916	-55.7
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC EXPENDITURE	461,066,832	100.0	492,180,254	100.0	523,561,133	100.0

^{*} Revised

Note: Expenditure percentage shares may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.12A
GROWTH RATE OF GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC EXPENDITURE BY EXPENDITURE ITEM, PHILIPPINES
2021 - 2022 and 2022 - 2023
(In percent: At current prices)

Expenditure Item	2021 - 2022 ^r	2022 - 2023
I. HOUSEHOLD FINAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURE	14.5	11.3
II. GOVERNMENT FINAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURE	9.6	4.6
III. GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION	32.5	4.3
A. Gross fixed capital formation	18.9	11.7
1. Construction	20.6	12.7
2. Durable equipment	22.6	12.8
3. Breeding stocks and orchard development	2.3	3.3
4. Intellectual property products	8.3	5.7
B. Changes in inventories		
C. Valuables	8.5	32.6
IV. EXPORTS OF GOODS AND SERVICES TO REST OF THE WORLD	25.1	3.7
A. Exports of goods to rest of the world	22.4	-7.1
B. Exports of services to rest of the world	28.9	17.9
V. LESS: IMPORTS OF GOODS AND SERVICES FROM REST OF THE WORLD	32.5	2.1
A. Imports of goods from rest of the world	30.2	-3.3
B. Imports of services from rest of the world	46.5	32.0
VI. NET EXPORTS TO REST OF THE PHILIPPINES		
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC EXPENDITURE	13.5	10.4

^r Revised

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.13B
GROWTH RATE OF GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC EXPENDITURE BY EXPENDITURE ITEM, PHILIPPINES
2021 - 2022 and 2022 - 2023
(In percent: At constant 2018 prices)

Expenditure Item	2021 - 2022 ^r	2022-2023
I. HOUSEHOLD FINAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURE	8.3	5.6
II. GOVERNMENT FINAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURE	5.1	0.6
III. GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION	13.7	5.9
A. Gross fixed capital formation	9.8	8.2
1. Construction	12.1	9.1
2. Durable equipment	8.4	8.9
3. Breeding stocks and orchard development	0.5	0.9
4. Intellectual property products	3.7	3.3
B. Changes in inventories		
C. Valuables	0.3	29.5
IV. EXPORTS OF GOODS AND SERVICES TO REST OF THE WORLD	11.0	1.4
A. Exports of goods to rest of the world	5.1	-7.3
B. Exports of services to rest of the world	20.6	13.8
V. LESS: IMPORTS OF GOODS AND SERVICES FROM REST OF THE WORLD	14.0	1.0
A. Imports of goods from rest of the world	8.8	-4.6
B. Imports of services from rest of the world	44.6	25.2
VI. NET EXPORTS TO REST OF THE PHILIPPINES		
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC EXPENDITURE	7.6	5.5

^r Revised

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.13A

GROWTH RATE OF GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC EXPENDITURE BY EXPENDITURE ITEM, REGION VIII**2021 - 2022 and 2022 - 2023****(In percent: At current prices)**

Expenditure Item	2021 - 2022 ^r	2022 - 2023
I. HOUSEHOLD FINAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURE	12.5	12.0
II. GOVERNMENT FINAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURE	6.0	5.9
III. GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION	53.5	-0.1
A. Gross fixed capital formation	18.7	9.5
1. Construction	21.5	10.3
2. Durable equipment	24.7	6.9
3. Breeding stocks and orchard development	-11.8	0.1
4. Intellectual property products	9.7	5.5
B. Changes in inventories		
C. Valuables	3.7	88.8
IV. EXPORTS OF GOODS AND SERVICES TO REST OF THE WORLD	5.2	10.5
A. Exports of goods to rest of the world	-7.5	1.6
B. Exports of services to rest of the world	96.1	40.5
V. LESS: IMPORTS OF GOODS AND SERVICES FROM REST OF THE WORLD	236.9	5.2
A. Imports of goods from rest of the world	288.3	0.7
B. Imports of services from rest of the world	75.3	36.6
VI. NET EXPORTS TO REST OF THE PHILIPPINES	-	-
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC EXPENDITURE	13.9	10.9

^r Revised

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.13B

GROWTH RATE OF GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC EXPENDITURE BY EXPENDITURE ITEM, REGION VIII**2021 - 2022 and 2022 - 2023****(In percent: At constant 2018 prices)**

Expenditure Item	2021 - 2022 ^r	2022 - 2023
I. HOUSEHOLD FINAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURE	5.6	5.3
II. GOVERNMENT FINAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURE	1.7	1.8
III. GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION	23.0	4.9
A. Gross fixed capital formation	12.0	8.2
1. Construction	14.5	8.6
2. Durable equipment	12.0	13.2
3. Breeding stocks and orchard development	-15.2	-0.5
4. Intellectual property products	7.2	5.0
B. Changes in inventories		
C. Valuables	-9.1	78.2
IV. EXPORTS OF GOODS AND SERVICES TO REST OF THE WORLD	-5.8	7.8
A. Exports of goods to rest of the world	-15.5	1.6
B. Exports of services to rest of the world	77.9	33.5
V. LESS: IMPORTS OF GOODS AND SERVICES FROM REST OF THE WORLD	215.5	13.5
A. Imports of goods from rest of the world	263.5	10.6
B. Imports of services from rest of the world	73.8	31.4
VI. NET EXPORTS TO REST OF THE PHILIPPINES	-	-
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC EXPENDITURE	6.7	6.4

^r Revised

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.14A

PER CAPITA GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC EXPENDITURE BY REGION, PHILIPPINES

2021 - 2023

(At current prices)

Region		2021	2022 ^r	2023
Philippines		176,142	197,435	215,413
NCR	National Capital Region	440,885	488,157	530,945
CAR	Cordillera Administrative Region	177,693	199,285	221,907
I	Ilocos Region	121,231	136,270	151,058
II	Cagayan Valley	108,294	122,246	135,881
III	Central Luzon	164,804	186,303	205,614
IVA	CALABARZON	170,281	188,555	202,851
	MIMAROPA	119,142	139,512	143,913
V	Bicol Region	91,175	103,344	111,356
VI	Western Visayas	117,559	141,191	153,810
VII	Central Visayas	153,669	172,637	191,774
VIII	Eastern Visayas	93,707	105,408	115,441
IX	Zamboanga Peninsula	112,378	127,824	137,808
X	Northern Mindanao	186,990	208,773	227,807
XI	Davao Region	180,059	201,048	226,894
XII	SOCCSKSARGEN	113,617	125,746	136,741
XIII	Caraga	119,278	134,088	143,232
BARMM	Bangsamoro Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao	59,036	66,432	72,453

^r Revised

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.14B

PER CAPITA GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC EXPENDITURE BY REGION, PHILIPPINES

2021 - 2023

(At constant 2018 prices)

Region		2021	2022 ^r	2023
Philippines		168,242	178,769	186,476
NCR	National Capital Region	418,554	443,976	460,969
CAR	Cordillera Administrative Region	170,496	183,876	195,162
I	Ilocos Region	114,548	122,327	130,129
II	Cagayan Valley	105,574	112,955	118,921
III	Central Luzon	161,516	171,943	179,841
IVA	CALABARZON	166,794	176,675	182,731
	MIMAROPA	115,100	120,999	125,390
V	Bicol Region	87,227	93,394	96,855
VI	Western Visayas	109,665	118,901	126,572
VII	Central Visayas	148,481	158,025	167,741
VIII	Eastern Visayas	95,980	101,164	106,275
IX	Zamboanga Peninsula	104,439	111,524	115,930
X	Northern Mindanao	171,996	182,351	190,097
XI	Davao Region	164,243	175,042	184,074
XII	SOCCSKSARGEN	106,542	112,232	114,877
XIII	Caraga	109,878	115,247	119,691
BARMM	Bangsamoro Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao	54,528	56,970	58,217

^r Revised

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.15
IMPLICIT PRICE INDEX OF GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC EXPENDITURE BY EXPENDITURE ITEM
PHILIPPINES: 2021 - 2023
(At Constant 2018 Prices)

Expenditure Item	2021	2022 ^r	2023
I. HOUSEHOLD FINAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURE	108.6	114.8	121.0
II. GOVERNMENT FINAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURE	106.4	110.9	115.3
III. GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION	101.3	118.0	116.2
A. Gross fixed capital formation	104.7	113.4	117.1
1. Construction	107.7	115.9	119.6
2. Durable equipment	95.6	108.1	112.1
3. Breeding stocks and orchard development	113.5	115.6	118.3
4. Intellectual property products	99.9	104.4	106.9
B. Changes in inventories			
C. Valuables	136.7	147.9	151.5
IV. EXPORTS OF GOODS AND SERVICES TO REST OF THE WORLD	97.4	109.9	112.3
A. Exports of goods to rest of the world	91.7	106.8	107.0
B. Exports of services to rest of the world	106.8	114.2	118.4
V. LESS: IMPORTS OF GOODS AND SERVICES FROM REST OF THE WORLD	105.5	122.6	124.1
A. Imports of goods from rest of the world	106.3	127.2	128.9
B. Imports of services from rest of the world	101.1	102.4	107.9
VI. NET EXPORTS TO REST OF THE PHILIPPINES			
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC EXPENDITURE	104.7	110.4	115.5

^r Revised

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.16
IMPLICIT PRICE INDEX OF GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC EXPENDITURE BY EXPENDITURE ITEM
REGION VIII: 2021 - 2023
(At Constant 2018 Prices)

Expenditure Item	2021	2022 ^r	2023
I. HOUSEHOLD FINAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURE	107.4	114.5	121.8
II. GOVERNMENT FINAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURE	106.4	110.9	115.3
III. GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION	96.8	120.8	115.1
A. Gross fixed capital formation	108.3	114.7	116.1
1. Construction	108.3	115.0	116.7
2. Durable equipment	85.3	94.9	89.6
3. Breeding stocks and orchard development	119.8	124.7	125.5
4. Intellectual property products	107.2	109.6	110.2
B. Changes in inventories			
C. Valuables	119.8	136.6	144.8
IV. EXPORTS OF GOODS AND SERVICES TO REST OF THE WORLD	86.6	96.6	99.0
A. Exports of goods to rest of the world	84.9	92.9	93.0
B. Exports of services to rest of the world	101.4	111.8	117.6
V. LESS: IMPORTS OF GOODS AND SERVICES FROM REST OF THE WORLD	102.3	109.3	101.3
A. Imports of goods from rest of the world	103.9	111.0	101.1
B. Imports of services from rest of the world	97.6	98.5	102.3
VI. NET EXPORTS TO REST OF THE PHILIPPINES			
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC EXPENDITURE	97.6	110.2	108.6

^r Revised

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.17A
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY PROVINCE AND HUC, REGION VIII
2020 - 2022
(Level in thousand pesos at current prices; Share in percent)

Province	2020		2021		2022	
	Level	Share	Level	Share	Level	Share
Eastern Visayas	414,265,871	100.0	450,146,977	100.0	512,903,347	100.0
Biliran	15,389,195	3.7	16,455,983	3.7	18,460,193	3.6
Eastern Samar	30,544,079	7.4	33,966,511	7.5	38,705,710	7.5
Leyte	187,515,965	45.3	205,956,581	45.8	233,649,052	45.6
Northern Samar	41,759,322	10.1	43,626,383	9.7	49,256,445	9.6
Samar	53,524,668	12.9	57,927,172	12.9	65,641,229	12.8
Southern Leyte	40,776,855	9.8	43,911,046	9.8	48,744,857	9.5
City of Tacloban	44,755,787	10.8	48,303,301	10.7	58,445,861	11.4

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.17B
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY PROVINCE AND HUC, REGION VIII
2020 - 2022
(Level in thousand pesos at constant 2018 prices; Share in percent)

Province	2020		2021		2022	
	Level	Share	Level	Share	Level	Share
Eastern Visayas	434,767,718	100.0	461,066,832	100.0	492,339,714	100.0
Biliran	14,851,292	3.4	15,419,962	3.3	16,190,989	3.3
Eastern Samar	29,670,042	6.8	31,787,052	6.9	33,993,280	6.9
Leyte	216,638,100	49.8	231,822,815	50.3	245,421,723	49.8
Northern Samar	40,292,119	9.3	41,179,103	8.9	44,339,100	9.0
Samar	51,867,621	11.9	54,172,066	11.7	57,857,640	11.8
Southern Leyte	38,950,057	9.0	41,393,832	9.0	43,005,085	8.7
City of Tacloban	42,498,487	9.8	45,292,002	9.8	51,531,896	10.5

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.18A**GROWTH RATE OF GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY PROVINCE AND HUC, REGION VIII****2020 - 2021 and 2021 - 2022****(In percent: At current prices)**

Province	2020 - 2021	2021 - 2022
Eastern Visayas	8.7	13.9
Biliran	6.9	12.2
Eastern Samar	11.2	14.0
Leyte	9.8	13.4
Northern Samar	4.5	12.9
Samar	8.2	13.3
Southern Leyte	7.7	11.0
City of Tacloban	7.9	21.0

*Source: Philippine Statistics Authority***Table 3.18B****GROWTH RATE OF GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY PROVINCE AND HUC, REGION VIII****2020 - 2021 and 2021 - 2022****(In percent: At constant 2018 prices)**

Province	2020 - 2021	2021 - 2022
Eastern Visayas	6.0	6.8
Biliran	3.8	5.0
Eastern Samar	7.1	6.9
Leyte	7.0	5.9
Northern Samar	2.2	7.7
Samar	4.4	6.8
Southern Leyte	6.3	3.9
City of Tacloban	6.6	13.8

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.19A**GROSS VALUE ADDED IN AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHING, BY PROVINCE AND HUC****2020 - 2022****(Level in thousand pesos at current prices; Share in percent)**

Province	2020		2021		2022	
	Level	Share	Level	Share	Level	Share
Eastern Visayas	65,782,636	100.0	67,778,020	100.0	69,687,996	100.0
Biliran	4,029,716	6.1	4,236,246	6.3	4,397,694	6.3
Eastern Samar	4,492,054	6.8	4,874,135	7.2	5,355,351	7.7
Leyte	24,101,365	36.6	24,271,558	35.8	25,070,947	36.0
Northern Samar	11,590,252	17.6	11,795,733	17.4	12,105,955	17.4
Samar	13,540,989	20.6	14,431,877	21.3	15,253,219	21.9
Southern Leyte	7,182,622	10.9	7,314,853	10.8	6,581,302	9.4
City of Tacloban	845,637	1.3	853,618	1.3	923,527	1.3

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.19B**GROSS VALUE ADDED IN AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHING, BY PROVINCE AND HUC****2020 - 2022****(Level in thousand pesos at constant 2018 prices; Share in percent)**

Province	2020		2021		2022	
	Level	Share	Level	Share	Level	Level
Eastern Visayas	63,930,205	100.0	64,022,274	100.0	60,035,350	100.0
Biliran	3,999,312	6.3	4,073,559	6.4	3,842,313	6.4
Eastern Samar	4,624,434	7.2	4,658,255	7.3	4,623,248	7.7
Leyte	23,188,428	36.3	22,978,598	35.9	20,770,859	34.6
Northern Samar	11,254,992	17.6	10,832,119	16.9	10,691,015	17.8
Samar	13,200,268	20.6	13,678,096	21.4	13,542,191	22.6
Southern Leyte	6,850,217	10.7	7,012,650	11.0	5,817,619	9.7
City of Tacloban	812,555	1.3	788,998	1.2	748,106	1.2

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.20A
GROSS VALUE ADDED IN INDUSTRY, BY PROVINCE AND HUC
2020 - 2022
 (Level in thousand pesos at current prices; Share in percent)

Province	2020		2021		2022	
	Level	Share	Level	Share	Level	Share
Eastern Visayas	143,738,558	100.0	162,420,575	100.0	188,770,417	100.0
Biliran	4,378,283	3.0	4,636,633	2.9	5,462,682	2.9
Eastern Samar	9,358,592	6.5	10,969,095	6.8	12,857,965	6.8
Leyte	84,387,658	58.7	97,376,429	60.0	111,884,958	59.3
Northern Samar	8,092,697	5.6	8,600,432	5.3	10,035,638	5.3
Samar	13,914,158	9.7	15,356,356	9.5	18,700,211	9.9
Southern Leyte	13,443,805	9.4	14,930,085	9.2	17,120,307	9.1
City of Tacloban	10,163,365	7.1	10,551,544	6.5	12,708,657	6.7

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.20B
GROSS VALUE ADDED IN INDUSTRY, BY PROVINCE AND HUC
2020 - 2022
 (Level in thousand pesos at constant 2018 prices; Share in percent)

Province	2020		2021		2022	
	Level	Share	Level	Share	Level	Level
Eastern Visayas	172,658,839	100.0	186,465,677	100.0	199,832,098	100.0
Biliran	4,141,511	2.4	4,207,222	2.3	4,583,536	2.3
Eastern Samar	8,783,769	5.1	9,632,651	5.2	10,430,608	5.2
Leyte	117,254,266	67.9	128,355,390	68.8	136,100,464	68.1
Northern Samar	7,401,870	4.3	7,678,345	4.1	8,413,709	4.2
Samar	12,875,321	7.5	13,241,686	7.1	14,875,604	7.4
Southern Leyte	12,388,092	7.2	13,358,243	7.2	14,253,573	7.1
City of Tacloban	9,814,011	5.7	9,992,140	5.4	11,174,604	5.6

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.21A
GROSS VALUE ADDED IN SERVICES, BY PROVINCE AND HUC
2020 - 2022
 (Level in thousand pesos at current prices; Share in percent)

Province	2020		2021		2022	
	Level	Share	Level	Share	Level	Share
Eastern Visayas	204,744,677	100.0	219,948,382	100.0	254,444,934	100.0
Biliran	6,981,196	3.4	7,583,104	3.4	8,599,817	3.4
Eastern Samar	16,693,433	8.2	18,123,281	8.2	20,492,395	8.1
Leyte	79,026,942	38.6	84,308,594	38.3	96,693,147	38.0
Northern Samar	22,076,372	10.8	23,230,217	10.6	27,114,852	10.7
Samar	26,069,521	12.7	28,138,939	12.8	31,687,799	12.5
Southern Leyte	20,150,427	9.8	21,666,107	9.9	25,043,248	9.8
City of Tacloban	33,746,785	16.5	36,898,139	16.8	44,813,677	17.6

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.21B
GROSS VALUE ADDED IN SERVICES, BY PROVINCE AND HUC
2020 - 2022
 (Level in thousand pesos at constant 2018 prices; Share in percent)

Province	2020		2021		2022	
	Level	Share	Level	Share	Level	Level
Eastern Visayas	198,178,674	100.0	210,578,880	100.0	232,472,265	100.0
Biliran	6,710,469	3.4	7,139,181	3.4	7,765,139	3.3
Eastern Samar	16,261,840	8.2	17,496,146	8.3	18,939,424	8.1
Leyte	76,195,406	38.4	80,488,827	38.2	88,550,400	38.1
Northern Samar	21,635,257	10.9	22,668,638	10.8	25,234,377	10.9
Samar	25,792,032	13.0	27,252,284	12.9	29,439,845	12.7
Southern Leyte	19,711,748	9.9	21,022,939	10.0	22,933,894	9.9
City of Tacloban	31,871,922	16.1	34,510,864	16.4	39,609,186	17.0

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.22A
PER CAPITA GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY PROVINCE AND HUC, REGION VIII
2020 - 2022
(At current prices)

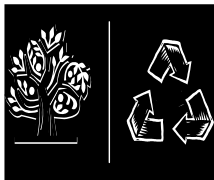
Province	2020	2021	2022
Eastern Visayas	87,355	93,707	105,424
Biliran	85,800	91,059	101,429
Eastern Samar	60,664	66,433	74,546
Leyte	100,594	108,743	121,417
Northern Samar	62,442	64,613	72,298
Samar	65,108	69,841	78,485
Southern Leyte	91,767	97,763	107,360
City of Tacloban	172,019	182,960	218,172

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.22B
PER CAPITA GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY PROVINCE AND HUC, REGION VIII
2020 - 2022
(At constant 2018 prices)

Province	2020	2021	2022
Eastern Visayas	91,678	95,980	101,197
Biliran	82,801	85,327	88,961
Eastern Samar	58,928	62,170	65,470
Leyte	116,217	122,400	127,534
Northern Samar	60,248	60,988	65,080
Samar	63,092	65,313	69,178
Southern Leyte	87,655	92,159	94,719
City of Tacloban	163,343	171,554	192,363

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority



Chapter 4

ENVIRONMENT & NATURAL RESOURCES

Globally and locally, the government have put emphasis on the concern for environment and the natural resources. The worldwide vision for sustainable development underlines this concern of the government. The said vision implies a balance between resource utilization and development, protection and conservation of the country's environment and natural resources. In this approach, development will benefit not only today's generation but the future as well.

All these concerns necessitate the need for more reliable, timely and comprehensive data. Data are critical to the government, private sector and even international community in the formulation of policies and programs designed to bring about effective environmental protection and resource utilization. They are important inputs in designing measures that would safeguard the environment and natural resources and mitigate destruction and degradation in these areas.

This chapter presents data on land, forest, mineral, watershed areas, and climate status in terms of volume of rainfall, temperature, relative humidity and mean sea level pressure. The data sources include the Department of Environment and Natural Resources (DENR), Mines and Geosciences Bureau (MGB), Environmental Management Bureau (EMB), and Philippine Atmospheric, Geophysical and Astronomical Services Administration (PAGASA).

Highlights

- In 2023, total forest land comprised 52.2 percent of the 2,143,169 hectares total land area of Eastern Visayas. Forest reserves made up only 4.6 percent of the total forest land. The bulk of forest reserves were in Leyte (38.4%) and Southern Leyte (34.6%) (Table 4.1).
- The volume of processed logs declined by 36.6 percent, from 5,976 cubic meters (cu.m.) in 2022 to 3,790 cu.m. in 2023 (Table 4.3).
- Number of clearances issued to business owners/operators by EMB decreased by 73.3 percent, from 3,286 in 2022 to 878 in 2023 (Table 4.8).
- A total of 2,069 patents were issued by DENR in 2023. Residential free patents were the majority at 51.5 percent, the rest or 48.5 percent were agricultural free patents (Table 4.9).
- Among the PAGASA stations in Eastern Visayas, the highest total rainfall in 2023 was recorded in Borongan City at 5,509.0 millimeters (Table 4.12).

Table 4.1	Status of Land Classification by Province, Region VIII As of 2023	 4-3
Table 4.2	Land Use Cover by Province, Region VIII As of 2023	 4-3
Table 4.3	Volume of Forest Production, Region VIII 2019 - 2023	4-4
Table 4.4	Forest Destruction by Cause, Region VIII 2013 - 2023	4-4
Table 4.5	Volume of Log Production by CENRO, Region VIII 2019 - 2023	4-5
Table 4.6	Volume and Estimated Value of Mineral Production by Type and Province/HUC, Region VIII: 2017 - 2023.....	4-6
Table 4.7	Major Proclaimed Watershed Areas by Province, Region VIII As of 2023.	4-8
Table 4.8	Number of Business Owners/Operators Issued Clearance by Type and Province, Region VIII: 2023 and 2022.	4-9
Table 4.9	Number of Patentees by Sex, Type, and Province, Region VIII 2023 and 2022	4-10
Table 4.10	Number of Patentees, Area of Patents Awarded, and Average Area Awarded per Patentee by Province, Region VIII 2023 and 2022.....	4-11
Table 4.11	Amount of Rainfall by Month and Station, Region VIII 2014 - 2023	4-12
Table 4.12	Climate Data by Station, Region VIII 2014 - 2023	4-14
Figure 4.1	Distribution of Patentees by Type, Region VIII: 2023	4-8
Figure 4.2	Total Rainfall by Station, Region VIII: 2023	4-9

Table 4.1
STATUS OF LAND CLASSIFICATION BY PROVINCE, REGION VIII
2023
(Area in hectares)

Land Classification	Region VIII	Biliran	Eastern Samar	Leyte	Northern Samar	Southern Leyte	Samar
Region VIII							
Total Land Area	2,143,169	55,550	433,965	571,276	349,798	173,480	559,100
Alienable and Disposable Land ¹	1,024,955	28,650	144,222	381,532	148,134	125,961	196,456
Total Forest Land	1,118,214	26,900	289,743	189,744	201,664	47,519	362,644
Unclassified Forest Land	41,772	-	-	22,197	-	19,575	-
Classified Forest Land	1,076,442	26,900	289,743	167,547	201,664	27,944	362,644
Established Forest Reserves	51,508	-	1,890	19,782	11,864	17,804	168
Established Timberland ²	1,014,151	26,900	287,227	143,500	188,160	10,140	358,224
GRBS/WA	4,108	-	-	3,268	-	-	840
Military Reservation	176	-	-	48	128	-	-
Civil Reservation	862	-	-	862	-	-	-
Fishpond Development	5,637	-	626	87	1,512	-	3,412

¹ Includes certified and proposed Alienable and Disposable (A&D) lands

² Includes certified and proposed timber lands

Notes:

1. GRBS/WA - Game Refuge and Bird Sanctuaries/Wilderness Area

2. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Source: Department of Environment and Natural Resources, Region VIII

Table 4.2
LAND USE COVER BY PROVINCE, REGION VIII
2023
(Area in hectares)

Land Use/Forest Type	Region VIII	Biliran	Eastern Samar	Leyte	Northern Samar	Southern Leyte	Samar
Total Land Area	2,086,646	53,267	427,107	558,897	337,500	164,913	544,964
Closed Forest	56,000	-	30,224	17,359	-	4,581	3,837
Open Forest	448,152	9,546	150,903	57,581	44,753	25,593	159,775
Mangrove Forest	34,695	450	8,178	6,598	9,164	498	9,806
Brush/Shrubs	305,057	5,294	54,505	65,234	33,882	36,022	110,121
Grassland	56,877	1,827	12,252	8,272	2,646	3,887	27,993
Annual Crop	219,936	6,784	22,973	114,490	34,485	7,918	33,286
Perennial Crop	887,579	26,887	134,535	258,015	201,151	81,058	185,934
Open/Barren Land	4,986	216	2,401	1,241	689	186	253
Built-up Area	46,009	1,971	6,294	20,486	5,686	4,276	7,296
Fishpond	4,630	25	43	1,725	856	105	1,876
Marshland/Swamp	3,609	-	14	2,826	769	-	-
Inland Water	19,116	267	4,785	5,070	3,419	789	4,787

Notes:

1. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

2. Data were based on GIS Generated of the 2020 Land Cover Map of the Region VIII.

Source: Department of Environment and Natural Resources, Region VIII

Table 4.3
VOLUME OF FOREST PRODUCTION, REGION VIII
2019 - 2023

Product	Unit	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
<i>Log Processed Wood</i>						
Logs	cu.m.	5,733	7,092	6,763	5,976	3,790
<i>Non-Timber Forest Products</i>						
Almaciga Resin	kg	-	-	-	55,000	57,000
Nipa Shingles	pc	-	-	-	695,000	1,200,001

Source: Department of Environment and Natural Resources, Region VIII

Table 4.4
FOREST DESTRUCTION BY CAUSE, REGION VIII
2013 - 2023
(Area in hectares)

Year	Kaingin (hectares)	Illegal Logging ¹ (cu.m.)	Typhoon/ Damaged (hectares)
2013	-	114	5,727
2014	-	-	-
2015	-	504	-
2016	-	599	-
2017	-	253	256
2018	16	298	105
2019	122	21	129
2020	49	40	81
2021	137.54	166.78	-
2022	0.96	10.56	6,670
2023	12.93	325.68	-

¹ Volume of confiscated forest products.

Note: The actual damage assessment brought by Typhoon Odette in December 2021 was carried out in January 2022.

Source: Department of Environment and Natural Resources, Region VIII

Table 4.5
VOLUME OF LOG PRODUCTION BY CENRO, REGION VIII
2019 - 2023
(Volume in cubic meter)

CENRO	Species	Volume
2019		5,734
CENRO Naval	Mixed Species	424
CENRO Albueria	Mixed Species	465
CENRO Baybay	Mixed Species	-
CENRO Maasin	Mixed Species	4,845
CENRO San Juan	Mixed Species	-
CENRO Santa Rita	Mixed Species	-
2020		7,092
CENRO Naval	Mixed Species	288
CENRO Albueria	Mixed Species	882
CENRO Baybay	Mixed Species	-
CENRO Maasin	Mixed Species	5,436
CENRO San Juan	Mixed Species	486
CENRO Santa Rita	Mixed Species	-
2021		6,762
Implementing PENRO Biiliran	Mixed Species	395
CENRO Palo	Mixed Species	598
CENRO Ormoc	Mixed Species	615
CENRO Baybay	Mixed Species	-
CENRO Maasin	Mixed Species	4,624
CENRO San Juan	Mixed Species	444
CENRO Catbalogan	Mixed Species	86
CENRO Santa Rita	Mixed Species	-
2022		5,976
Implementing PENRO Biiliran	Mixed Species	106
CENRO Palo	Mixed Species	163
CENRO Ormoc	Mixed Species	2,118
CENRO Baybay	Mixed Species	-
CENRO Maasin	Mixed Species	2,457
CENRO San Juan	Mixed Species	1,044
CENRO Catbalogan	Mixed Species	31
CENRO Santa Rita	Mixed Species	-
CENRO Catarman	Mixed Species	57
2023		3,790
Implementing PENRO Biiliran	Mixed Species	123
CENRO Palo	Mixed Species	10
CENRO Ormoc	Mixed Species	2,097
CENRO Baybay	Mixed Species	-
CENRO Maasin	Mixed Species	1,109
CENRO San Juan	Mixed Species	438
CENRO Catbalogan	Mixed Species	-
CENRO Santa Rita	Mixed Species	13
CENRO Catarman	Mixed Species	-

Note: Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Source: Department of Environment and Natural Resources, Region VIII

Table 4.6

VOLUME AND ESTIMATED VALUE OF MINERAL PRODUCTION BY TYPE AND PROVINCE/HUC, REGION VIII

2017 - 2023

(Volume in dry metric ton, cubic meter; value in pesos)

Province/ Type of Mineral	2017		2018		2019	
	Volume	Value	Volume	Value	Volume	Value
Region VIII						
Metallics						
Metallurgical Chromite Ore (d.m.t)	31,146	244,184,954	51,485	376,540,747	50,560	367,969,023
Chromite Ore (small scale) (d.m.t)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nickel Ore (d.m.t)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-Metallics						
Sand & Gravel (cu.m.)	260,905	27,507,014	1,032,421	98,814,547	1,243,855	196,555,296
Hydrated Lime (d.m.t.)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Limestone for Agriculture (d.m.t.)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iron Concentrate/Magnetite Sand (cu.m.)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Quarrying Materials (cu.m.)	...	...	31,377	1,224,255	91,694	4,514,705
Biliran						
Non-Metallics						
Sand & Gravel (cu.m)	...	...	...	...	200	10,000
Eastern Samar						
Metallics						
Metallurgical Chromite Ore (d.m.t)	31,146	244,184,954	51,485	376,540,747	50,560	367,969,023
Chromite Ore (small scale) (d.m.t)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nickel Ore (d.m.t)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-Metallics						
Sand and Gravel (cu.m)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leyte						
Non-Metallics						
Sand & Gravel (cu.m)	172,683	23,698,394	858,445	90,713,677	1,040,320	186,336,496
Hydrated Lime (d.m.t)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Limestone for Agriculture (d.m.t)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iron Concentrate/Magnetite Sand (d.m.t)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Quarrying Materials (cu.m)	...	...	19,047	761,880	44,546	2,101,840
Northern Samar						
Non-Metallics						
Sand & Gravel (cu.m)	...	...	...	...	64,490	1,934,700
Quarrying Materials (cu.m)	...	...	...	...	5,000	150,000
Southern Leyte						
Non-Metallics						
Sand & Gravel (cu.m)	88,222	3,808,620	173,976	8,100,870	133,887	6,290,900
Quarrying Materials (cu.m)	...	...	...	...	13,358	1,183,240
Samar						
Non-Metallics						
Sand & Gravel (cu.m)	...	...	682	477,148	4,958	1,983,200
Quarrying Materials (cu.m)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tacloban City						
Non-Metallics						
Quarrying Materials (cu.m)	...	...	12,330	462,375	28,790	1,079,625

...Data not available

Note: Pursuant to Sections 71 and 72 of DAO 2010-21, Implementing Rules and Regulations of RA 7942, record and control of Sand and Gravel Commercial/Industrial/Quarry Permits below five (5) hectares are within the administrative jurisdiction of the Provincial Governor/City Mayor through the Provincial/City Mining Regulation Board.

Sources: Mines and Geosciences Bureau, Region VIII

Biliran Provincial Environment and Natural Resources Office

Ormoc City Environment and Natural Resources Office

Tacloban City Environment and Natural Resources Office

Samar Provincial Environment and Natural Resources Office

Northern Samar Provincial Environment and Natural Resources Office

Leyte Provincial Environment and Natural Resources Office

Southern Leyte Provincial Environment and Natural Resources Office

Table 4.6 - Continued

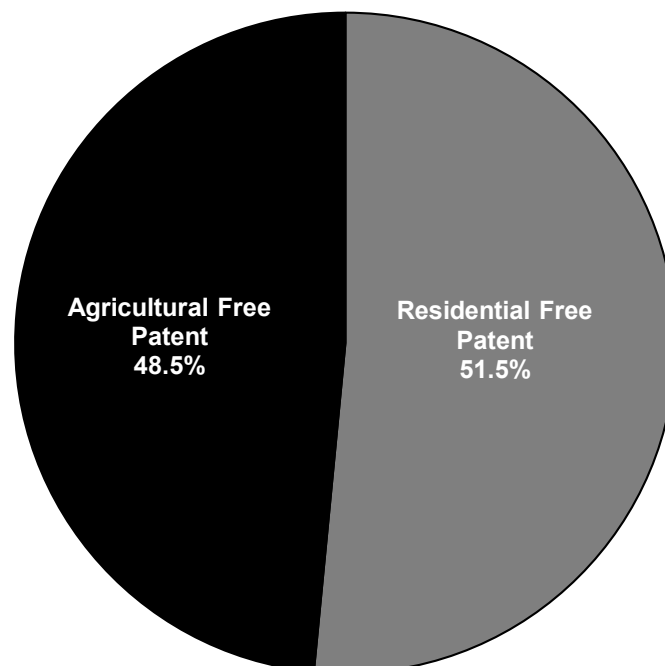
2020		2021		2022		2023	
Volume	Value	Volume	Value	Volume	Value	Volume	Value
36,058	303,971,752	19,106	156,158,247	21,196	194,027,149	59,514	615,736,565
1,092	2,456,681	...	...	...	...	...	...
12,351	8,676,545	605,177	102,237,977	2,928,114	1,609,461,227	8,315,724	4,428,402,310
887,904	203,607,996	778,858	111,405,174	304,345	104,038,545	300,973	92,268,361
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
48,772	45,197,014	74,361	88,277,096	6,192	8,289,107	33,000	59,074,050
303,353	8,132,390	135,931	10,973,645	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36,058	303,971,752	19,106	156,158,247	21,196	194,027,149	59,514	615,736,565
1,092	2,456,681	...	...	...	...	...	...
12,351	8,676,545	605,177	102,237,977	2,928,114	1,609,461,227	8,315,724	4,428,402,310
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
688,471	194,357,072	620,760	104,642,159	304,345	104,038,545	300,973	92,268,361
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
48,772	45,197,014	74,361	88,277,096	6,192	8,289,107	33,000	59,074,050
255,291	6,190,400	84,635	2,512,692	...	...	...	...
47,300	1,419,000	58,333	1,750,000	...	...	...	...
12,200	366,000	9,437	283,110	...	...	...	...
148,591	6,415,124	99,513	4,837,050	...	...	...	...
17,750	896,790	17,134	147,580	...	...	...	...
3,542	1,416,800	251	175,965	...	...	...	...
...	...	8,400	7,350,000	...	...	...	...
18,112	679,200	16,325	680,263	...	...	...	...

Table 4.7
MAJOR PROCLAIMED WATERSHED AREAS BY PROVINCE, REGION VIII
2023
(Area in hectares)

Province	Name of Watershed	Municipalities Covered	Total Area Covered	Proclamation	
				Number	Date
Biliran	Anas Watershed Forest Reserve	Naval, Almeria, Culaba	1,142	763	16-Mar-06
Eastern Samar	Bolusao Watershed Forest Reserve	Lawaan, Marabut	5,124	106	10-Dec-92
	Jicontol Watershed Forest Reserve	Can-avid, Dolores	7,390	882	26-Mar-92
Leyte	Palompon Watershed Forest	Palompon, Vilaba	2,392	212	29-Jan-88
Northern Samar	Catubig Palapag Forest Reserve	Catubig, Palapag	85,867	318	15-Dec-67
Southern Leyte	Hinabian-Lawigan Watershed Reserve	St. Bernard, Hinunangan, Silago	4,536	107	23-Nov-92
Samar	Catbalogan Watershed Forest Reserve	Catbalogan City, Jiabong	805	413	29-Jun-94
	Pan-as Hayiban Protected Landscape/Watershed Forest Reserve	Calbayog City, San Isidro, Northern Samar	5,068	1,158	03-Feb-98
	Loog Watershed Forest Reserve	Basey	2,878	703	28-Nov-95

Source: Department of Environment and Natural Resources, Region VIII

Figure 4.1 DISTRIBUTION OF PATENTEES BY TYPE
REGION VIII: 2023



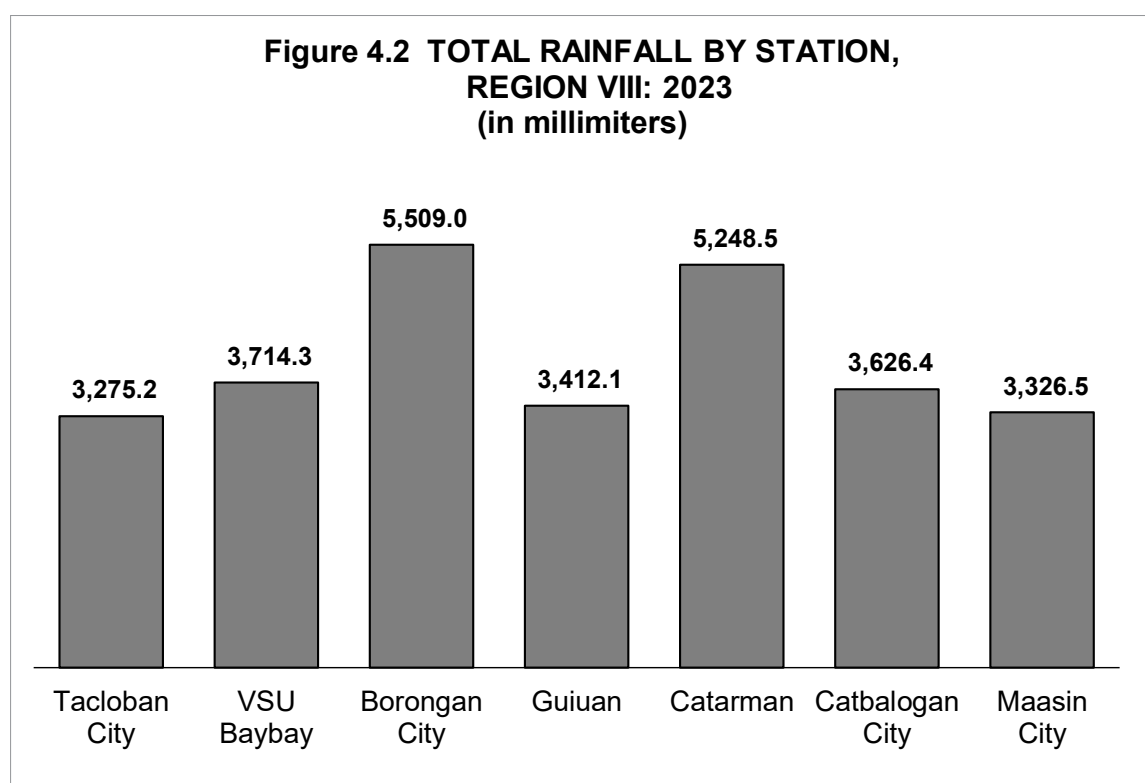
Source: Department of Environment and Natural Resources, Region VIII

Table 4.8

NUMBER OF BUSINESS OWNERS/OPERATORS ISSUED CLEARANCE BY TYPE AND PROVINCE
REGION VIII: 2023 and 2022

Province/Type of Permit	2023			2022		
	Total	Women	Men	Total	Women	Men
Region VIII	878	273	605	3,286	677	2,609
Environmental Compliance Certificate (ECC)	286	75	121	285	74	211
Certificate of Non-Coverage	684	198	484	3,001	603	2,398
Biliran	54	15	39	181	16	165
Environmental Compliance Certificate (ECC)	5	3	2	4	1	3
Certificate of Non-Coverage	49	12	37	177	15	162
Eastern Samar	24	6	18	392	186	206
Environmental Compliance Certificate (ECC)	10	5	5	21	7	14
Certificate of Non-Coverage	14	1	13	371	179	192
Leyte	414	165	249	1,377	329	1,048
Environmental Compliance Certificate (ECC)	124	41	83	170	41	129
Certificate of Non-Coverage	290	124	166	1,207	288	919
Northern Samar	162	17	145	561	62	499
Environmental Compliance Certificate (ECC)	27	15	12	40	13	27
Certificate of Non-Coverage	135	2	133	521	49	472
Southern Leyte	125	24	101	327	35	292
Environmental Compliance Certificate (ECC)	13	2	11	13	4	9
Certificate of Non-Coverage	112	22	90	314	31	283
Samar	99	46	53	448	49	399
Environmental Compliance Certificate (ECC)	17	9	8	37	8	29
Certificate of Non-Coverage	82	37	45	411	41	370

Source: Environmental Management Bureau, Region VIII



Source: Philippine Atmospheric, Geophysical and Astronomical Services Administration

Table 4.9

NUMBER OF PATENTEES BY SEX, TYPE AND PROVINCE, REGION VIII

2023 and 2022

Type/Province	2023			2022		
	Total	Women	Men	Total	Women	Men
Region VIII	2,069	1,018	1,051	3,334	1,652	1,682
Residential Free Patent	1,066	532	534	2,110	1,060	1,050
Agricultural Free Patent	1,003	486	517	1,224	592	632
Biliran	192	97	95	190	109	81
Residential Free Patent	126	66	60	132	75	57
Agricultural Free Patent	66	31	35	58	34	24
Eastern Samar	355	197	158	620	371	249
Residential Free Patent	149	85	64	412	261	151
Agricultural Free Patent	206	112	94	208	110	98
Leyte	532	235	297	809	352	457
Residential Free Patent	264	127	137	405	173	232
Agricultural Free Patent	268	108	160	404	179	225
Northern Samar	342	157	185	638	285	353
Residential Free Patent	200	85	115	554	246	308
Agricultural Free Patent	142	72	70	84	39	45
Southern Leyte	344	157	187	642	318	324
Residential Free Patent	170	75	95	310	157	153
Agricultural Free Patent	174	82	92	332	161	171
Samar	304	175	129	435	217	218
Residential Free Patent	157	94	63	297	148	149
Agricultural Free Patent	147	81	66	138	69	69

Source: Department of Environment and Natural Resources, Region VIII

Table 4.10

**NUMBER OF PATENTEES, AREA OF PATENTS AWARDED, AND AVERAGE AREA AWARDED
PER PATENTEE BY PROVINCE, REGION VIII
2023 and 2022
(Area in hectares)**

Province	2023			2022		
	Total	Women	Men	Total	Women	Men
Region VIII						
Number of Patentees	2,069	1,018	1,051	3,334	1,652	1,682
Area of Patents Awarded	919	452	468	845	433	412
Average Area Awarded per Patentee	0.44	0.44	0.45	0.25	0.26	0.24
Biliran						
Number of Patentees	192	97	95	190	109	81
Area of Patents Awarded	48	19	29	39	25	14
Average Area Awarded per Patentee	0.25	0.20	0.31	0.21	0.23	0.17
Eastern Samar						
Number of Patentees	355	197	158	620	371	249
Area of Patents Awarded	135	60	74	114	61	53
Average Area Awarded per Patentee	0.38	0.30	0.47	0.18	0.16	0.21
Leyte						
Number of Patentees	532	235	297	809	352	457
Area of Patents Awarded	215	93	123	317	134	183
Average Area Awarded per Patentee	0.40	0.40	0.41	0.39	0.38	0.40
Northern Samar						
Number of Patentees	342	157	185	638	285	353
Area of Patents Awarded	130	55	76	103	42	61
Average Area Awarded per Patentee	0.38	0.35	0.41	0.16	0.15	0.17
Southern Leyte						
Number of Patentees	344	157	187	642	318	324
Area of Patents Awarded	130	55	75	110	97	13
Average Area Awarded per Patentee	0.38	0.35	0.40	0.17	0.31	0.04
Samar						
Number of Patentees	304	175	129	435	217	218
Area of Patents Awarded	261	170	91	162	74	88
Average Area Awarded per Patentee	0.86	0.97	0.71	0.37	0.34	0.40

Note: Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Source: Department of Environment and Natural Resources, Region VIII

Table 4.11
AMOUNT OF RAINFALL BY MONTH AND STATION, REGION VIII
2014 - 2023
(In millimeter)

Station/ Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
Tacloban City												
2014	596.4	73.1	371.5	284.9	55.7	234.8	241.9	167.2	206.9	220.0	155.8	825.1
2015	419.8	142.2	66.7	64.6	5.0	274.5	37.5	143.4	254.4	86.4	304.6	468.7
2016	248.6	252.8	44.4	40.4	281.2	213.7	239.1	67.9	232.2	209.3	348.6	188.8
2017	582.2	159.8	417.6	390.2	149.2	237.3	340.3	97.9	374.7	192.4	126.6	806.4
2018	836.3	703.9	201.2	230.1	216.3	233.3	267.2	65.4	82.5	76.5	362.1	601.4
2019	178.2	50.3	32.6	63.9	116.3	211.4	134.1	55.3	87.1	194.1	146.0	314.7
2020	245.4	232.1	106.0	118.3	118.5	334.5	153.1	251.1	270.5	260.2	293.3	342.7
2021	556.0	490.9	181.8	169.6	209.7	233.9	150.8	160.0	260.0	428.0	253.3	624.8
2022	230.3	410.3	381.9	558.6	190.2	242.0	170.4	129.6	102.7	303.8	366.6	260.4
2023	1,145.0	410.3	238.7	99.1	182.6	129.9	124.5	104.7	181.7	132.4	261.0	265.3
VSU, Baybay City												
2014	648.4	79.3	505.8	337.3	67.4	328.8	599.8	211.6	330.3	462.2	323.9	703.6
2015	311.0	104.6	96.2	42.2	78.8	325.9	134.4	151.2	399.8	78.2	296.5	294.6
2016	482.7	203.5	7.2	24.1	87.4	172.0	428.6	151.0	534.0	643.4	501.3	222.9
2017	700.3	341.0	270.5	187.2	211.9	163.2	348.0	199.6	290.9	725.6	333.8	839.0
2018	792.3	383.2	136.5	100.9	88.6	141.5	363.8	172.2	203.1	132.6	327.7	585.3
2019	252.3	98.6	91.1	79.5	174.0	368.3	355.9	181.4	286.7	101.2	118.7	397.2
2020	165.0	235.6	73.4	69.1	199.1	242.1	258.6	301.5	207.4	434.0	219.4	448.3
2021	426.0	346.3	168.8	100.0	281.0	167.0	169.6	200.2	306.5	408.3	359.1	540.1
2022	152.4	399.3	493.7	1,200.9	109.6	320.3	141.9	275.4	198.9	581.2	508.5	262.6
2023	830.2	555.2	88.3	86.3	178.4	80.0	397.3	407.9	285.2	224.9	246.3	334.3
Borongan City												
2014	1,184.5	181.5	437.8	559.9	120.8	266.2	211.8	120.4	334.0	355.6	553.3	1,366.7
2015	615.0	237.1	132.4	160.9	93.7	278.0	72.2	78.0	166.3	165.7	495.3	271.3
2016	178.5	378.0	86.4	57.1	358.2	286.6	212.7	101.8	258.7	267.2	755.5	751.8
2017	823.0	315.5	531.3	362.5	235.3	162.8	399.8	92.6	225.5	303.1	397.9	1,416.2
2018	991.5	1,446.6	398.9	295.2	337.3	152.4	199.8	175.6	153.6	201.4	747.4	982.7
2019	403.6	133.6	88.8	43.6	188.6	319.7	189.3	113.2	50.0	206.1	199.0	399.0
2020	576.1	406.1	166.4	219.4	235.6	326.8	223.4	236.8	154.7	424.7	598.6	514.7
2021	1,313.0	839.5	672.3	316.1	467.6	187.0	282.4	195.9	364.1	575.7	607.6	1,042.3
2022	556.1	549.3	708.1	1,044.2	300.3	121.2	191.1	260.5	161.1	565.6	784.2	1,154.8
2023	1,429.0	676.8	371.3	391.7	467.6	265.5	167.2	301.0	300.1	286.0	666.8	437.8
Guiuan												
2014	742.4	108.5	150.2	448.5	140.6	178.6	169.4	222.4	234.5	405.4	226.2	487.0
2015	523.8	63.0	38.1	41.7	28.1	454.2	55.8	86.6	134.7	107.8	196.4	276.9
2016	255.0	171.2	53.3	41.2	111.9	113.4	286.1	41.6	171.3	257.0	681.5	213.7
2017	410.4	169.9	383.8	239.6	124.8	171.7	498.2	112.5	220.9	199.0	200.0	1,360.7
2018	732.7	615.3	242.2	189.1	227.0	193.4	155.0	96.1	198.0	174.5	484.2	458.1
2019	154.5	88.6	80.2	41.5	127.1	180.0	141.0	96.5	49.3	244.7	140.9	411.4
2020	119.6	109.1	97.9	82.4	142.6	163.7	168.8	200.0	170.8	362.8	387.6	447.9
2021	673.1	409.6	260.6	216.4	333.5	178.0	125.4	419.7	352.8	504.9	286.3	862.6
2022	246.4	358.5	405.0	629.7	229.4	114.2	110.4	246.8	132.5	474.3	344.0	815.8
2023	947.3	319.8	285.3	113.9	212.5	271.0	258.6	137.5	140.6	175.8	317.1	233.2

...Data not available

Source: Philippine Atmospheric, Geophysical and Astronomical Services Administration

Table 4.11 - Continued

Station/ Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
Catarman												
2014	734.5	200.3	414.7	387.8	31.7	371.8	428.1	286.9	286.3	479.5	448.3	1,052.2
2015	603.5	96.3	160.3	162.4	22.5	151.2	106.1	161.3	161.1	216.5	285.9	548.4
2016	328.4	342.9	61.4	38.7	66.8	236.5	474.2	62.9	182.7	535.6	520.3	764.9
2017	754.0	146.5	263.1	84.4	213.8	233.7	206.8	99.7	273.9	286.0	414.2	1,211.6
2018	1,134.0	624.8	569.7	171.9	53.9	121.6	111.8	151.6	154.3	152.7	424.3	1,014.1
2019	379.3	25.1	31.2	81.4	62.3	193.4	103.8	228.6	52.0	228.6	259.5	1,037.4
2020	405.9	265.7	126.7	50.0	463.1	179.7	244.1	170.3	238.2	692.2	670.5	568.3
2021	915.3	450.2	412.4	411.1	124.0	152.2	230.2	114.5	194.6	404.7	493.1	865.1
2022	388.9	419.3	551.6	441.6	244.2	179.1	140.7	297.3	114.3	520.9	413.7	558.3
2023	1,542.1	632.8	267.6	160.3	210.1	104.6	213.9	20.2	130.9	274.9	1,421.1	270.0
Catbalogan City												
2014	451.9	44.1	226.7	319.0	93.7	333.3	532.6	305.5	273.2	314.8	273.3	1,139.7
2015	385.8	36.7	63.8	82.4	23.9	297.9	151.2	159.3	185.5	94.5	192.7	149.5
2016	84.3	121.3	27.1	47.5	82.2	182.2	473.1	84.3	144.7	367.7	342.5	298.5
2017	375.5	109.3	188.3	137.4	200.5	174.8	290.5	94.9	384.1	237.8	202.6	1,074.5
2018	791.3	421.0	105.2	203.3	337.5	153.6	184.7	106.5	293.6	354.8	290.0	551.8
2019	150.5	26.7	18.5	31.1	27.7	177.3	191.9	180.5	142.3	209.5	100.8	375.5
2020	261.2	113.0	134.3	38.9	176.0	191.0	313.4	162.2	192.0	692.2	275.1	572.6
2021	497.5	334.4	233.0	271.4	140.0	161.6	102.7	195.4	223.7	447.0	381.1	507.7
2022	341.8	371.8	274.0	428.5	184.8	157.7	169.5	213.3	275.7	464.4	234.0	394.8
2023	938.9	318.5	210.0	183.9	185.8	216.6	302.7	149.7	246.9	260.2	422.1	182.6
Maasin City												
2014	705.4	103.8	391.5	137.5	53.0	355.9	331.5	355.0	295.2	282.9	172.3	511.8
2015	423.9	53.7	24.6	4.8	28.8	302.0	203.8	210.8	194.2	272.5	169.1	291.7
2016	191.0	119.0	2.0	66.6	105.4	122.4	373.2	169.4	340.6	474.8	603.6	198.0
2017	661.0	221.1	238.8	217.0	115.8	127.8	264.8	405.8	414.6	368.3	233.6	377.0
2018	605.6	516.0	166.8	133.6	65.8	313.0	313.4	185.8	274.0	135.0	277.9	419.8
2019	423.9	53.7	24.6	4.8	28.8	302.0	203.8	210.8	194.2	272.5	169.1	291.7
2020	88.8	401.0	47.4	43.2	70.6	225.0	170.8	49.8	176.6	554.2	221.6	364.4
2021	365.2	356.2	187.2	170.4	164.2	523.0	103.4	108.8	285.8	366.6	167.0	555.2
2022	355.8	303.2	316.0	471.0	212.4	123.2	376.2	228.5	253.9	560.4	361.8	328.2
2023	663.1	356.9	63.4	116.6	265.8	420.8	186.8	180.0	288.8	272.8	186.7	324.8

Table 4.12
CLIMATE DATA BY STATION, REGION VIII
2014 - 2023

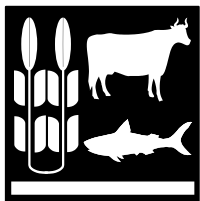
Station/ Year	Total Rainfall (mm)	Minimum Temperature (°C)	Maximum Temperature (°C)	Relative Humidity (%)	Mean Sea Level Pressure (mbs)
Tacloban City					
2014	3,433.3	22.3	33.6	82	1,008.4
2015	2,267.8	23.0	33.4	82	1,010.2
2016	2,367.0	22.0	35.5	83	1,009.7
2017	3,874.0	21.0	34.0	86	1,009.3
2018	3,829.7	21.0	35.5	84	1,008.8
2019	2,159.1	20.4	22.8	82	1,009.8
2020	2,725.7	22.5	33.8	85	1,010.0
2021	3,718.8	22.0	36.0	86	1,009.3
2022	3,346.8	23.3	33.4	86	1,009.3
2023	3,275.2	23.9	33.6	84	1,009.8
VSU, Baybay City AGROMET					
2014	4,598.4	22.7	33.5	80	...
2015	2,313.4	22.3	33.6	80	...
2016	3,458.1	22.0	34.0	80	...
2017	4,611.0	21.4	32.9	81	...
2018	3,427.7	23.2	33.1	82	...
2019	2,504.9	22.9	32.8	82	1,008.0
2020	2,853.5	23.2	33.1	80	...
2021	3,472.9	22.9	31.5	84	...
2022	4,644.7	23.2	30.8	85	...
2023	3,714.3	22.9	30.4	84	...
Borongan City					
2014	5,692.5	21.5	32.5	87	1,009.5
2015	2,765.9	21.7	32.8	85	1,011.2
2016	3,692.5	21.7	32.6	87	1,010.7
2017	5,265.6	22.8	31.7	87	1,009.4
2018	6,082.4	22.2	33.8	87	1,009.1
2019	2,334.5	21.9	33.5	87	1,010.1
2020	4,083.3	22.3	33.6	88	1,010.2
2021	6,863.5	22.7	33.7	88	1,009.0
2022	6,396.5	22.8	33.4	90	1,009.4
2023	5,509.0	22.8	34.3	90	1,010.1
Guiuan					
2014	3,513.7	24.0	30.0	88	1,009.4
2015	2,007.9	24.5	31.2	85	1,011.4
2016	2,397.2	24.2	31.3	87	1,011.4
2017	4,091.5	24.1	31.6	89	1,010.5
2018	3,765.6	24.4	31.4	88	1,010.6
2019	1,755.7	24.6	32.1	86	1,012.2
2020	2,453.2	24.5	32.6	87	1,010.8
2021	4,622.9	23.9	31.4	88	1,010.0
2022	4,107.0	23.9	31.4	90	1,010.0
2023	3,412.1	24.2	30.7	87	1,010.5

... Data not available

Source: Philippine Atmospheric, Geophysical and Astronomical Services Administration

Table 4.12 - Continued

Station/ Year	Total Rainfall (mm)	Minimum Temperature (°C)	Maximum Temperature (°C)	Relative Humidity (%)	Mean Sea Level Pressure (mbs)
Catarman					
2014	5,122.1	19.5	35.2	86	...
2015	2,675.5	20.0	35.6	83	...
2016	3,615.3	19.6	37.6	85	...
2017	4,187.7	20.4	34.8	86	...
2018	4,684.7	21.2	35.3	85	...
2019	2,682.6	19.0	35.5	82	...
2020	4,074.7	20.8	35.5	87	...
2021	4,767.4	21.5	35.6	87	...
2022	4,269.9	20.6	35.2	90	...
2023	5,248.5	20.4	35.9	84	...
Catbalogan City					
2014	4,554.1	24.5	32.3	83	1,009.8
2015	1,836.0	24.6	33.1	79	1,010.7
2016	2,144.7	25.0	33.2	79	1,010.2
2017	3,495.7	24.8	32.6	83	1,009.6
2018	3,805.5	24.8	32.7	81	1,009.4
2019	1,631.7	24.7	33.3	76	1,010.4
2020	3,121.9	24.9	33.2	79	1,010.2
2021	3,495.5	24.9	32.4	79	1,009.5
2022	3,510.3	24.7	32.5	80	1,009.5
2023	3,626.4	25.0	32.6	80	1,010.1
Maasin City					
2014	3,695.8	22.0	33.9	87	1,009.3
2015	2,179.9	23.0	32.9	84	1,011.1
2016	2,766.0	23.6	33.6	84	1,010.6
2017	3,645.6	19.5	33.8	84	1,010.1
2018	3,406.7	23.6	31.8	86	1,010.4
2019	2,179.9	20.0	35.0	84	1,010.0
2020	2,413.4	21.4	34.8	84	1,013.8
2021	3,353.0	22.0	33.8	85	1,009.3
2022	3,890.6	24.6	29.8	...	1,009.1
2023	3,326.5	30.4	25.0	82	1,009.9



Chapter 5

AGRICULTURE AND AGRARIAN REFORM

Agriculture is crucial to the livelihood of Eastern Visayas as it drives income, ensures food security, and supports economic stability. This makes agricultural development a key priority for governance in the region. It likewise calls for a truly meaningful agrarian reform that promotes social justice, sound rural development and industrialization.

To this end, data on agriculture are of paramount importance. They provide objective basis for directing legislation aimed at developing agriculture and fishery sectors and in implementing agrarian reform. The data also provide indicators on impacts of programs and projects in the lives of farmers. The status and trends portrayed by data help identify necessary interventions. In this manner, the systems of monitoring and assessment of programs can be better sharpened and refocused to give greater attention to problems and potential areas.

This chapter presents regional and provincial data on crops, livestock, poultry, fishery, number and area of farms by type and size, number of agricultural operators, status of agrarian reform, and number of registered and confirmed cooperatives. Data sources are the Philippine Statistics Authority (PSA), Department of Agrarian Reform (DAR), and Department of Agriculture (DA).

Highlights

- Eastern Visayas' palay production was recorded at 844,372 MT in 2023. This is 0.5 percent higher than the 840,345 MT palay production. The region posted an average palay yield of 3.50 MT per hectare in 2023. Among provinces, Biliran recorded the highest average yield of palay at 4.25 MT per hectare (Table 5.7A).
- The total hog production in the region was recorded at 53,741 MT in 2023. This is 5.2 percent higher than the 51,070 MT production in 2022. Eastern Samar and Leyte provinces registered increases in hog production in 2023 at 22.3 percent and 11.6 percent, respectively (Table 5.11).
- The total chicken production in the region increased by 25.2 percent, from 54,080 MT in 2022 to 67,682 MT in 2023. All provinces registered increases in chicken production, except in Biliran, which recorded 27.0 percent decrease in chicken production, from 2022 to 2023 (Table 5.12).
- A total of 98,012 MT fishery production was recorded in 2023, lower by 6.1 percent than the 104,434 MT fishery production in 2022. About three-fifths or 69.5 percent of the total fish production in the region were contributed by municipal fishing (Table 5.20).

Table 5.1	Number and Area of Farms by Size and Province Region VIII: Census Years 1991, 2002 and 2012.....	 5-4
Table 5.2	Number and Area of Holding/Farm Parcels Planted with Top 10 Temporary Crops in Terms of Number of Parcels by Province Region VIII: 2012.....	5-6
Table 5.3	Number and Area of Holding/Farm Parcels Planted with Top 10 Permanent Crops by Compact Planting in Terms of Area of Holding/Farm Parcels by Province Region VIII: 2012.....	5-8
Table 5.4	Number of Holding/Farm Parcels Planted with Top 10 Permanent Crops in Terms of Number of Trees/Vines/Hills Region VIII: 2012.....	5-10
Table 5.5	Number and Area of Holding/Farm Parcels by Land Tenure and Province Region VIII: 2012.....	 5-12
Table 5.6	Number and Area of Holding/Farm Parcels by Presence of Irrigation Facility and Province Region VIII: 2012.....	 5-14
Table 5.7A	Palay Production, Area Harvested, and Average Yield by Province Region VIII: 2017 - 2023.....	 5-15
Table 5.7B	Palay Production and Area Harvested by Type of Farm and Province Region VIII: 2015 - 2023.....	 5-16
Table 5.8A	Corn Production, Area Harvested, and Average Yield by Province Region VIII: 2015 - 2023.....	 5-18
Table 5.8B	Corn Production and Area Harvested by Type and Province Region VIII: 2015 - 2023.....	 5-20
Table 5.9	Crop Production and Area Harvested by Kind of Crop and Province Region VIII: 2017 - 2023.....	 5-22
Table 5.10	Number and Area of Holding/Farm Parcels by Main Use and Province Region VIII: 2012.....	 5-32
Table 5.11	Volume of Livestock Production by Animal Type and Province Region VIII: 2017 - 2023.....	 5-34
Table 5.12	Volume of Poultry and Egg Production by Poultry Product and Province Region VIII: 2017 - 2023.....	 5-35
Table 5.13	Inventory of Livestock by Animal Type, Farm Classification, and Province Region VIII: 2019 - 2023.....	5-36
Table 5.14	Inventory of Poultry by Animal Type, Farm Classification, and Province Region VIII: 2019 - 2023.....	5-36
Table 5.15	Number of Farms with Livestock and Number of Livestock Reared or Tended by Kind and Province Region VIII: 2012.....	5-38
Table 5.16	Number of Farms with Poultry and Number of Poultry Reared or Tended by Kind and Province Region VIII: 2012.....	5-40
Table 5.17	Animals Slaughtered/Dressed in Slaughterhouses/Dressing Plants by Kind and Province Region VIII: 2017 - 2022.....	5-40

Table 5.18	Average Annual Per Capita Consumption of Selected Agricultural Commodities Region VIII: 2018	5-42
Table 5.19	Number of Agricultural Operators by Highest Grade Completed, Sex, and Province Region VIII: 2012	5-43
Table 5.20	Volume of Fishery Production by Subsector and Province  Region VIII: 2013 - 2023	5-46
Table 5.21	Value of Fishery Production by Subsector and Province Region VIII: 2013 - 2023	5-48
Table 5.22	Volume of Fishery Production by Species and Province  Region VIII: 2019 - 2023	5-50
Table 5.23	Value of Fishery Production by Species and Province Region VIII: 2019 - 2023	5-53
Table 5.24	Status of the Comprehensive Agrarian Reform Program (CARP) by Phase, Land Type, and Province: 2023 and 2022	5-56
Table 5.25	Number of Farmers by Sex, Selected Commodity Group, and Province/HUC Region VIII: 2021 - 2023	5-59
Table 5.26	Number of Farmers by Five – Year Age Group and Province/HUC Region VIII: 2021 - 2023	5-60
Table 5.27	Number of Fisherfolks by Five – Year Age Group and Province/HUC Region VIII: 2021 – 2023	5-62
Table 5.28	Number of Fisherfolks by Sex and Province/HUC, Region VIII: 2021 – 2023	5-64
Figure 5.1	Volume of Palay Production, Region VIII 2017 - 2023	5-5
Figure 5.2	Average Yield of Palay by Province, Region VIII 2023	5-5
Figure 5.3	Inventory of Livestock by Animal Type, Region VIII as of 01 January 2023 and 01 January 2022	5-19
Figure 5.4	Inventory of Poultry by Animal Type, Region VIII as of 01 January 2023 and 01 January 2022	5-19
Figure 5.5	Volume of Livestock Production by Animal Type Region VIII: 2023 and 2022	5-42
Figure 5.6	Volume of Poultry and Egg Production by Poultry Product Region VIII: 2023 and 2022	5-45
Figure 5.7	Number of Farmers and Fisherfolks, Region VIII: 2021 – 2023	5-64

Table 5.1
NUMBER AND AREA OF FARMS BY SIZE AND PROVINCE
REGION VIII: CENSUS YEARS 1991, 2002, and 2012
(Area in hectares)

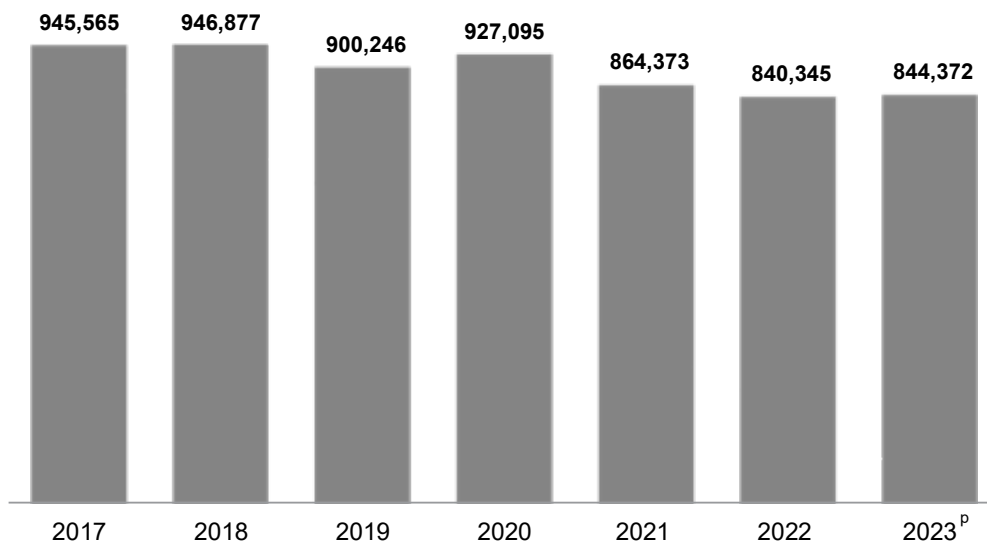
Province/ Farm Size	1991		2002		2012	
	Number of Farms	Area of Farms	Number of Farms	Area of Farms	Number of Farms	Area of Farms
Region VIII						
All Farms	321,456	695,711	330,750	723,048	412,852	453,641
Less than 1.00	118,342	52,765	123,744	53,288	242,770	56,994
1.00 - 2.99	132,482	209,057	132,038	204,788	127,054	188,057
3.00 - 4.99	38,136	136,277	40,205	142,350	38,623	154,199
5.00 - 9.99	24,335	156,868	26,158	168,042	2,536	20,692
10.00 - 24.99	7,291	98,402	7,838	106,136	1,766	22,572
More than 25.00	871	42,341	767	48,445	103	11,127
Biliran						
All Farms	a/	a/	12,389	19,483	18,952	15,711
Less than 1.00	a/	a/	5,967	2,565	13,199	2,537
1.00 - 2.99	a/	a/	4,773	7,385	4,407	6,482
3.00 - 4.99	a/	a/	1,001	3,520	1,154	4,557
5.00 - 9.99	a/	a/	532	3,314	107	877
10.00 - 24.99	a/	a/	101	1,390	79	1,012
More than 25.00	a/	a/	15	1,310	6	245
Eastern Samar						
All Farms	29,848	77,001	35,856	101,255	59,329	62,225
Less than 1.00	6,953	3,310	8,577	3,756	33,857	6,721
1.00 - 2.99	14,094	22,671	15,418	24,148	19,684	28,672
3.00 - 4.99	4,829	17,155	6,003	21,358	5,251	20,976
5.00 - 9.99	3,013	19,558	4,265	27,502	339	2,763
10.00 - 24.99	883	11,742	1,468	19,976	187	2,329
More than 25.00	76	2,564	125	4,517	11	763
Leyte						
All Farms	154,805	292,197	136,209	258,632	180,863	158,180
Less than 1.00	64,242	28,506	59,993	25,463	120,793	26,619
1.00 - 2.99	64,296	99,690	53,188	81,290	47,923	70,530
3.00 - 4.99	15,151	54,326	13,413	47,548	11,174	43,617
5.00 - 9.99	8,519	54,566	7,383	47,078	579	4,749
10.00 - 24.99	2,212	29,962	1,936	26,552	363	4,631
More than 25.00	386	25,148	296	30,701	31	8,033
Northern Samar						
All Farms	41,656	152,445	49,886	179,503	56,640	116,606
Less than 1.00	7,050	3,261	7,058	3,280	19,121	3,918
1.00 - 2.99	16,546	27,698	20,206	32,976	21,863	34,098
3.00 - 4.99	8,077	28,936	10,389	36,864	13,578	56,437
5.00 - 9.99	6,998	45,609	9,140	59,534	1,133	9,240
10.00 - 24.99	2,710	36,900	2,868	38,752	906	11,507
More than 25.00	274	10,040	225	8,098	39	1,406
Southern Leyte						
All Farms	41,978	69,155	39,377	62,220	37,200	39,312
Less than 1.00	18,846	8,277	19,189	8,398	22,197	7,067
1.00 - 2.99	16,410	26,059	14,411	22,904	11,546	17,406
3.00 - 4.99	4,104	14,807	3,417	12,373	3,215	12,276
5.00 - 9.99	2,223	14,256	1,886	11,925	152	1,235
10.00 - 24.99	371	4,882	461	6,201	85	1,149
More than 25.00	25	873	13	419	5	179
Samar						
All Farms	53,168	104,913	57,033	101,954	59,868	58,938
Less than 1.00	21,251	9,410	22,960	9,827	33,603	10,130
1.00 - 2.99	21,136	32,939	24,042	36,085	21,631	30,869
3.00 - 4.99	5,975	21,053	5,982	20,687	4,251	13,665
5.00 - 9.99	3,581	22,879	2,952	18,689	226	1,827
10.00 - 24.99	1,114	14,916	1,004	13,264	146	1,945
More than 25.00	111	3,716	93	3,401	11	502

^a Data included in Leyte.

Note: Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

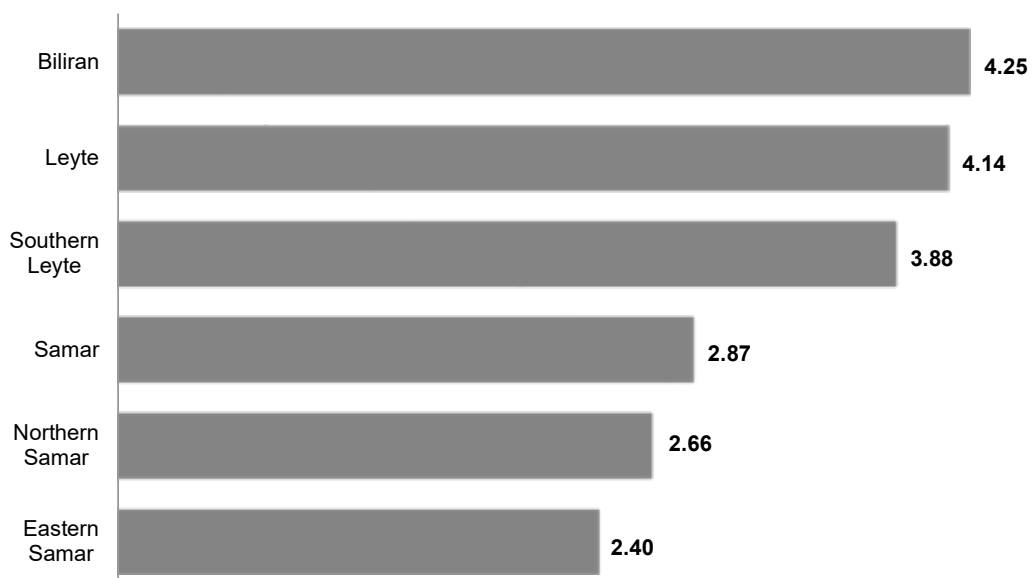
Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

**Figure 5.1 VOLUME OF PALAY PRODUCTION,
REGION VIII: 2017 - 2023
(in metric tons)**



^pPreliminary data
Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

**Figure 5.2 AVERAGE YIELD OF PALAY BY PROVINCE,
REGION VIII: 2023^p
(in metric tons per hectare)**



^pPreliminary data
Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 5.2
NUMBER AND AREA OF HOLDING/FARM PARCELS PLANTED WITH TOP 10 TEMPORARY CROPS
IN TERMS OF NUMBER OF PARCELS BY PROVINCE, REGION VIII: 2012
(Area in hectares)

Province/Temporary Crops	Number of Holding/Farm Parcels	Area of Holding Farm/Parcels
Region VIII		
Palay (rice)	122,821	107,184
Camote (sweet potato)	55,074	38,344
Cassava (kamoteng kahoy)	54,474	41,524
Gabi Tubers	38,109	26,797
String Beans (sitao)	19,886	8,756
Eggplant (talong)	18,040	7,458
Corn	15,641	12,735
Lemon Grass	14,708	2,247
Okra	12,896	4,630
Pineapple (fruit)	12,668	10,188
Biliran		
Palay (rice)	5,172	3,373
Cassava (kamoteng kahoy)	2,282	1,398
Camote (sweet potato)	2,097	1,085
Gabi Tubers	1,899	1,022
Eggplant (talong)	1,118	241
String Beans (sitao)	1,111	239
Okra	905	168
Camote Tops (talbos ng kamote)	842	116
Alogbati	822	75
Lemon Grass	783	111
Eastern Samar		
Cassava (kamoteng kahoy)	9,970	7,244
Camote (sweet potato)	9,952	7,150
Palay (rice)	9,824	9,610
Gabi Tubers	7,024	5,347
String Beans (sitao)	3,585	1,781
Eggplant (talong)	2,995	1,373
Okra	2,021	921
Pineapple (fruit)	1,860	1,544
Ampalaya (including leaf)	1,656	747
Pechay (native)	1,513	526
Leyte		
Palay (rice)	63,806	50,280
Camote (sweet potato)	17,809	7,479
Cassava (kamoteng kahoy)	12,925	6,911
Lemon Grass	11,343	1,510
Gabi Tubers	10,039	3,262
Corn	9,084	5,993
String Beans (sitao)	8,485	2,222
Eggplant (talong)	7,779	1,911
Camote Tops (talbos ng kamote)	6,787	1,470
Gabi Leaves	6,629	1,561

Table 5.2 - Continued

Province/Temporary Crops	Number of Holding/Farm Parcels	Area of Holding Farm/Parcels
Northern Samar		
Palay (rice)	9,021	16,386
Camote (sweet potato)	7,953	10,488
Cassava (kamoteng kahoy)	7,893	10,754
Gabi Tubers	5,724	6,458
Pineapple (fruit)	2,938	3,655
String Beans (sitao)	2,578	1,954
Eggplant (talong)	2,538	1,723
Gabi Leaves	1,598	1,852
Okra	1,385	856
Ampalaya (including leaf)	1,234	1,052
Southern Leyte		
Palay (rice)	11,135	4,515
Camote (sweet potato)	2,854	1,770
Gabi Tubers	2,727	2,158
Cassava (kamoteng kahoy)	2,276	1,506
String Beans (sitao)	949	293
Eggplant (talong)	898	282
Pepper Sweet	829	246
Onion Leaves/Spring Onion	680	126
Lemon Grass	638	126
Pineapple (fruit)	566	429
Samar		
Palay (rice)	23,864	23,021
Cassava (kamoteng kahoy)	19,129	13,711
Camote (sweet potato)	14,410	10,371
Gabi Tubers	10,697	8,549
Corn	5,220	4,957
String Beans (sitao)	3,179	2,267
Eggplant (talong)	2,713	1,927
Pineapple (fruit)	2,499	2,150
Gabi Leaves	1,676	1,412
Okra	1,533	1,120

Notes:

1. Number of Holding/Farm Parcels refers to the number of parcels used in planting temporary crops anytime from January to December 2012.
 2. Area of Holding/Farm Parcels refers to the physical area of the parcels where the temporary crops were planted anytime from January to December 2012. The actual area planted for the crops was not collected during the census enumeration. A parcel may be used for planting one or more crops simultaneously or alternately.
 3. Data are tabulated by location of farm parcels.
 4. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.
- Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 5.3
NUMBER AND AREA OF HOLDING/FARM PARCELS PLANTED WITH TOP 10 PERMANENT CROPS
BY COMPACT PLANTING IN TERMS OF AREA OF HOLDING FARM/PARCELS AND PROVINCE
REGION VIII: 2012
(Area in hectares)

Province/Permanent Crops	Number of Holding/Farm Parcels	Area of Holding Farm/Parcels
Region VIII		
Coconut	183,605	234,076
Banana	10,559	4,478
Abaca	4,179	2,997
Mango	660	506
Nipa	260	242
Cacao	224	207
Kalamansi	171	96
Jackfruit	165	89
Orange (dalandan/kahel)	76	82
Lanzones	202	75
Biliran		
Coconut	9,185	10,059
Banana	995	454
Abaca	375	146
Mango	55	22
Gemilina	8	8
Cacao	19	8
Nipa	13	5
Rambutan	10	5
Rubber	2	4
Lanzones	12	3
Eastern Samar		
Coconut	21,658	24,403
Banana	387	204
Kalamansi	87	56
Mango	31	38
Abaca	48	27
Jackfruit	13	12
Cacao	9	8
Starapple (caimito)	4	4
Nipa	8	3
Avocado	2	3
Leyte		
Coconut	72,179	75,921
Banana	6,554	2,237
Abaca	2,070	1,300
Mango	458	337
Orange (Dalandan/Kahel)	69	64
Cacao	86	64
Jackfruit	103	54
Lanzones	120	48
Rambutan	91	45
Nipa	62	44

Table 5.3 - Continued

Province/Permanent Crops	Number of Holding/Farm Parcels	Area of Holding Farm/Parcels
Northern Samar		
Coconut	43,986	83,211
Abaca	1,222	1,088
Banana	459	374
Nipa	156	181
Cacao	41	88
Canistel/Tiesa	11	16
Jackfruit	15	10
Coffee Arabica	2	9
Papaya	6	5
Cashew	3	4
Southern Leyte		
Coconut	20,946	17,554
Banana	1,663	647
Abaca	266	191
Mango	90	75
Cacao	59	24
Lanzones	65	22
Orange (dalandan/kahel)	7	18
Gemilina	18	13
Durian	15	9
Nipa	21	9
Samar		
Coconut	15,651	22,929
Banana	501	562
Abaca	198	246
Mango	18	31
Cacao	10	15
Jackfruit	8	8
Coffee Robusta	3	6
Kalamansi	1	3
Lemon Grass	2	1
Betel Nut	1	1

Notes:

1. Number of Holding/Farm Parcels refers to the number of parcels used in planting permanent crops in compact plantation.

2. Area of Holding/Farm Parcels refers to the area planted with permanent crops in compact plantation.

3. Data are tabulated by location of farm parcels.

4. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 5.4
NUMBER OF HOLDING/FARM PARCELS PLANTED WITH TOP 10 PERMANENT CROPS
IN TERMS OF NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS
REGION VIII: 2012

Province/Permanent Crops	Number of Holding/Farm Parcels	Number of Trees/Vines/Hills
Region VIII		
Coconut	102,732	4,457,342
Banana	171,316	3,983,808
Abaca	16,153	1,230,101
Lanzones	25,277	1,023,141
Jackfruit	66,584	311,090
Mango	59,045	224,157
Cacao	20,066	124,077
Malunggay	27,850	102,804
Guava (bayabas)	30,000	100,378
Santol	33,265	93,701
Biliran		
Banana	5,744	43,755
Coconut	2,256	19,305
Mango	4,523	16,572
Jackfruit	3,518	12,218
Malunggay	1,971	6,296
Cacao	994	5,705
Kalamansi	1,824	4,958
Rambutan	1,243	4,092
Abaca	202	3,582
Santol	1,355	3,092
Eastern Samar		
Coconut	25,597	1,547,376
Banana	27,184	484,624
Abaca	1,829	82,841
Kalamansi	6,653	47,148
Jackfruit	9,342	37,208
Mango	10,138	35,492
Guava (bayabas)	6,346	18,772
Papaya	3,609	11,669
Cacao	2,558	11,124
Nipa	103	10,626
Leyte		
Banana	64,358	1,033,891
Coconut	28,220	364,994
Abaca	2,436	94,383
Mango	27,826	92,865
Jackfruit	26,299	86,002
Malunggay	20,156	77,003
Lanzones	13,746	62,331
Rambutan	12,704	44,431
Santol	16,301	37,496
Guava (bayabas)	12,016	32,486

Table 5.4 - Continued

Province/Permanent Crops	Number of Holding/Farm Parcels	Area of Holding Farm/Parcels
Northern Samar		
Lanzones	3,455	910,147
Banana	28,367	899,851
Abaca	6,898	558,919
Coconut	7,387	351,097
Jackfruit	15,520	108,870
Cacao	6,067	46,002
Nipa	360	42,740
Mango	7,228	30,478
Pili	4,383	27,141
Guava (bayabas)	5,613	25,186
Southern Leyte		
Coconut	16,501	1,255,306
Banana	15,175	549,449
Abaca	1,054	129,949
Lanzones	4,233	34,730
Mango	3,518	19,285
Jackfruit	3,892	17,317
Gemilina	657	10,534
Rambutan	1,596	10,134
Cacao	867	9,446
Durian	784	6,427
Samar		
Banana	30,488	972,238
Coconut	22,771	919,264
Abaca	3,734	360,427
Jackfruit	8,013	49,475
Mango	5,812	29,465
Cacao	2,877	21,569
Guava (bayabas)	3,749	17,549
Santol	4,381	15,954
Starapple (caimito)	3,436	12,143
Bamboo (kawayan)	757	10,736

Notes:

1. Number of Holding/Farm Parcels refers to the number of parcels used in planting permanent crops anytime from January to December 2012.

2. Data are tabulated by location of farm parcels.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 5.5
NUMBER AND AREA OF HOLDING/FARM PARCELS BY LAND TENURE AND PROVINCE
REGION VIII: 2012
(Area in hectares)

Province/Land Tenure	Number of Holding/Farm Parcels	Area of Holding/Farm Parcels
Region VIII		
All Parcels	593,883	453,641
Fully Owned	226,372	186,086
Ownerlike Possession	131,022	97,684
Tenanted	150,144	141,632
Leased/Rented	21,078	11,413
Rent Free	58,678	9,478
Held under CLT or CLOA	2,763	2,884
Held under CADT/CALT	571	470
Held under CBFMA/Stewardship	668	1,010
Others	2,587	2,984
Biliran		
All Parcels	27,238	15,711
Fully Owned	8,228	5,038
Ownerlike Possession	7,204	3,852
Tenanted	5,482	4,446
Leased/Rented	1,145	448
Rent Free	4,111	592
Held under CLT or CLOA	619	683
Held under CADT/CALT	-	-
Held under CBFMA/Stewardship	84	116
Others	365	536
Eastern Samar		
All Parcels	86,295	62,225
Fully Owned	41,912	28,285
Ownerlike Possession	18,607	13,212
Tenanted	18,971	18,541
Leased/Rented	1,104	696
Rent Free	5,636	1,136
Held under CLT or CLOA	27	25
Held under CADT/CALT	-	-
Held under CBFMA/Stewardship	2	282
Others	36	47
Leyte		
All Parcels	254,294	158,180
Fully Owned	76,750	53,428
Ownerlike Possession	55,711	31,461
Tenanted	76,865	61,514
Leased/Rented	9,357	5,029
Rent Free	32,124	3,591
Held under CLT or CLOA	1,204	1,192
Held under CADT/CALT	387	329
Held under CBFMA/Stewardship	458	446
Others	1,438	1,190

Table 5.5 - Continued

Province/Permanent Crops	Number of Holding/Farm Parcels	Area of Holding/Farm Parcels
Northern Samar		
All Parcels	83,834	116,606
Fully Owned	45,434	56,767
Ownerlike Possession	15,672	24,796
Tenanted	15,811	31,280
Leased/Rented	2,089	1,379
Rent Free	4,210	987
Held under CLT or CLOA	313	418
Held under CADT/CALT	17	20
Held under CBFMA/Stewardship	41	97
Others	247	862
Southern Leyte		
All Parcels	59,208	39,312
Fully Owned	21,978	15,888
Ownerlike Possession	13,237	8,687
Tenanted	19,037	13,208
Leased/Rented	945	331
Rent Free	3,176	632
Held under CLT or CLOA	209	135
Held under CADT/CALT	147	99
Held under CBFMA/Stewardship	72	63
Others	407	269
Samar		
All Parcels	83,014	61,608
Fully Owned	32,070	26,680
Ownerlike Possession	20,591	15,677
Tenanted	13,978	12,642
Leased/Rented	6,438	3,531
Rent Free	9,421	2,539
Held under CLT or CLOA	391	432
Held under CADT/CALT	20	22
Held under CBFMA/Stewardship	11	6
Others	94	79

Notes:

1. Data include holding/farm parcels located within the province and region of operator's residence; holding/farm parcels located outside province but within the region of operator's residence; and holding/farm parcels located outside the region of operator's residence.

2. Data are tabulated by residence of holder/operator.

3. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 5.6
NUMBER AND AREA OF HOLDING/FARM PARCELS BY PRESENCE OF IRRIGATION FACILITY
AND PROVINCE, REGION VIII:2012
(Area in hectares)

Province/Presence of Irrigation Facility	Number of Holding/Farm Parcels	Area of Holding/Farm Parcels
Region VIII		
Total	593,883	453,641
With Irrigation	90,069	50,927
Without Irrigation	503,814	402,714
Biliran	27,238	15,711
Total	8,146	3,859
With Irrigation	19,092	11,851
Without Irrigation		
Eastern Samar		
Total	86,295	62,225
With Irrigation	5,371	2,206
Without Irrigation	80,924	60,019
Leyte		
Total	254,294	158,180
With Irrigation	54,194	35,038
Without Irrigation	200,100	123,142
Northern Samar		
Total	83,834	116,606
With Irrigation	6,642	3,714
Without Irrigation	771,192	112,892
Southern Leyte		
Total	59,208	39,312
With Irrigation	13,610	4,817
Without Irrigation	45,598	34,495
Samar		
Total	83,014	61,608
With Irrigation	2,106	1,293
Without Irrigation	80,908	60,315

Notes:

1. Data include holding/farm parcels located within the province and region of operator's residence; holding/farm parcels located outside province but within the region of operator's residence; and holding/farm parcels located outside the region of operator's residence.
2. Data are tabulated by residence of holder/operator.
3. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 5.7A
PALAY PRODUCTION, AREA HARVESTED, AND AVERAGE YIELD BY PROVINCE
REGION VIII: 2017- 2023
(Production in metric tons; Area harvested in hectares; Average yield in metric tons per hectare)

Province	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023 ^P
Region VIII							
Production	945,565	946,877	900,246	927,095	864,373	840,345	844,372
Area Harvested	272,889	269,786	256,520	262,416	247,275	244,170	241,291
Average Yield	3.47	3.51	3.51	3.53	3.50	3.44	3.50
Biliran							
Production	65,211	55,728	53,690	53,609	53,223	52,579	51,710
Area Harvested	14,383	12,383	12,291	12,303	12,292	12,169	12,169
Average Yield	4.53	4.50	4.37	4.36	4.33	4.32	4.25
Eastern Samar							
Production	59,754	59,588	57,514	50,197	53,244	55,252	54,266
Area Harvested	22,587	22,496	20,851	18,924	20,786	22,595	22,574
Average Yield	2.65	2.65	2.76	2.65	2.56	2.45	2.40
Leyte							
Production	481,487	486,878	463,786	462,010	432,310	434,479	442,249
Area Harvested	118,416	119,294	113,560	112,375	106,149	106,920	106,864
Average Yield	4.07	4.08	4.08	4.11	4.07	4.06	4.14
Northern Samar							
Production	112,585	104,971	94,213	113,623	82,833	80,944	80,590
Area Harvested	40,596	38,497	34,392	40,021	30,681	30,269	30,259
Average Yield	2.77	2.73	2.74	2.84	2.70	2.67	2.66
Samar							
Production	151,192	151,567	150,503	166,143	164,250	154,851	153,455
Area Harvested	55,962	56,312	56,187	59,697	58,422	56,214	53,434
Average Yield	2.70	2.69	2.68	2.78	2.81	2.75	2.87
Southern Leyte							
Production	75,336	88,145	80,540	81,514	78,514	62,240	62,103
Area Harvested	20,945	20,804	19,239	19,096	18,945	16,004	15,991
Average Yield	3.60	4.24	4.19	4.27	4.14	3.89	3.88

^P Preliminary data

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 5.7B
PALAY PRODUCTION AND AREA HARVESTED BY TYPE OF FARM AND PROVINCE
REGION VIII: 2015 - 2023
(Production in metric tons and area harvested in hectares)

Province/Farm Type	2015		2016		2017		2018	
	1st Semester	2nd Semester	1st Semester	2nd Semester	1st Semester	2nd Semester	1st Semester	2nd Semester
Region VIII								
Production	528,247	427,462	545,696	409,148	525,216	420,349	538,214	408,663
Irrigated	304,777	244,863	311,610	231,074	295,335	33,087	301,050	231,682
Rainfed	223,470	182,599	234,086	178,074	229,881	182,689	237,164	176,981
Area Harvested	149,867	118,448	154,805	113,305	158,592	114,297	158,154	111,632
Irrigated	68,449	58,051	69,870	55,391	70,034	55,347	69,413	54,053
Rainfed	81,418	60,397	84,935	57,914	88,558	58,950	88,741	57,579
Biliran								
Production	32,341	34,226	32,340	35,541	32,114	33,097	23,633	32,095
Irrigated	32,233	34,135	32,256	35,448	32,073	33,087	23,633	32,095
Rainfed	108	91	84	93	41	10	-	-
Area Harvested	7,125	7,666	7,111	7,658	7,122	7,261	5,192	7,191
Irrigated	7,073	7,616	7,071	7,608	7,103	7,256	5,192	7,191
Rainfed	52	50	40	50	19	5	-	-
Eastern Samar								
Production	32,065	30,323	32,334	29,568	31,118	28,636	31,162	28,426
Irrigated	5,127	14,121	5,133	14,276	4,977	13,871	4,751	13,303
Rainfed	26,938	16,202	27,201	15,292	26,141	14,765	26,411	15,123
Area Harvested	12,905	8,496	12,905	8,525	14,284	8,303	14,393	8,103
Irrigated	1,520	3,431	1,520	3,482	1,515	3,482	1,515	3,365
Rainfed	11,385	5,065	11,385	5,043	12,769	4,821	12,878	4,738
Leyte								
Production	293,312	196,093	299,498	174,082	292,576	188,911	294,352	192,526
Irrigated	207,972	139,991	215,039	124,050	211,961	134,393	212,177	138,063
Rainfed	85,340	56,102	84,459	50,032	80,615	54,518	82,175	54,463
Area Harvested	70,091	49,092	70,950	45,538	71,651	46,765	71,642	47,652
Irrigated	45,769	33,146	47,060	30,482	47,201	31,003	47,845	31,911
Rainfed	24,322	15,946	23,890	15,056	24,450	15,762	23,797	15,741
Northern Samar								
Production	57,093	60,147	55,906	55,180	55,953	56,632	59,543	45,428
Irrigated	5,990	9,724	5,331	9,900	5,019	10,250	7,723	2,601
Rainfed	51,103	50,423	50,575	45,280	50,934	46,382	51,820	42,827
Area Harvested	23,133	17,961	23,127	16,619	22,814	17,782	24,249	14,248
Irrigated	1,848	2,479	1,847	2,603	1,775	2,697	2,493	683
Rainfed	21,285	15,482	21,280	14,016	21,039	15,085	21,756	13,565
Samar								
Production	61,491	66,037	74,699	74,608	76,448	74,744	79,440	72,127
Irrigated	6,343	9,390	7,088	10,127	6,871	9,922	6,236	9,744
Rainfed	55,148	56,647	67,611	64,481	69,577	64,822	73,204	62,383
Area Harvested	24,646	25,433	28,826	25,390	30,850	25,112	30,885	25,427
Irrigated	1,965	2,656	1,953	2,660	1,955	2,598	1,947	2,649
Rainfed	22,681	22,777	26,873	22,730	28,895	22,514	28,938	22,778
Southern Leyte								
Production	51,945	40,636	50,919	40,169	37,007	38,329	50,084	38,061
Irrigated	47,112	37,502	46,763	37,273	34,434	36,137	46,530	35,876
Rainfed	4,833	3,134	4,156	2,896	2,573	2,192	3,554	2,185
Area Harvested	11,967	9,800	11,886	9,575	11,871	9,074	11,793	9,011
Irrigated	10,274	8,723	10,419	8,556	10,485	8,311	10,421	8,254
Rainfed	1,693	1,077	1,467	1,019	1,386	763	1,372	757

^p Preliminary data

Note: Details may not add up to totals due to rounding

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 5.7B - Continued

2019		2020		2021		2022		2023	
1st Semester	2nd Semester	1st Semester	2nd Semester	1st Semester	2nd Semester	1st Semester	2nd Semester	1st Semester	2nd Semester ^P
527,012	373,233	544,372	382,723	454,201	410,172	419,278	421,067	430,857	413,515
301,959	221,041	302,196	224,772	255,260	257,959	231,312	257,675	240,982	256,275
225,053	152,192	242,176	157,951	198,941	152,213	187,965	163,392	189,875	157,240
154,027	102,493	159,134	103,282	135,824	111,451	131,208	112,962	130,369	110,922
69,781	51,905	70,251	51,920	60,130	61,392	57,786	60,864	57,551	60,962
84,246	50,588	88,883	51,362	75,694	50,059	73,422	52,098	72,818	49,960
26,928	26,762	26,921	26,688	25,630	27,593	26,095	26,484	25,702	26,008
26,928	26,762	26,921	26,688	25,630	27,593	26,095	26,484	25,698	26,008
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
6,167	6,124	6,178	6,125	5,898	6,394	6,018	6,151	6,030	6,139
6,167	6,124	6,178	6,125	5,898	6,394	6,018	6,151	6,024	6,139
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
34,802	22,712	27,527	22,670	26,608	26,636	30,439	24,813	30,426	23,840
4,706	13,273	4,289	12,872	3,277	12,529	2,393	9,515	3,561	9,406
30,096	9,439	23,238	9,798	23,331	14,107	28,046	15,299	26,865	14,434
14,421	6,430	12,608	6,316	12,501	8,285	14,312	8,283	14,293	8,281
1,547	3,351	1,534	3,299	1,539	3,118	1,096	2,821	1,089	2,827
12,874	3,079	11,074	3,017	10,962	5,167	13,216	5,462	13,204	5,454
282,033	181,753	275,586	186,425	216,686	215,624	201,613	232,866	210,991	231,258
211,540	136,000	205,158	139,297	166,548	175,143	159,963	178,318	169,070	177,795
70,493	45,753	70,428	47,128	50,137	40,481	41,650	54,548	41,921	53,462
68,930	44,630	67,411	44,964	52,872	53,277	51,395	55,525	51,339	55,525
47,514	31,316	46,313	31,310	37,900	40,779	38,920	40,306	38,891	40,294
21,416	13,314	21,098	13,654	14,972	12,498	12,475	15,219	12,448	15,231
61,657	32,556	81,367	32,256	53,833	29,000	52,336	28,608	52,181	28,409
7,868	2,862	11,073	2,931	5,513	2,835	5,090	2,890	4,977	2,869
53,789	29,694	70,294	29,325	48,320	26,165	47,246	25,718	47,205	25,540
23,812	10,580	29,643	10,378	20,995	9,686	20,736	9,533	20,745	9,514
2,466	765	3,453	787	1,899	821	1,905	820	1,883	817
21,346	9,815	26,190	9,591	19,096	8,865	18,831	8,713	18,862	8,697
74,518	75,985	85,536	80,607	84,923	79,327	77,564	77,287	79,453	74,002
6,596	9,994	9,772	10,388	10,676	9,630	8,813	11,400	7,799	12,451
67,922	65,991	75,764	70,219	74,247	69,697	68,751	65,887	71,655	61,551
29,543	26,644	32,348	27,349	32,766	25,656	30,716	25,498	30,135	23,299
1,972	2,733	2,745	2,781	3,024	2,693	2,580	3,415	2,580	3,424
27,571	23,911	29,603	24,568	29,742	22,963	28,136	22,083	27,555	19,875
47,074	33,466	47,436	34,078	46,522	31,992	31,231	31,009	32,104	29,999
44,321	32,151	44,982	32,596	43,616	30,229	28,958	29,069	29,878	27,746
2,753	1,315	2,454	1,482	2,906	1,763	2,273	1,940	2,226	2,253
11,154	8,085	10,946	8,150	10,792	8,153	8,031	7,973	7,827	8,164
10,115	7,616	10,028	7,618	9,870	7,587	7,267	7,352	7,084	7,461
1,039	469	918	532	922	566	764	621	743	703

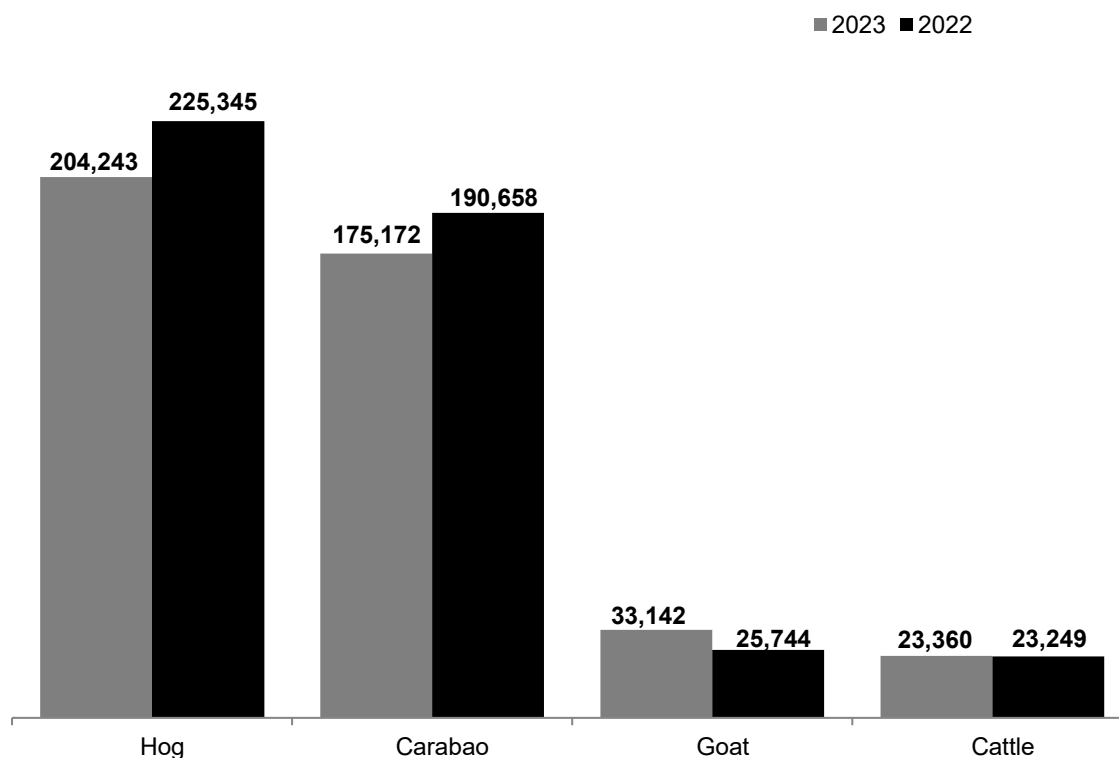
Table 5.8A
CORN PRODUCTION, AREA HARVESTED, AND AVERAGE YIELD BY PROVINCE
REGION VIII: 2015 - 2023
(Production in metric tons and area harvested in hectares)

Province	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023 ^P
Region VIII									
Production	91,145	81,603	73,481	74,197	74,220	73,123	63,209	58,861	59,318
Area Harvested	61,409	57,087	53,672	53,284	52,556	52,074	44,954	42,538	41,092
Average Yield	1.48	1.43	1.37	1.39	1.41	1.40	1.41	1.38	1.44
Biliran									
Production	747	752	703	635	592	568	563	584	566
Area Harvested	571	571	536	492	508	493	480	498	496
Average Yield	1.31	1.32	1.31	1.29	1.17	1.15	1.17	1.17	1.14
Eastern Samar									
Production	640	456	595	615	491	343	269	259	213
Area Harvested	269	193	265	267	219	176	190	197	165
Average Yield	2.38	2.36	2.25	2.30	2.24	1.95	1.41	1.32	1.29
Leyte									
Production	62,238	53,955	47,442	48,300	50,089	49,450	39,654	35,711	34,990
Area Harvested	42,520	39,076	35,814	36,625	36,376	36,191	28,968	26,679	25,816
Average Yield	1.46	1.38	1.32	1.32	1.38	1.37	1.37	1.34	1.36
Northern Samar									
Production	15,204	14,922	14,427	13,182	12,625	12,671	12,547	12,435	12,258
Area Harvested	8,579	8,574	8,527	7,557	7,557	7,575	7,556	7,497	7,403
Average Yield	1.77	1.74	1.69	1.74	1.67	1.67	1.66	1.66	1.66
Samar									
Production	7,167	7,313	7,161	8,797	8,307	8,001	7,902	7,846	9,968
Area Harvested	5,563	5,588	6,298	6,520	6,458	6,230	6,203	6,266	6,285
Average Yield	1.29	1.31	1.14	1.35	1.29	1.28	1.27	1.25	1.59
Southern Leyte									
Production	5,149	4,205	3,153	2,668	2,116	2,089	2,273	2,025	1,323
Area Harvested	3,907	3,085	2,232	1,823	1,438	1,409	1,557	1,401	927
Average Yield	1.32	1.36	1.41	1.46	1.47	1.48	1.46	1.45	1.43

^P Preliminary data

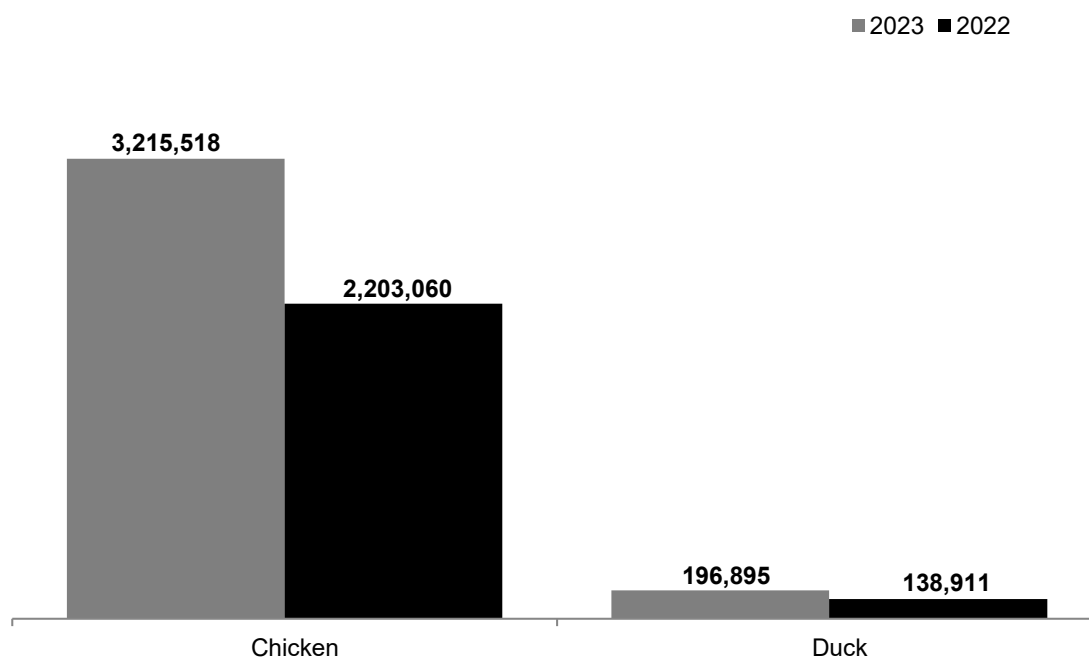
Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

**Figure 5.3 INVENTORY OF LIVESTOCK BY ANIMAL TYPE,
REGION VIII: As of 01 January 2023 and 01 January 2022
(in heads)**



Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

**Figure 5.4 INVENTORY OF POULTRY BY ANIMAL TYPE,
REGION VIII: As of 01 January 2023 and 01 January 2022
(in birds)**



Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 5.8B
CORN PRODUCTION AND AREA HARVESTED BY TYPE AND PROVINCE
REGION VIII: 2015 - 2023
(Production in metric tons and area harvested in hectares)

Province/Type	2015		2016		2017		2018	
	1st Semester	2nd Semester	1st Semester	2nd Semester	1st Semester	2nd Semester	1st Semester	2nd Semester
Region VIII								
Production	44,486	46,659	36,569	45,034	33,498	39,983	32,433	41,764
White	37,692	40,049	30,204	38,762	28,688	35,847	28,645	37,894
Yellow	6,794	6,610	6,365	6,272	4,810	4,136	3,788	3,870
Area Harvested	28,341	33,068	24,973	32,114	24,544	29,128	23,588	29,696
White	24,882	29,279	21,533	28,493	21,821	26,773	21,523	27,521
Yellow	3,459	3,789	3,440	3,621	2,723	2,355	2,065	2,175
Biliran								
Production	409	338	411	341	357	346	275	360
White	277	235	277	239	237	228	201	248
Yellow	132	103	134	102	120	118	74	112
Area Harvested	315	256	315	256	277	259	228	264
White	228	181	228	181	202	177	180	187
Yellow	87	75	87	75	75	82	48	77
Eastern Samar								
Production	315	325	154	302	291	304	299	316
White	161	164	94	164	164	166	168	173
Yellow	154	161	60	138	127	138	131	143
Area Harvested	153	116	84	109	154	111	154	113
White	80	66	46	66	84	67	84	69
Yellow	73	50	38	43	70	44	70	44
Leyte								
Production	31,710	30,528	24,117	29,838	21,475	25,967	21,377	26,923
White	27,994	26,739	20,710	26,296	19,405	24,099	19,866	25,343
Yellow	3,716	3,789	3,407	3,542	2,070	1,868	1,511	1,580
Area Harvested	19,559	22,961	16,249	22,827	15,924	19,890	15,889	20,736
White	17,558	20,489	14,242	20,487	14,597	18,647	14,899	19,680
Yellow	2,001	2,472	2,007	2,340	1,327	1,243	990	1,056
Northern Samar								
Production	7,386	7,818	7,136	7,786	6,936	7,491	5,809	7,373
White	5,199	6,063	5,011	6,057	4,873	6,199	4,328	6,179
Yellow	2,187	1,755	2,125	1,729	2,063	1,292	1,481	1,195
Area Harvested	4,421	4,158	4,416	4,158	4,327	4,200	3,472	4,085
White	3,479	3,326	3,474	3,326	3,420	3,560	2,850	3,500
Yellow	942	832	942	832	907	640	622	585
Samar								
Production	4,049	3,118	4,177	3,136	3,935	3,226	4,143	4,654
White	3,628	2,660	3,720	2,670	3,663	2,759	3,720	4,046
Yellow	421	458	457	466	272	467	423	608
Area Harvested	3,465	2,098	3,498	2,090	3,532	2,766	3,516	3,004
White	3,211	1,890	3,230	1,877	3,262	2,520	3,256	2,684
Yellow	254	208	268	213	270	246	260	320
Southern Leyte								
Production	617	4,532	574	3,631	504	2,649	530	2,138
White	433	4,188	392	3,336	346	2,396	362	1,906
Yellow	184	344	182	295	158	253	168	232
Area Harvested	428	3,479	411	2,674	330	1,902	329	1,494
White	326	3,327	313	2,556	256	1,802	254	1,401
Yellow	102	152	98	118	74	100	75	93

^a Preliminary data

Note: Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 5.8B - Continued

2019		2020		2021 ^r		2022		2023 ^p	
1st Semester	2nd Semester	1st Semester	2nd Semester	1st Semester	2nd Semester	1st Semester	2nd Semester	1st Semester	2nd Semester
32,285	41,936	31,295	41,828	26,554	36,654	26,878	31,983	26,687	32,632
28,758	38,496	28,012	38,370	23,677	33,287	24,102	28,673	24,000	29,435
3,526	3,440	3,283	3,458	2,877	3,367	2,776	3,310	2,687	3,197
23,643	28,913	23,224	28,850	19,947	25,008	20,496	22,042	19,420	21,672
21,649	26,979	21,297	26,888	18,232	23,125	18,797	20,161	17,748	19,814
1,994	1,934	1,927	1,962	1,715	1,882	1,700	1,882	1,672	1,858
292	301	274	294	250	313	275	309	271	295
220	214	207	205	199	221	213	222	211	211
72	87	66	90	51	92	61	87	60	84
250	258	239	254	221	259	241	257	238	258
193	188	184	180	174	185	187	184	185	186
57	70	55	74	47	74	53	73	53	72
231	260	163	180	155	114	147	112	116	97
128	147	82	125	127	85	121	83	95	69
103	113	81	56	28	29	26	29	21	29
125	94	99	77	112	78	116	81	95	70
72	60	55	49	91	53	93	55	78	46
53	34	44	28	21	25	23	26	17	24
21,969	28,120	21,392	28,059	16,901	22,753	17,465	18,247	16,381	18,609
20,487	26,763	19,966	26,649	15,691	21,431	16,263	16,939	15,208	17,358
1,482	1,357	1,425	1,409	1,210	1,322	1,202	1,308	1,174	1,251
15,962	20,414	15,816	20,375	12,601	16,367	13,183	13,496	12,241	13,575
15,004	19,517	14,860	19,442	11,798	15,529	12,368	12,645	11,420	12,725
958	897	956	933	803	838	815	851	821	850
5,399	7,226	5,336	7,335	5,257	7,290	5,105	7,330	4,914	7,344
4,077	6,079	4,111	6,157	4,116	6,125	4,023	6,158	3,893	6,171
1,322	1,147	1,225	1,178	1,141	1,165	1,082	1,172	1,021	1,173
3,502	4,055	3,498	4,077	3,474	4,082	3,409	4,088	3,320	4,083
2,903	3,492	2,924	3,518	2,917	3,522	2,876	3,530	2,813	3,529
599	563	574	559	557	560	533	558	507	554
3,943	4,364	3,695	4,306	3,528	4,374	3,594	4,253	4,773	5,195
3,535	3,809	3,340	3,763	3,216	3,813	3,260	3,713	4,411	4,672
408	555	355	543	312	561	334	540	362	523
3,517	2,941	3,290	2,940	3,239	2,964	3,349	2,917	3,361	2,924
3,254	2,643	3,052	2,644	3,014	2,658	3,107	2,614	3,112	2,623
263	298	238	296	225	306	242	302	249	301
451	1,665	436	1,653	463	1,810	293	1,732	231	1,092
311	1,484	306	1,471	328	1,612	222	1,558	182	954
140	181	130	182	135	198	71	174	49	138
287	1,151	282	1,127	300	1,257	198	1,203	165	762
223	1,079	222	1,055	238	1,178	165	1,132	140	705
64	72	60	72	62	79	33	71	25	57

Table 5.9
CROP PRODUCTION AND AREA HARVESTED BY KIND OF CROP AND PROVINCE
REGION VIII: 2017 - 2023
(Production in metric tons and Area in hectares)

Province/Crop	2017		2018		2019	
	Production	Area Planted/ Harvested	Production	Area Planted/ Harvested	Production	Area Planted/ Harvested
Region VIII						
Abaca	12,671	30,698	12,549	30,325	12,613	30,319
Ampalaya	1,102	262	1,090	260	1,035	260
Banana	232,502	27,865	233,578	27,798	239,334	27,539
Cabbage	117	22	79	19	105	19
Cacao	70	255	67	253	68	263
Calamansi	1,745	182	1,751	187	1,830	188
Camote	105,620	18,619	99,194	18,381	98,949	18,100
Cassava	85,901	15,393	84,829	14,427	83,412	14,128
Coconut	1,087,567	328,777	1,095,948	329,717	1,123,802	329,620
Coffee (green coffee beans)	32	165	30	190	29	195
Eggplant	2,014	315	2,022	296	1,971	273
Garlic	4	2	4	2	4	2
Ginger	1,948	276	1,944	275	1,912	276
Jackfruit	1,717	481	1,691	466	1,699	483
Kangkong	6,317	396	6,162	393	5,562	395
Lanzones	103	162	93	160	167	168
Lettuce	*	3	10	2	11	2
Mango	485	715	484	705	514	753
Mongo	146	246	133	244	127	244
Okra	824	145	809	143	826	141
Papaya	2,158	419	2,130	387	1,988	376
Peanut	472	648	472	647	474	643
Pechay, Native	756	148	745	143	703	143
Pili Nut	883	118	872	109	867	103
Pineapple	8,102	659	7,978	648	7,943	655
Squash	1,992	334	1,934	321	1,902	315
Stringbeans	1,649	332	1,639	331	1,567	329
Sugarcane	373,162	10,205	315,150	10,205	251,116	10,205
Taro/Gabi	22,000	4,456	21,825	4,392	21,557	4,375
Tobacco	4	10	4	10	4	10
Tomato	575	98	569	95	600	96
Ubi	687	180	628	176	589	183
Upo	3,311	303	3,236	296	3,105	292
Biliran						
Abaca	133	1,460	99	1,460	81	1,450
Ampalaya	69	11	62	11	51	9
Banana	11,004	1,242	9,381	1,137	9,034	1,127
Cabbage	58	8	22	5	26	4
Cacao	17	42	15	42	16	45
Calamansi	40	12	42	13	40	12
Camote	1,880	265	1,814	230	1,796	218
Cassava	3,885	405	3,468	365	3,215	342
Coconut	52,349	20,260	49,413	21,200	48,785	20,998
Coffee (green coffee beans)	2	6	2	32	2	36
Eggplant	51	17	40	10	40	9
Garlic	-	-	-	-	-	-

^P Preliminary data

* Less than the unit employed.

Note: Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 5.9 - Continued

2020		2021		2022		2023 ^P	
Production	Area Planted/ Harvested	Production	Area Planted/ Harvested	Production	Area Planted/ Harvested	Production	Area Planted/ Harvested
12,136	30,335	12,168	30,802	10,408	26,710	10,828	27,021
1,042	264	1,074	265	1,024	263	1,326	323
233,788	27,497	241,341	27,970	238,928	24,390	263,169	26,477
106	18	113	19	118	19	80	25
68	270	72	279	71	266	131	265
1,928	193	1,990	201	1,911	187	1,974	226
101,368	18,221	100,730	18,579	105,789	18,768	108,969	26,065
84,087	14,720	55,269	11,926	60,427	12,267	61,978	20,292
1,099,650	330,140	1,115,775	333,448	1,114,667	323,459	1,189,077	340,825
28	190	27	195	26	171	30	176
2,016	287	2,175	295	2,263	299	2,979	356
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,858	278	1,739	287	1,713	292	1,767	358
1,649	490	1,674	497	1,478	516	1,674	588
5,586	396	5,732	400	6,057	406	5,899	389
158	170	161	168	90	150	133	159
11	2	12	4	13	4	10	4
498	760	499	782	433	698	635	735
127	235	123	235	119	235	115	246
821	143	732	145	690	141	746	161
1,876	382	1,957	387	2,064	383	2,187	505
476	644	480	654	497	706	513	1,105
735	144	721	145	692	148	798	233
860	101	878	103	891	103	912	105
8,046	675	7,474	683	10,208	673	12,149	758
1,988	323	2,119	342	2,119	357	2,172	403
1,593	333	1,607	331	1,514	327	1,754	374
367,173	10,445	310,508	10,445	265,623	10,208	245,491	10,213
21,909	4,367	22,578	4,383	23,219	4,407	23,621	4,960
3	10	4	10	4	10	3	9
604	99	607	95	549	92	569	92
586	186	605	186	637	187	621	272
3,022	291	3,040	297	3,070	298	2,809	317
76	1,400	90	1,500	99	1,560	88	1,495
56	11	59	11	55	10	48	6
7,099	1,095	7,409	1,125	8,679	1,141	88,188	1,136
25	4	31	5	41	6	6	*
18	48	21	51	21	55	18	51
52	14	58	16	55	16	47	16
1,935	237	2,120	270	2,252	285	2,023	312
3,415	348	3,735	367	3,996	377	4,324	430
48,909	21,500	51,956	21,300	52,474	21,257	54,929	21,257
2	30	1	32	2	33	1	32
48	10	52	11	46	10	55	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 5.9 - Continued

CROP PRODUCTION AND AREA HARVESTED BY KIND OF CROP AND PROVINCE

REGION VIII: 2017 - 2023

(Production in metric tons and Area in hectares)

Province/Crop	2017		2018		2019	
	Production	Area Planted/ Harvested	Production	Area Planted/ Harvested	Production	Area Planted/ Harvested
Ginger	332	33	276	31	267	31
Jackfruit	84	20	95	21	104	22
Kangkong	48	7	35	7	32	6
Lanzones	2	25	2	25	3	24
Lettuce	*	1	*	*	*	*
Mango	87	138	92	137	103	177
Mongo	2	5	2	4	2	4
Okra	13	4	12	3	12	3
Papaya	97	63	90	59	86	57
Peanut	24	13	20	9	18	8
Pechay, Native	98	15	75	11	60	9
Pili Nut	*	*	-	*	*	*
Pineapple	328	36	272	30	260	28
Squash	330	25	277	21	247	20
Stringbeans	192	12	157	10	146	10
Sugarcane	*	*	*	*	*	*
Taro/Gabi	913	135	712	110	610	107
Tobacco	*	*	*	*	*	1
Tomato	61	13	47	10	47	10
Ubi	115	24	95	20	84	19
Upo	374	17	288	12	262	12
Eastern Samar						
Abaca	17	1,000	18	500	14	500
Ampalaya	17	10	12	8	11	8
Banana	2,937	1,407	2,629	1,407	2,528	1,338
Cabbage	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cacao	6	30	4	25	3	25
Calamansi	36	47	33	50	27	50
Camote	4,918	1,700	4,481	1,550	4,041	1,411
Cassava	14,188	2,027	13,663	1,766	12,412	1,414
Coconut	166,998	48,372	168,856	48,372	174,534	48,372
Coffee (green coffee beans)	*	11	*	11	*	9
Eggplant	102	55	85	43	80	19
Garlic	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ginger	41	16	42	16	37	15
Jackfruit	319	92	250	93	258	95
Kangkong	20	11	17	9	15	8
Lanzones	-	2	-	1	-	1
Lettuce	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mango	29	86	23	77	48	77
Mongo	0	*	-	-	-	-
Okra	12	11	11	9	11	7
Papaya	612	98	594	70	427	55
Peanut	*	1	-	-	*	*
Pechay, Native	42	14	39	13	42	14
Pili Nut	23	30	17	20	13	15
Pineapple	491	25	469	20	442	17
Squash	137	55	125	45	122	41

^p Preliminary data

* Less than the unit employed.

Table 5.9 - Continued

2020		2021		2022		2023 ^P	
Production	Area Planted/ Harvested	Production	Area Planted/ Harvested	Production	Area Planted/ Harvested	Production	Area Planted/ Harvested
302	33	343	37	330	35	325	30
105	24	118	25	105	25	94	25
36	7	39	7	41	7	45	5
2	21	2	19	2	20	2	20
*	*	*	*	1	*	*	*
106	172	117	179	104	175	183	146
2	4	2	5	2	5	1	4
14	4	14	4	13	3	15	3
96	61	112	66	103	62	71	60
17	8	16	9	17	9	13	5
69	10	73	10	79	11	84	12
-	*	-	-	-	-	-	-
271	30	276	35	254	33	261	20
273	20	269	20	272	21	265	48
147	11	140	10	136	9	158	10
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
655	107	631	103	671	105	563	88
*	*	*	1	*	1	*	1
56	11	53	11	42	11	37	9
83	20	90	21	86	20	79	19
291	13	275	12	247	12	231	13
8	500	7	500	7	498	6	499
12	10	15	11	17	11	257	53
1,928	1,358	1,996	1,360	2,185	1,360	3,951	1,518
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	25	2	25	3	26	9	27
27	50	27	52	32	52	116	82
3,601	1,350	3,790	1,420	5,188	1,421	6,943	1,784
9,465	1,388	10,880	1,420	13,969	1,433	14,083	1,480
157,160	48,372	151,169	48,372	155,689	48,372	194,357	56,649
*	9	*	9	*	9	1	10
79	29	81	33	94	37	485	79
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	15	40	17	45	17	64	26
186	95	187	95	226	95	263	106
14	8	17	9	25	9	30	8
-	1	-	2	-	2	*	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	77	22	79	23	79	72	98
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	7	12	9	13	9	34	22
280	50	235	49	251	49	355	61
3	4	1	3	1	3	1	3
42	13	49	14	54	17	96	17
8	10	9	10	9	10	11	10
380	17	385	18	412	18	1,576	29
118	45	138	52	161	52	242	55

Table 5.9 - Continued

CROP PRODUCTION AND AREA HARVESTED BY KIND OF CROP AND PROVINCE

REGION VIII: 2017 - 2023

(Production in metric tons and Area in hectares)

Province/Crop	2017		2018		2019	
	Production	Area Planted/ Harvested	Production	Area Planted/ Harvested	Production	Area Planted/ Harvested
Stringbeans	7	11	7	11	8	8
Sugarcane	*	*	*	*	*	*
Taro/Gabi	221	27	226	25	214	24
Tobacco	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomato	29	5	28	5	31	5
Ubi	30	15	24	14	25	20
Upo	41	12	24	10	13	7
Leyte						
Abaca	1,585	8,250	1,457	8,250	1,386	8,250
Ampalaya	648	144	644	144	595	144
Banana	28,944	4,935	28,738	4,934	28,932	4,934
Cabbage	51	13	50	13	70	13
Cacao	11	41	11	41	11	41
Calamansi	1,482	65	1,488	65	1,571	65
Camote	48,487	3,800	42,545	3,800	43,824	3,800
Cassava	40,750	4,630	40,516	4,530	40,651	4,530
Coconut	205,706	94,745	207,464	94,745	226,710	94,745
Coffee (green coffee beans)	18	69	17	69	15	69
Eggplant	1,345	149	1,369	149	1,317	149
Garlic	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ginger	1,272	154	1,319	154	1,316	154
Jackfruit	330	100	349	100	348	100
Kangkong	4,361	128	4,226	128	3,640	128
Lanzones	4	60	3	60	54	60
Lettuce	*	2	10	2	9	2
Mango	144	164	144	164	137	164
Mongo	125	207	112	207	107	207
Okra	741	109	728	109	743	109
Papaya	345	60	329	60	320	60
Peanut	191	360	195	360	202	361
Pechay, Native	439	72	448	72	417	73
Pili Nut	2	6	2	6	2	6
Pineapple	2,938	260	2,830	260	2,937	260
Squash	649	119	650	119	627	119
Stringbeans	1,147	235	1,166	235	1,100	235
Sugarcane	373,132	10,201	315,120	10,201	251,088	10,201
Taro/Gabi	6,195	1,233	6,143	1,233	6,009	1,233
Tobacco	2	7	2	7	2	7
Tomato	172	26	178	26	199	26
Ubi	423	97	389	98	356	98
Upo	2,026	203	2,049	203	1,905	203
Northern Samar						
Abaca	7,235	12,040	7,149	12,040	7,151	12,040
Ampalaya	113	23	115	23	117	23
Banana	18,502	5,379	18,567	5,389	18,464	5,392
Cabbage	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cacao	28	95	28	98	30	100
Calamansi	58	14	60	15	63	15

^p Preliminary data

* Less than the unit employed.

Table 5.9 - Continued

2020		2021		2022		2023 ^P	
Production	Area Planted/ Harvested	Production	Area Planted/ Harvested	Production	Area Planted/ Harvested	Production	Area Planted/ Harvested
8	11	10	12	12	12	99	36
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
203	24	225	25	294	25	540	130
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	5	24	5	24	5	24	5
22	18	21	18	23	18	25	27
13	6	12	6	12	6	17	8
1,306	8,250	1,269	8,250	1,206	8,250	1,201	8,250
611	144	638	144	600	143	621	154
25,701	4,934	27,724	4,934	26,538	4,934	25,594	5,039
73	13	75	13	72	12	59	20
11	41	11	41	11	41	58	41
1,652	65	1,694	65	1,629	65	1,600	68
44,070	3,800	42,162	3,800	43,429	3,798	45,476	10,547
41,636	4,535	10,128	1,305	9,631	1,305	9,578	9,242
216,787	94,745	222,744	94,745	234,664	94,745	239,628	94,750
15	69	14	69	13	69	13	69
1,349	150	1,504	150	1,579	150	1,797	160
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,210	154	1,001	154	949	152	982	212
355	100	349	100	311	100	442	150
3,517	128	3,632	126	3,789	128	3,697	117
49	60	50	60	49	60	67	61
8	2	8	2	8	2	8	3
137	164	135	164	129	164	174	178
108	197	104	197	100	195	100	220
736	109	645	109	605	107	601	107
297	60	316	60	300	60	331	165
199	353	201	353	198	352	192	704
429	73	406	72	387	72	433	144
2	4	2	4	2	4	2	5
2,998	260	2,541	260	2,916	250	3,377	282
638	119	744	119	710	119	670	140
1,125	235	1,138	235	1,050	233	1,121	240
367,145	10,440	310,479	10,440	265,582	10,203	245,448	10,206
6,185	1,233	6,583	1,232	6,227	1,229	6,295	1,608
2	7	2	7	2	7	2	6
206	27	204	27	187	26	204	26
353	100	377	100	401	100	401	104
1,874	203	1,861	203	1,875	201	1,524	200
6,974	12,040	6,982	12,040	6,884	12,040	6,944	12,040
120	23	121	23	123	23	126	23
18,069	5,392	18,124	5,392	18,231	5,392	18,363	5,392
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	100	29	101	29	101	30	101
66	15	73	16	86	16	95	16

Table 5.9 - Continued

CROP PRODUCTION AND AREA HARVESTED BY KIND OF CROP AND PROVINCE

REGION VIII: 2017 - 2023

(Production in metric tons and Area in hectares)

Province/Crop	2017		2018		2019	
	Production	Area Planted/ Harvested	Production	Area Planted/ Harvested	Production	Area Planted/ Harvested
Camote	27,864	5,623	27,772	5,575	27,220	5,575
Cassava	8,392	2,187	8,400	1,740	8,464	1,745
Coconut	268,712	84,250	269,848	84,250	272,527	84,255
Coffee (green coffee beans)	2	10	2	11	2	11
Eggplant	182	34	190	34	196	35
Garlic	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ginger	33	14	31	14	27	14
Jackfruit	64	20	68	20	72	20
Kangkong	129	6	130	6	130	6
Lanzones	86	8	76	7	87	8
Lettuce	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mango	56	85	56	86	57	87
Mongo	4	4	3	4	3	4
Okra	26	6	27	6	27	6
Papaya	530	157	535	156	551	159
Peanut	64	34	65	34	65	34
Pechay, Native	20	5	21	5	21	5
Pili Nut	772	62	767	62	769	62
Pineapple	40	6	41	3	52	4
Squash	234	14	237	14	237	15
Stringbeans	122	12	125	13	128	13
Sugarcane	-	-	-	-	-	-
Taro/Gabi	8,561	2,218	8,571	2,173	8,380	2,166
Tobacco	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomato	25	10	26	10	27	10
Ubi	23	5	23	5	23	5
Upo	76	10	78	11	79	11
Samar						
Abaca	1,342	1,950	1,380	1,950	1,434	1,954
Ampalaya	142	39	143	39	146	40
Banana	107,995	4,738	110,641	4,754	117,131	4,771
Cabbage	-	-	-	-	2	*
Cacao	2	14	3	14	3	18
Calamansi	42	6	43	6	43	8
Camote	8,610	3,166	8,721	3,166	8,312	3,121
Cassava	12,835	4,112	12,928	3,995	12,749	4,074
Coconut	266,260	49,000	272,617	49,000	273,392	49,100
Coffee	3	13	3	14	3	14
Eggplant	238	33	240	33	240	34
Garlic	4	2	4	2	4	2
Ginger	211	43	216	43	208	46
Jackfruit	447	82	452	65	437	79
Kangkong	1,435	180	1,427	179	1,418	182
Lanzones	11	7	11	7	22	15
Lettuce	-	-	*	-	2	1
Mango	41	31	41	31	38	37
Mongo	8	21	8	21	8	22
Okra	13	3	13	3	14	3

^p Preliminary data

* Less than the unit employed.

Table 5.9 - Continued

2020		2021		2022		2023 ^P	
Production	Area Planted/ Harvested	Production	Area Planted/ Harvested	Production	Area Planted/ Harvested	Production	Area Planted/ Harvested
28,478	5,585	28,749	5,585	30,903	5,589	30,449	5,590
8,705	1,748	8,787	1,749	9,220	1,751	9,592	1,753
261,522	84,255	261,507	84,255	261,961	84,255	264,631	84,255
2	11	2	10	2	10	2	10
206	35	214	36	228	36	246	36
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	14	27	14	29	14	29	14
74	20	75	20	79	20	85	20
133	6	136	6	145	5	156	3
88	8	88	8	39	8	30	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
56	87	49	87	46	87	39	87
3	3	3	3	2	3	2	3
29	6	30	6	32	6	34	6
556	159	571	159	596	160	608	160
63	34	65	34	67	34	68	34
23	5	23	5	24	5	24	6
770	62	772	62	774	62	779	62
56	4	62	4	66	5	69	5
245	15	248	15	258	15	274	15
133	13	139	13	146	13	153	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8,285	2,166	8,337	2,169	8,725	2,170	8,771	2,171
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	10	29	10	29	10	28	10
22	5	22	5	23	5	24	5
85	11	86	11	93	11	96	11
1,175	1,935	980	1,662	861	1,617	935	1,617
120	39	120	39	134	41	170	49
117,584	4,918	123,660	5,489	145,319	6,277	164,230	7,290
-	-	-	-	-	-	9	2
3	21	3	24	5	24	5	24
40	10	50	12	58	13	59	14
9,400	3,258	10,054	3,559	11,262	3,865	10,839	3,828
14,901	4,669	15,731	5,046	17,952	5,466	17,853	5,297
286,649	49,100	298,615	52,426	319,924	58,251	340,979	66,064
3	15	4	17	5	18	8	18
229	35	218	36	227	39	299	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
225	46	268	50	303	59	305	60
445	84	462	89	553	109	557	111
1,556	184	1,577	191	1,722	198	1,629	196
18	18	21	19	*	20	22	22
2	1	3	2	4	2	*	*
38	48	39	52	47	60	79	74
7	22	8	22	9	25	6	11
10	4	12	3	12	3	46	10

Table 5.9 - Continued

CROP PRODUCTION AND AREA HARVESTED BY KIND OF CROP AND PROVINCE

REGION VIII: 2017 - 2023

(Production in metric tons and Area in hectares)

Province/Crop	2017		2018		2019	
	Production	Area Planted/ Harvested	Production	Area Planted/ Harvested	Production	Area Planted/ Harvested
Papaya	517	28	525	28	547	31
Peanut	181	214	181	218	178	215
Pechay, Native	64	24	70	24	69	24
Pili Nut	86	20	86	20	84	20
Pineapple	4,083	285	4,139	285	4,022	294
Squash	412	285	414	285	442	294
Stringbeans	104	27	107	28	110	28
Sugarcane	29	4	29	4	27	4
Taro/Gabi	4,992	484	5,048	490	5,225	494
Tobacco	1	2	1	2	1	2
Tomato	91	21	92	21	98	21
Ubi	84	30	85	31	89	21
Upo	688	47	693	47	743	47
Southern Leyte						
Abaca	2,359	5,998	2,446	6,125	2,548	6,125
Ampalaya	114	36	115	36	116	36
Banana	63,120	10,165	63,621	10,177	63,246	9,977
Cabbage	7	1	7	1	7	1
Cacao	6	33	5	33	6	34
Calamansi	86	38	85	39	86	39
Camote	13,860	4,065	13,862	4,060	13,756	3,975
Cassava	5,851	2,031	5,854	2,030	5,921	2,022
Coconut	127,543	32,150	127,750	32,150	127,855	32,150
Coffee	7	56	6	53	7	56
Eggplant	96	27	97	27	99	28
Garlic	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ginger	59	17	60	17	58	16
Jackfruit	474	167	477	167	481	167
Kangkong	324	64	326	64	327	64
Lanzones	*	60	*	60	*	60
Lettuce	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mango	128	211	129	211	130	211
Mongo	7	9	7	8	7	8
Okra	19	13	19	13	19	13
Papaya	56	13	57	14	57	14
Peanut	11	26	11	25	11	25
Pechay, Native	93	19	94	19	94	18
Pili Nut	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pineapple	224	47	226	50	229	52
Squash	231	21	232	21	228	21
Stringbeans	77	35	77	35	76	35
Sugarcane	*	*	*	*	*	*
Taro/Gabi	1,118	359	1,125	361	1,118	352
Tobacco	*	*	*	*	*	*
Tomato	198	24	198	23	198	23
Ubi	12	8	12	8	12	20
Upo	105	13	104	13	103	13

^p Preliminary data

* Less than the unit employed.

Table 5.9 - Continued

2020		2021		2022		2023 ^p	
Production	Area Planted/ Harvested	Production	Area Planted/ Harvested	Production	Area Planted/ Harvested	Production	Area Planted/ Harvested
590	36	667	37	769	42	768	44
183	219	185	230	207	285	231	326
69	25	70	25	69	27	72	25
81	24	96	27	106	27	120	29
4,109	310	3,975	310	6,433	329	6,718	380
481	310	500	117	522	132	515	126
101	28	101	27	101	28	145	41
27	4	28	4	41	4	42	5
5,481	497	5,696	524	6,244	581	6,271	663
1	2	1	2	1	2	*	2
85	22	94	18	97	19	94	20
94	35	84	35	96	37	81	105
652	45	701	53	770	56	858	72
2,598	6,210	2,839	6,850	1,351	2,745	1,655	3,120
123	37	122	37	95	35	104	36
63,407	9,800	62,429	9,670	37,974	5,285	42,212	6,101
7	1	7	1	5	*	6	2
6	35	6	37	3	19	11	22
90	39	89	40	52	25	57	30
13,884	3,990	13,855	3,945	12,754	3,811	13,238	4,005
5,966	2,032	6,008	2,039	5,659	1,935	6,547	2,090
128,624	32,168	129,786	32,350	89,956	16,578	94,553	17,850
7	56	6	58	5	32	5	37
106	28	106	29	89	26	96	28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58	16	60	16	58	15	62	15
485	167	482	168	204	167	233	176
329	64	331	61	335	59	341	60
*	62	*	60	*	40	12	45
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
134	212	136	221	85	133	90	152
7	8	7	8	5	7	6	8
20	13	19	13	15	12	17	13
57	16	55	16	44	10	53	15
11	26	11	26	8	22	9	32
103	19	100	18	78	17	89	29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
232	54	235	56	126	38	149	42
232	21	221	19	197	18	207	20
80	35	78	34	69	32	79	34
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1,101	340	1,105	330	1,058	298	1,181	300
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
204	24	204	23	170	20	183	21
12	8	11	7	9	6	11	12
107	14	104	13	74	12	84	13

Table 5.10
NUMBER AND AREA OF HOLDING/FARM PARCELS BY MAIN USE AND PROVINCE
REGION VIII: 2012
(Area in hectares)

Main Use of Parcel	Region VIII		Biliran		Eastern Samar	
	Number of Holding/ Farm Parcels	Area of Holding/ Farm Parcels	Number of Holding/ Farm Parcels	Area of Holding/ Farm Parcels	Number of Holding/ Farm Parcels	Area of Holding/ Farm Parcels
All Parcels	593,883	453,641	27,238	15,711	86,295	62,225
Under Temporary Crops	194,435	139,389	7,816	3,910	24,155	16,490
Under Permanent Crops	240,636	303,143	9,746	11,442	37,859	43,956
Temporarily Fallow	349	269	-	-	24	27
Under Temporary Meadows and Pastures	186	128	1	*	27	20
Under Permanent Meadows and Pastures	72	1,819	2	3	17	24
Covered with Wood and Forest	122	1,403	2	8	28	248
Under Livestock and Poultry Raising	4,541	487	402	14	658	82
Under Aquaculture	43	9	1	*	6	3
Homelot	153,465	6,981	9,267	333	23,517	1,373
Others	34	13	1	*	4	1

* denotes less than 0.5 hectares

Notes:

1. Data include holding/farm parcels located within the province and region of operator's residence; holding/farm parcels located outside province but within the region of operator's residence; and holding/farm parcels located outside the region of operator's residence.

2. Data are tabulated by residence of holder/operator.

3. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 5.10 - Continued

Leyte		Northern Samar		Southern Leyte		Samar	
Number of Holding/ Farm Parcels	Area of Holding/ Farm Parcels	Number of Holding/ Farm Parcels	Area of Holding/ Farm Parcels	Number of Holding/ Farm Parcels	Area of Holding/ Farm Parcels	Number of Holding/ Farm Parcels	Area of Holding/ Farm Parcels
254,294	158,180	83,834	116,606	59,208	39,312	83,014	61,608
90,781	64,549	17,367	23,788	14,591	5,324	39,725	25,327
81,790	88,259	46,883	91,099	36,381	32,850	27,977	35,538
192	120	41	34	26	24	66	64
91	38	28	39	22	16	17	16
32	1,754	5	12	6	5	10	21
47	1,057	11	14	24	65	10	11
1,999	210	268	57	707	36	507	88
11	4	7	2	18	*	-	-
79,339	2,185	19,222	1,562	7,430	990	14,690	538
12	4	2	1	3	2	12	6

Table 5.11
VOLUME OF LIVESTOCK PRODUCTION BY ANIMAL TYPE AND PROVINCE
REGION VIII: 2017 - 2023
(In metric tons)

Province	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023 ^P
Region VIII							
Carabao	10,457	10,602	11,604	9,209	10,811	11,778	11,612
Cattle	2,182	2,141	2,312	2,117	2,799	2,501	2,605
Goat	737	722	745	675	682	541	470
Hog	76,448	77,972	77,522	81,955	78,142	51,070	53,741
Biliran							
Carabao	303	211	254	144	257	394	495
Cattle	264	245	256	172	168	128	118
Goat	66	60	79	48	54	46	53
Hog	1,745	1,787	1,790	1,699	1,663	1,117	1,014
Eastern Samar							
Carabao	924	904	1,010	767	861	964	987
Cattle	235	227	257	184	226	233	168
Goat	39	33	30	28	22	61	47
Hog	3,498	3,472	3,258	2,784	2,216	2,483	3,036
Leyte							
Carabao	5,266	5,450	5,699	4,994	4,360	4,923	5,727
Cattle	1,158	1,119	1,160	1,183	1,768	1,533	1,576
Goat	429	438	448	448	431	300	207
Hog	51,313	51,986	51,174	56,096	55,877	33,039	36,892
Northern Samar							
Carabao	1,876	1,955	2,462	1,432	1,757	2,339	1,995
Cattle	252	247	313	263	294	130	143
Goat	114	108	119	82	95	43	47
Hog	8,970	8,883	9,163	8,634	6,413	6,594	5,807
Samar							
Carabao	1,683	1,658	1,795	1,579	3,178	2,755	2,052
Cattle	119	144	160	149	134	153	291
Goat	51	38	27	29	32	46	75
Hog	5,786	5,861	6,025	6,577	5,769	4,061	3,312
Southern Leyte							
Carabao	405	423	384	293	398	404	356
Cattle	154	159	167	165	210	326	309
Goat	37	45	44	41	48	46	42
Hog	5,136	5,984	6,111	6,165	6,206	3,776	3,680

^P Preliminary data

Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 5.12

VOLUME OF POULTRY AND EGG PRODUCTION BY POULTRY PRODUCT AND PROVINCE

REGION VIII: 2017 - 2023

(In metric tons)

Province	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023 ^P
Region VIII							
Chicken	49,319	55,000	62,322	56,588	57,738	54,080	67,682
Chicken Egg	3,114	4,253	4,547	5,841	5,707	7,308	8,721
Duck	952	752	770	750	793	459	453
Duck Egg	485	391	395	380	353	402	541
Biliran							
Chicken	459	435	403	335	343	289	211
Chicken Egg	187	244	228	211	124	73	100
Duck	3	3	3	3	7	15	18
Duck Egg	14	14	20	26	19	7	9
Eastern Samar							
Chicken	445	390	343	277	222	287	375
Chicken Egg	89	82	76	64	69	130	144
Duck	9	8	6	4	3	7	7
Duck Egg	13	9	11	11	2	2	7
Leyte							
Chicken	41,037	46,431	55,368	49,653	50,836	45,279	56,995
Chicken Egg	644	686	626	642	625	2,673	4,633
Duck	846	644	677	674	617	376	384
Duck Egg	409	313	310	288	277	324	458
Northern Samar							
Chicken	2,110	1,895	1,356	1,073	1,500	1,387	1,626
Chicken Egg	576	1,126	1,183	1,900	2,090	2,071	1,396
Duck	77	72	57	42	137	36	27
Duck Egg	4	7	11	14	13	49	49
Samar							
Chicken	3,858	4,132	3,052	2,981	2,239	5,428	6,080
Chicken Egg	781	1,093	1,252	1,691	1,473	1,528	1,663
Duck	14	20	23	24	15	7	8
Duck Egg	7	8	14	20	14	15	15
Southern Leyte							
Chicken	1,411	1,718	1,800	2,269	2,598	1,412	2,396
Chicken Egg	839	1,021	1,183	1,333	1,325	833	786
Duck	4	4	4	3	14	19	9
Duck Egg	38	40	28	21	28	5	3

^P Preliminary data

Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 5.13
INVENTORY OF LIVESTOCK BY ANIMAL TYPE, FARM CLASSIFICATION, AND PROVINCE
REGION VIII: 2019 - 2023

Province/ Animal Type	2019			2020		
	Smallhold	Semi-Commercial	Commercial	Smallhold	Semi-Commercial	Commercial
Region VIII						
Carabao	216,921	323	-	205,962	286	-
Cattle	18,402	2,643	-	16,986	2,463	-
Goat	39,787	142	143	37,455	140	143
Hog ^r	257,364	9,878	15,168	243,658	8,607	14,055
Biliran						
Carabao	4,984	-	-	4,810	-	-
Cattle	611	1,366	-	601	1,345	-
Goat	8,014	-	-	6,935	-	-
Hog ^r	11,051	1,172	265	11,550	1,225	277
Eastern Samar						
Carabao	17,307	-	-	15,406	-	-
Cattle	1,005	777	-	875	678	-
Goat	1,332	-	-	1,092	-	-
Hog ^r	16,314	1,739	1,157	8,668	924	615
Leyte						
Carabao	119,190	-	-	115,716	-	-
Cattle	8,977	90	-	8,267	83	-
Goat	22,639	142	-	22,211	140	-
Hog ^r	128,756	531	2,406	129,545	534	2,421
Northern Samar						
Carabao	37,459	323	-	33,084	286	-
Cattle	2,821	366	-	2,414	313	-
Goat	3,004	-	-	2,396	-	-
Hog ^r	38,832	1,780	9,308	37,091	1,700	8,890
Samar						
Carabao	28,189	-	-	27,152	-	-
Cattle	1,375	-	-	1,266	-	-
Goat	830	-	-	845	-	-
Hog ^r	36,402	1,011	1,393	33,263	924	1,273
Southern Leyte						
Carabao	9,792	-	-	9,794	-	-
Cattle	3,613	44	-	3,563	44	-
Goat	3,968	-	143	3,976	-	143
Hog ^r	26,009	3,645	639	23,541	3,300	579

^rRevised

Notes:

1. New farm classifications and definitions based on the approved PSA Board Resolution No. 04, series of 2022.

2. Inventory as of 01 January.

3. Ending Inventory starting 2022 are based on the new design of Backyard Livestock and Poultry Survey (BLPS) and new survey frame for Commercial Livestock and Poultry Survey (CLPS).

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 5.14
INVENTORY OF POULTRY BY ANIMAL TYPE, FARM CLASSIFICATION, AND PROVINCE
REGION VIII: 2019 - 2023

Province/ Kind	2019			2020		
	Smallhold	Semi-Commercial	Commercial	Smallhold	Semi-Commercial	Commercial
Region VIII						
Chicken	1,988,799	97,209	438,551	1,546,884	92,537	485,260
Broiler	241,862	20,528	210,276	5,024	14,446	231,878
Layer	147,657	76,681	228,275	156,849	78,091	253,382
Native/Improved	1,599,280	-	-	1,385,011	-	-
Duck	256,457	1,669	-	243,760	1,592	-
Biliran						
Chicken	167,386	11,849	-	161,335	10,389	-
Broiler	3,000	-	-	3,540	-	-
Layer	2,516	11,849	-	2,206	10,389	-
Native/Improved	161,870	-	-	155,589	-	-
Duck	3,130	-	-	4,909	-	-

^rRevised

Notes:

1. New farm classifications and definitions based on the approved PSA Board Resolution No. 04, series of 2022.

2. Inventory as of 01 January.

3. Ending Inventory starting 2022 are based on the new design of Backyard Livestock and Poultry Survey (BLPS) and new survey frame for Commercial Livestock and Poultry Survey (CLPS).

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 5.13 - Continued

2021			2022			2023		
Smallhold	Semi-Commercial	Commercial	Smallhold	Semi-Commercial	Commercial	Smallhold	Semi-Commercial	Commercial
207,684	240	-	190,465	193	-	172,932	2,240	-
17,652	2,446	-	18,681	4,568	-	19,568	3,792	-
30,114	87	180	25,585	38	121	33,142	-	-
232,600	8,411	13,695	208,929	6,699	9,717	186,091	8,667	9,485
5,077	-	-	4,870	-	-	4,265	-	-
694	1,470	-	983	3,036	-	1,247	2,639	-
6,472	-	-	6,410	-	-	7,980	-	-
11,266	1,195	270	9,796	1,021	131	14,450	1,506	194
15,708	-	-	15,472	-	-	13,586	-	-
663	740	-	971	796	-	817	911	-
6,472	-	-	3,656	-	-	1,764	-	-
8,266	881	586	15,219	1,579	801	14,897	1,575	1,077
116,772	-	-	114,715	-	-	106,878	-	-
9,473	104	-	10,909	105	-	11,254	106	-
10,592	87	-	7,989	38	-	10,604	-	-
119,740	494	2,238	100,231	353	1,584	88,693	349	684
33,461	240	-	27,312	193	-	24,401	2,240	-
2,196	103	-	1,428	578	-	1,782	83	-
2,030	-	-	2,269	-	-	2,253	-	-
36,464	1,672	8,740	34,470	1,166	5,780	26,653	1,303	6,961
27,488	-	-	19,839	-	-	15,533	-	-
1,205	-	-	1,013	-	-	985	-	-
834	-	-	914	-	-	6,089	-	-
33,822	939	1,295	21,632	499	824	16,611	460	-
9,178	-	-	8,257	-	-	8,269	-	-
3,421	29	-	3,377	53	-	3,483	53	-
3,714	-	180	4,347	-	121	4,452	-	-
23,042	3,230	566	27,581	2,081	597	24,787	3,474	569

Table 5.14 - Continued

2021			2022			2023		
Smallhold	Semi-Commercial	Commercial	Smallhold	Semi-Commercial	Commercial	Smallhold	Semi-Commercial	Commercial
1,561,200	62,177	813,691	1,569,153	37,685	596,222	2,016,478	156,656	1,042,384
19,167	-	404,611	81,987	14,690	279,203 ^f	4,705	12,172	680,988
144,165	62,177	409,080	183,034	22,995	317,019	162,050	144,484	361,396
1,397,868	-	-	1,304,132	-	-	1,849,723	-	-
149,417	2,500	-	138,047 ^f	864 ^f	-	196,895	-	-
191,791	2,199	-	169,795	-	-	108,673	969	-
4,080	-	-	2,122	-	-	978	-	-
11,376	2,199	-	1,093	-	-	17,900	969	-
176,335	-	-	166,580	-	-	89,795	-	-
5,333	-	-	4,511	-	-	9,786	-	-

Table 5.14 - Continued

INVENTORY OF POULTRY BY ANIMAL TYPE, FARM CLASSIFICATION, AND PROVINCE
REGION VIII: 2019 - 2023

Province/ Kind	2019			2020		
	Smallhold	Semi-Commercial	Commercial	Smallhold	Semi-Commercial	Commercial
Eastern Samar						
Chicken	117,668	-	-	87,268	-	-
Broiler	1,000	-	-	83	-	-
Layer	5,000	-	-	2,905	-	-
Native/Improved	111,668	-	-	84,280	-	-
Duck	3,534	-	-	2,573	-	-
Leyte						
Chicken	717,258	41,273	135,946	661,836	40,929	128,330
Broiler	539	15,303	135,946	509	14,446	128,330
Layer	126,578	25,970	-	129,077	26,483	-
Native/Improved	590,141	-	-	532,250	-	-
Duck ^f	200,930	-	-	191,602	-	-
Northern Samar						
Chicken	113,668	3,284	103,359	107,332	5,486	144,589
Broiler	-	-	42,500	-	-	42,900
Layer	13,563	3,284	60,859	22,661	5,486	101,689
Native/Improved	100,105	-	-	84,671	-	-
Duck	23,550	-	-	19,209	-	-
Samar						
Chicken	571,103	15,111	106,994	244,049	7,987	86,442
Broiler	236,855	5,225	-	-	-	-
Layer	-	9,886	106,994	-	7,987	86,442
Native/Improved ^f	334,248	-	-	244,049	-	-
Duck	10,070	-	-	10,925	-	-
Southern Leyte						
Chicken	301,716	25,692	92,252	285,064	27,746	125,899
Broiler	468	-	31,830	892	-	60,648
Layer	-	25,692	60,422	-	27,746	65,251
Native/Improved	301,248	-	-	284,172	-	-
Duck	15,243	1,669	-	14,542	1,592	-

^f Revised

Notes:

1. New farm classifications and definitions based on the approved PSA Board Resolution No. 04, series of 2022.

2. Inventory as of 01 January.

3. Ending Inventory starting 2022 are based on the new design of Backyard Livestock and Poultry Survey (BLPS) and new survey frame for Commercial Livestock and Poultry Survey (CLPS).

Table 5.15

NUMBER OF FARMS WITH LIVESTOCK AND NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK REARED OR TENDED
BY KIND AND PROVINCE, REGION VIII: 2012

Kind of Livestock	Region VIII		Biliran		Eastern Samar	
	Number of Farms	Number of Heads	Number of Farms	Number of Heads	Number of Farms	Number of Heads
All Types	232,651	556,240	11,397	28,435	21,185	47,562
Cattle	12,965	26,637	1,267	2,784	1,062	2,349
Carabao	64,748	111,687	2,802	4,503	6,315	14,106
Hog	137,055	363,921	5,987	17,536	13,236	29,357
Goats	15,237	47,002	1,229	3,363	543	1,595
Sheep	438	3,273	17	64	11	79
Horse	2,084	3,005	90	120	14	26
Race Horse	21	40	-	-	-	-
Other Livestock	103	675	5	65	4	50

Note: Data are tabulated by residence of holder/operator.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 5.14 - Continued

2021			2022			2023		
Smallhold	Semi-Commercial	Commercial	Smallhold	Semi-Commercial	Commercial	Smallhold	Semi-Commercial	Commercial
79,505	-	-	122,776	-	-	94,261	10,917	-
-	-	-	7,249	-	-	-	-	-
2,905	-	-	9,379	-	-	1,997	10,917	-
76,600	-	-	106,148	-	-	92,264	-	-
2,898	-	-	5,325	-	-	6,156	-	-
671,072	26,545	141,294	585,542	16,337	130,379	1,098,722	107,557	610,814
3,087	-	141,294	259	10,567	130,379	-	-	554,400
129,190	26,545	-	149,147	5,770	-	6,718	107,557	56,414
538,795	-	-	436,136	-	-	1,092,004	-	-
87,615	-	-	73,448 ^f	-	-	139,126	-	-
89,094	3,601	191,040	147,709	2,942	212,785	172,201	22,685	210,385
-	-	60,682	11,226	-	66,774	-	12,172	126,588
694	3,601	130,358	814	2,942	146,011	65,895	10,513	83,797
88,400	-	-	135,669	-	-	106,306	-	-
19,794	-	-	19,267	-	-	20,171	-	-
263,056	2,285	186,225	333,422	4,123	141,631	314,624	2,321	186,779
12,000	-	-	59,555	4,123	-	2,373	-	-
-	2,285	186,225	-	-	141,631	56,281	2,321	186,779
251,056 ^f	-	-	273,867	-	-	255,970	-	-
15,964	-	-	15,670	396	-	16,368	-	-
266,682	27,546	295,132	209,909	14,283	111,427	227,997	12,207	34,406
-	-	202,635	1,576	-	82,050	1,354	-	-
-	27,546	92,497	22,601	14,283	29,377	13,259	12,207	34,406
266,682	-	-	185,732	-	-	213,384	-	-
17,813	2,500	-	19,826	468	-	5,288	-	-

Table 5.15 - Continued

Leyte		Northern Samar		Southern Leyte		Samar	
Number of Farms	Number of Heads	Number of Farms	Number of Heads	Number of Farms	Number of Heads	Number of Farms	Number of Heads
124,724	312,048	35,052	76,030	15,818	40,091	24,475	52,074
7,177	13,858	1,652	3,665	1,311	2,766	496	1,215
35,114	55,866	9,472	19,976	3,464	5,513	7,581	11,723
69,481	203,040	23,135	49,724	9,385	27,544	15,831	36,720
11,193	34,030	646	2,418	1,094	3,325	532	2,271
360	2,929	10	20	29	76	11	105
1,313	1,872	134	190	520	783	13	14
12	24	-	-	-	-	9	16
74	429	3	37	15	84	2	10

Table 5.16

**NUMBER OF FARMS WITH POULTRY AND NUMBER OF POULTRY REARED OR TENDED
BY KIND AND PROVINCE, REGION VIII: 2012**

Kind of Poultry	Region VIII		Biliran		Eastern Samar	
	Number of Farms	Number of Birds	Number of Farms	Number of Birds	Number of Farms	Number of Birds
All Types	363,501	5,433,982	21,434	158,176	33,235	195,791
Chicken	342,487	5,171,187	19,723	143,654	31,978	186,591
Duck	18,034	230,467	1543	12,949	1,006	6,205
Quail	717	14,799	27	478	72	1,154
Other Poultry	2,263	17,529	141	1,095	179	1,841

Note: Data are tabulated by residence of holder/operator.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 5.17

**ANIMALS SLAUGHTERED/DRESSED IN SLAUGHTERHOUSES/DRESSING PLANTS BY KIND AND PROVINCE
REGION VIII: 2018 - 2023**

Province/ Kind of Animal Slaughtered	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Region VIII						
Livestock						
Carabao	16,295	16,202	10,899	16,267	19,962	17,156
Cattle	8,951	9,014	7,294	8,727	8,157	8,577
Goat	1,306	1,494	762	1,875	1,514	1,042
Hog	337,466	340,126	358,432	364,724	306,327	345,148
Poultry						
Chicken	33,811,523	36,340,312	32,939,313	41,995,833	32,612,676	44,123,478
Biliran						
Livestock						
Carabao	114	222	61	55	142	121
Cattle	389	357	260	287	222	155
Goat	18	25	21	9	31	56
Hog	10,212	10,202	8,738	12,282	10,475	9,802
Poultry						
Chicken	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Samar						
Livestock						
Carabao	1,291	1,414	1,133	1,344	1,667	1,598
Cattle	203	201	94	105	341	305
Goat	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hog	19,661	21,538	22,632	22,619	21,696	24,436
Poultry						
Chicken	-	-	-	-	-	-
Leyte						
Livestock						
Carabao	9,935	9,780	5,883	9,806	9,976	9,040
Cattle	6,404	6,308	5,134	6,437	5,849	6,651
Goat	1,288	1,469	741	1,866	1,483	986
Hog	215,705	208,460	223,452	218,456	182,641	214,373
Poultry						
Chicken	28,908,010	32,596,770	30,367,145	39,215,927	28,907,654	37,602,964

...Data not available

Note: Slaughtered/dressed in slaughterhouses/dressing plants refers to animals slaughtered/dressed in Licensed To Operate Meat Establishments (LTOMEs) including number of animals slaughtered/dressed in Locally Registered Meat Establishments (LRMEs).

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 5.16 - Continued

Leyte		Northern Samar		Southern Leyte		Samar	
Number of Farms	Number of Birds	Number of Farms	Number of Birds	Number of Farms	Number of Birds	Number of Farms	Number of Birds
192,266	4,169,441	47,226	316,562	24,947	251,730	44,393	342,282
179,477	3,966,180	45,182	305,836	23,880	238,145	42,247	330,781
11,039	181,786	1,684	8,162	906	12,239	1,856	9,126
324	11,101	139	948	43	441	112	677
1,426	10,374	221	1,616	118	905	178	1,698

Table 5.17 - Continued

Province/ Kind of Animal Slaughtered	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Northern Samar						
Livestock						
Carabao	1,909	1,943	1,595	2,141	5,199	3,861
Cattle	111	95	68	83	43	47
Goat	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hog	11,140	12,436	13,088	13,091	14,994	23,199
Poultry						
Chicken	3,000	10,384	19,600	-	-	-
Samar						
Livestock						
Carabao	2,445	2,188	1,579	2,088	1,849	1,679
Cattle	753	985	786	768	447	497
Goat	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hog	38,052	45,897	47,702	51,864	34,743	40,566
Poultry						
Chicken	4,900,513	3,733,158	2,552,568	2,779,906	3,705,022	6,520,514
Southern Leyte						
Livestock						
Carabao	601	655	648	833	1,129	857
Cattle	1,091	1,068	952	1,047	1,255	922
Goat	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hog	42,696	41,593	42,820	46,412	41,778	32,772
Poultry						
Chicken	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 5.18
AVERAGE ANNUAL PER CAPITA CONSUMPTION OF SELECTED AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES
REGION VIII: 2018
(In kilogram/person)

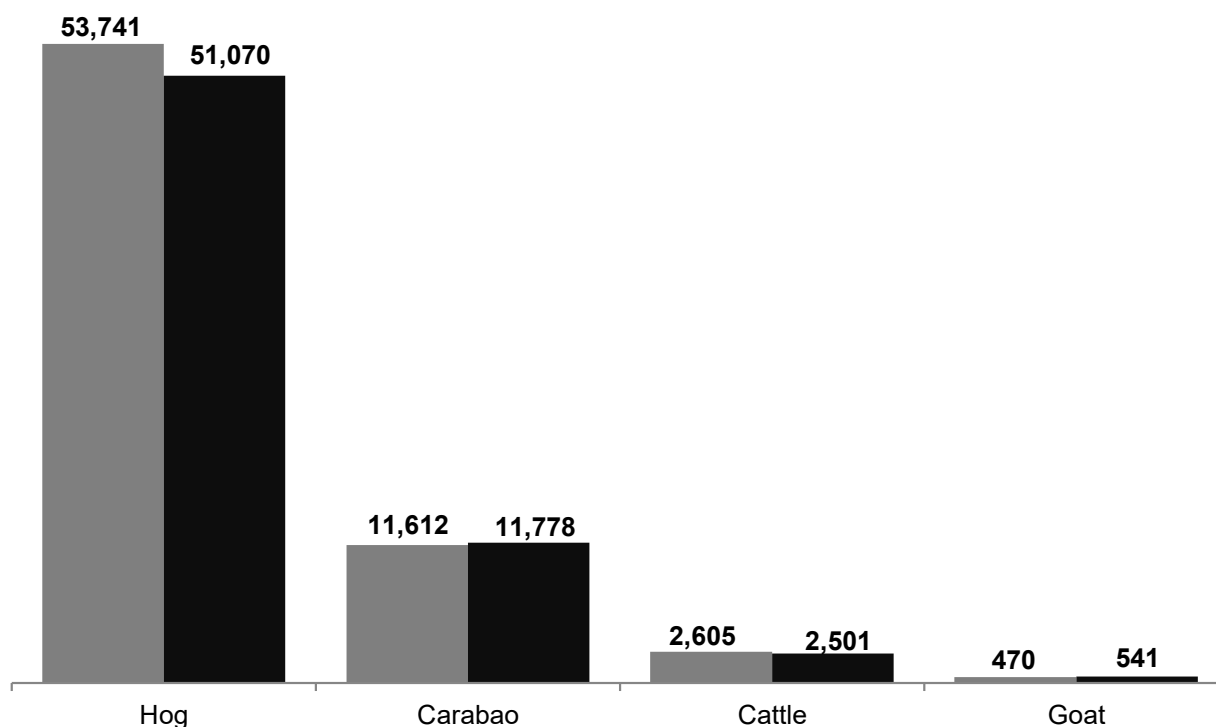
Commodity	Mean	Standard Error	95% Confidence Interval		Coefficient of Variation (in percent)
			Lower Limit	Upper Limit	
Well-milled Rice	11.77	0.7	10.3	13.2	6.2
Regular-milled Rice	104.03	1.5	101.1	106.9	1.4
NFA Rice	7.03	0.4	6.2	7.9	6.3
Corn	5.10	1.0	3.2	7.0	19.4
Pork	4.84	0.1	4.6	5.1	2.6
Beef	0.44	0.03	0.4	0.5	6.7
Chicken	4.96	0.1	4.7	5.2	2.4
Chicken Eggs*	65	1.2	62.7	67.4	1.9
Roundscad (Galunggong)	3.39	0.1	3.2	3.6	3.2
Tilapia	0.27	0.02	0.2	0.3	8.6
Bangus	1.56	0.1	1.4	1.7	4.2

* in piece

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Figure 5.5 VOLUME OF LIVESTOCK PRODUCTION
BY ANIMAL TYPE, REGION VIII: 2023^p and 2022
(in metric tons)

■ 2023 ■ 2022



^pPreliminary data

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 5.19

**NUMBER OF AGRICULTURAL OPERATORS BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX, AND PROVINCE
REGION VIII: 2012**

Highest Grade Completed	Total	Male	Female
Region VIII	412,358	337,483	74,875
No Grade Completed	12,439	10,966	1,473
Preschool	296	266	30
Elementary	243,129	204,610	38,519
Undergraduate	153,951	133,267	20,684
Graduate	89,178	71,343	17,835
High School	108,273	85,720	22,553
Undergraduate	50,983	40,922	10,061
Graduate	57,290	44,798	12,492
Post Secondary Course	967	787	180
College	46,738	34,786	11,952
Undergraduate	24,941	19,592	5,349
Graduate	21,797	15,194	6,603
Post Graduate	516	348	168
Biliran	18,927	13,830	5,097
No Grade Completed	517	434	83
Preschool	17	12	5
Elementary	10,404	7,804	2,600
Undergraduate	6,727	5,249	1,478
Graduate	3,677	2,555	1,122
High School	4,967	3,480	1,487
Undergraduate	2,475	1,786	689
Graduate	2,492	1,694	798
Post Secondary Course	13	12	1
College	2,940	2,045	895
Undergraduate	1,382	1,000	382
Graduate	1,558	1,045	513
Post Graduate	69	43	26
Eastern Samar	59,261	48,858	10,403
No Grade Completed	1,536	1,381	155
Preschool	57	54	3
Elementary	30,759	26,089	4,670
Undergraduate	17,732	15,570	2,162
Graduate	13,027	10,519	2,508
High School	18,843	15,293	3,550
Undergraduate	8,167	6,704	1,463
Graduate	10,676	8,589	2,087
Post Secondary Course	212	168	44
College	7,749	5,805	1,944
Undergraduate	4,311	3,462	849
Graduate	3,438	2,343	1,095
Post Graduate	105	68	37

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 5.19 - Continued

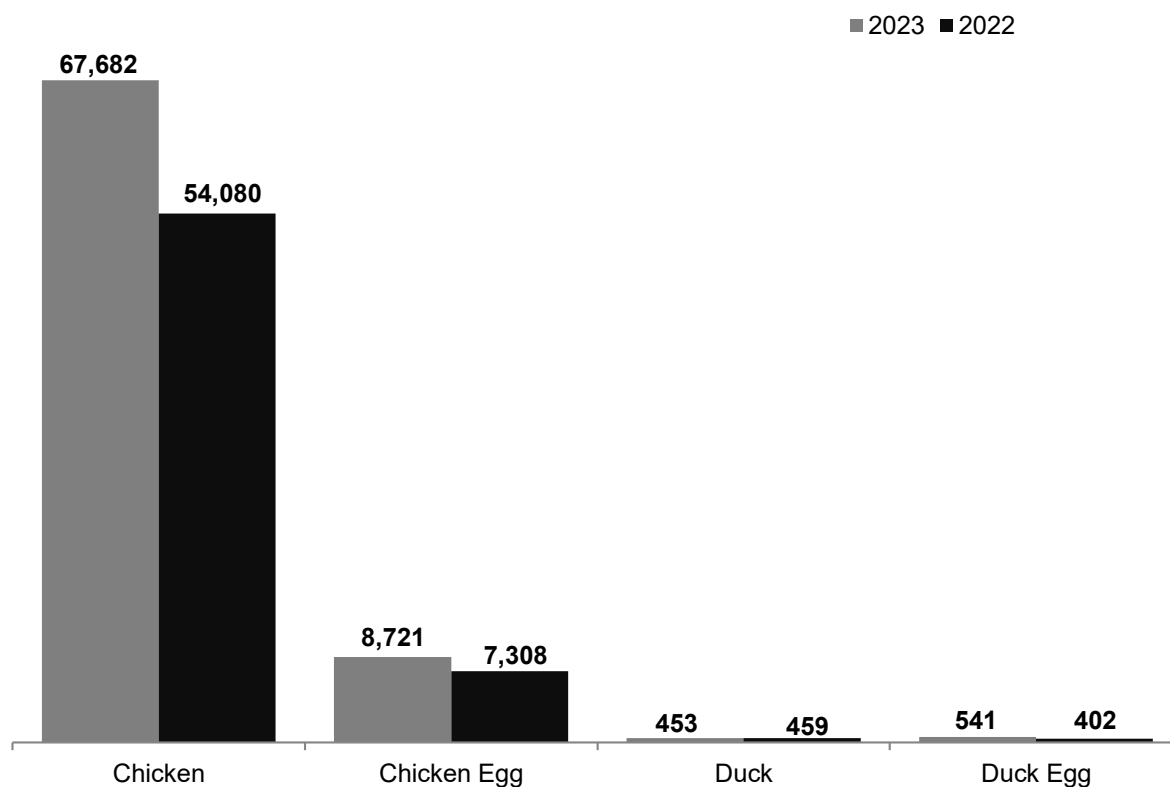
**NUMBER OF AGRICULTURAL OPERATORS BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX, AND PROVINCE
REGION VIII: 2012**

Highest Grade Completed	Total	Male	Female
Leyte	180,572	141,602	38,970
No Grade Completed	4,567	3,789	778
Preschool	128	112	16
Elementary	106,200	86,367	19,833
Undergraduate	66,387	55,637	10,750
Graduate	39,813	30,730	9,083
High School	47,821	35,746	12,075
Undergraduate	22,491	17,146	5,345
Graduate	25,330	18,600	6,730
Post Secondary Course	483	380	103
College	21,138	15,047	6,091
Undergraduate	11,224	8,341	2,883
Graduate	9,914	6,706	3,208
Post Graduate	235	161	74
Northern Samar	56,598	49,009	7,589
No Grade Completed	1,653	1,497	156
Preschool	38	35	3
Elementary	35,128	30,830	4,298
Undergraduate	22,427	20,109	2,318
Graduate	12,701	10,721	1,980
High School	13,508	11,575	1,933
Undergraduate	6,805	5,867	938
Graduate	6,703	5,708	995
Post Secondary Course	89	82	7
College	6,132	4,954	1,178
Undergraduate	3,210	2,770	440
Graduate	2,922	2,184	738
Post Graduate	50	36	14
Southern Leyte	37,154	30,783	6,371
No Grade Completed	554	487	67
Preschool	13	12	1
Elementary	19,419	16,392	3,027
Undergraduate	10,825	9,377	1,448
Graduate	8,594	7,015	1,579
High School	12,174	10,040	2,134
Undergraduate	5,350	4,447	903
Graduate	6,824	5,593	1,231
Post Secondary Course	110	93	17
College	4,848	3,736	1,112
Undergraduate	2,549	2,073	476
Graduate	2,299	1,663	636
Post Graduate	36	23	13

Table 5.19 - Continued

Highest Grade Completed	Total	Male	Female
Samar	59,846	53,401	6,445
No Grade Completed	3,612	3,378	234
Preschool	43	41	2
Elementary	41,219	37,128	4,091
Undergraduate	29,853	27,325	2,528
Graduate	11,366	9,803	1,563
High School	10,960	9,586	1,374
Undergraduate	5,695	4,972	723
Graduate	5,265	4,614	651
Post Secondary Course	60	52	8
College	3,931	3,199	732
Undergraduate	2,265	1,946	319
Graduate	1,666	1,253	413
Post Graduate	21	17	4

**Figure 5.6 VOLUME OF POULTRY AND EGG PRODUCTION BY
POULTRY PRODUCT, REGION VIII: 2023^p and 2022
(in metric tons)**



^pPreliminary data
Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 5.20
VOLUME OF FISHERY PRODUCTION BY SUBSECTOR AND PROVINCE
REGION VIII: 2013 - 2023
(In metric tons)

Province/Year	Production			
	Total	Commercial Fishing ¹	Municipal Fishing ²	Aquaculture ³
Region VIII				
2013	172,763	41,928	85,153	45,682
2014	137,519	30,241	76,486	30,791
2015	134,976	28,002	77,697	29,277
2016	140,275	24,613	83,443	32,219
2017	136,142	13,995	79,107	43,040
2018	115,153	12,385	70,112	32,656
2019	128,014	15,480	79,384	33,150
2020	123,558	13,123	84,081	26,354
2021	124,277	14,128	89,280	20,868
2022	104,434	21,245	78,539	4,651
2023	98,012	21,042	68,090	8,881
Biliran				
2013	6,190	2,822	3,344	24
2014	6,379	2,852	3,522	5
2015	6,331	2,791	3,482	58
2016	7,264	2,868	3,974	422
2017	5,941	1,535	4,394	12
2018	5,653	1,365	4,283	5
2019	6,820	1,760	5,014	46
2020	7,160	2,011	5,114	34
2021	7,245	2,326	4,859	61
2022	6,117	2,890	3,179	48
2023	4,466	1,475	2,925	66
Eastern Samar				
2013	49,425	13,317	23,636	12,471
2014	30,018	10,111	19,641	266
2015	27,005	8,450	18,380	176
2016	28,364	6,985	21,199	180
2017	23,150	3,317	19,595	238
2018	18,329	2,739	15,427	162
2019	18,694	2,136	16,339	219
2020	19,896	2,520	17,116	261
2021	20,045	2,981	16,859	205
2022	17,544	4,347	13,071	127
2023	12,555	3,966	8,553	35
Leyte				
2013	43,582	14,351	8,712	20,520
2014	36,754	6,927	8,997	20,830
2015	37,773	6,968	9,904	20,901
2016	37,163	4,963	10,654	21,546
2017	46,361	1,523	10,779	34,059
2018	29,588	1,114	7,366	21,108
2019	38,496	878	14,937	22,680
2020	33,799	802	12,454	20,544
2021	30,632	1,088	16,008	13,537
2022	19,417	1,322	15,709	2,386
2023	19,892	1,219	14,947	3,727

¹Includes production from commercial fishing vessels.

²Includes production in various municipal and inland (fresh) bodies of water such as lakes, rivers, etc.

³Includes production from brackishwater and freshwater fishponds, culture of oysters, mussels and seaweeds in marine areas and fishpens/fishcages in lakes, etc.

Note: Figures may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 5.20 - Continued

Province/Year	Production			
	Total	Commercial Fishing ¹	Municipal Fishing ²	Aquaculture ³
Northern Samar				
2013	20,583	2,816	16,120	1,646
2014	20,548	2,828	16,049	1,671
2015	20,223	2,879	16,194	1,150
2016	20,064	2,860	16,288	916
2017	19,276	2,755	15,703	818
2018	19,600	2,559	16,266	775
2019	18,560	2,315	15,370	875
2020	21,313	2,576	18,601	136
2021	23,572	2,478	20,952	142
2022	22,042	5,568	16,224	251
2023	16,993	6,540	10,302	151
Samar				
2013	43,936	5,613	27,388	10,934
2014	35,782	4,796	23,012	7,974
2015	35,639	4,217	24,472	6,950
2016	40,415	4,581	26,731	9,103
2017	35,809	3,614	24,368	7,827
2018	36,555	4,104	21,936	10,515
2019	39,843	8,134	22,485	9,224
2020	33,237	5,021	22,939	5,278
2021	33,815	5,044	21,939	6,831
2022	27,969	5,472	20,729	1,769
2023	30,648	6,881	18,923	4,844
Southern Leyte				
2013	9,047	3,009	5,952	87
2014	8,037	2,728	5,265	45
2015	8,005	2,697	5,265	43
2016	7,006	2,357	4,598	51
2017	5,605	1,251	4,268	86
2018	5,428	503	4,834	91
2019	5,601	257	5,238	106
2020	8,152	193	7,859	101
2021	8,966	210	8,665	91
2022	11,345	1,646	9,628	70
2023	13,459	961	12,440	58

Table 5.21

VALUE OF FISHERY PRODUCTION BY SUBSECTOR AND PROVINCE

REGION VIII: 2013 - 2023

(In thousand pesos)

Province/Year	Production			
	Total	Commercial Fishing ¹	Municipal Fishing ²	Aquaculture ³
Region VIII				
2013	11,791,895	2,910,447	6,568,468	2,312,980
2014	9,639,263	2,267,629	6,244,208	1,127,426
2015	9,482,643	2,269,975	6,341,550	871,118
2016	9,534,296	1,957,604	6,662,468	914,224
2017	9,169,057	1,117,506	6,987,751	1,063,801
2018	10,095,019	1,268,694	7,651,121	1,175,203
2019	12,352,641	1,590,119	9,379,528	1,382,993
2020	11,830,409	1,264,048	9,650,244	916,117
2021	14,680,122	1,633,034	11,728,076	1,319,011
2022	14,206,508	2,249,540	11,575,877	381,092
2023	13,421,345	2,186,395	10,259,719	975,232
Biliran				
2013	360,705	167,881	190,347	2,478
2014	368,217	170,104	197,522	592
2015	363,722	163,373	193,574	6,775
2016	459,679	176,220	239,658	43,801
2017	509,368	128,524	379,214	1,630
2018	587,637	125,215	461,665	758
2019	787,501	176,065	605,073	6,362
2020	803,938	182,203	617,363	4,372
2021	939,826	274,308	656,455	9,063
2022	762,693	292,878	461,366	8,449
2023	561,309	156,632	393,189	11,488
Eastern Samar				
2013	3,699,152	914,862	1,977,941	806,348
2014	2,574,312	788,277	1,750,492	35,542
2015	2,461,742	746,029	1,702,517	13,196
2016	2,506,247	606,198	1,897,640	2,410
2017	2,046,786	290,293	1,754,900	1,593
2018	2,034,749	284,064	1,749,487	1,199
2019	2,191,325	212,886	1,975,149	3,289
2020	1,974,299	208,860	1,762,046	3,393
2021	2,488,683	325,640	2,160,375	2,667
2022	2,251,548	496,486	1,737,215	17,847
2023	1,620,290	421,369	1,195,914	3,008
Leyte				
2013	2,300,223	1,007,339	796,550	496,334
2014	1,819,026	519,947	880,055	419,024
2015	1,921,826	598,922	958,749	364,156
2016	1,820,116	440,004	988,982	391,130
2017	1,883,762	117,535	1,176,807	589,420
2018	1,619,432	96,005	974,296	549,130
2019	2,650,434	76,809	2,014,543	559,081
2020	2,248,689	67,450	1,675,557	505,682
2021	2,963,408	134,666	2,493,819	334,924
2022	2,998,691	139,216	2,629,743	229,732
2023	3,059,411	138,408	2,425,762	495,241

¹Includes production from commercial fishing vessels.²Includes production in various municipal and inland (fresh) bodies of water such as lakes, rivers, etc.³Includes production from brackishwater and freshwater fishponds, culture of oysters, mussels and seaweeds in marine areas and fishpens/fishcages in lakes, etc.

Note: Figures may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 5.21 - Continued

Province/Year	Production			
	Total	Commercial Fishing ¹	Municipal Fishing ²	Aquaculture ³
Northern Samar				
2013	1,561,747	193,851	1,179,213	188,684
2014	1,567,623	193,580	1,177,007	197,036
2015	1,501,447	197,206	1,185,483	118,758
2016	1,491,481	197,267	1,194,125	100,090
2017	1,451,170	195,712	1,164,752	90,706
2018	2,046,128	267,024	1,628,517	150,587
2019	2,102,255	250,253	1,678,510	173,491
2020	2,448,809	278,201	2,159,343	11,264
2021	3,148,688	330,355	2,805,005	13,328
2022	2,809,949	377,502	2,403,846	28,601
2023	1,815,547	293,288	1,497,123	25,136
Samar				
2013	3,049,362	357,093	1,883,105	809,163
2014	2,557,354	332,337	1,754,904	470,113
2015	2,494,138	306,185	1,824,543	363,410
2016	2,647,693	329,552	1,946,899	371,242
2017	2,850,961	304,053	2,176,353	370,555
2018	3,267,655	447,724	2,360,371	459,561
2019	3,916,307	839,411	2,467,060	609,836
2020	3,409,028	508,003	2,523,785	377,241
2021	4,096,307	539,216	2,611,373	945,718
2022	3,658,972	667,255	2,907,681	84,036
2023	4,391,578	1,018,354	2,942,444	430,781
Southern Leyte				
2013	820,706	269,421	541,311	9,973
2014	752,731	263,384	484,229	5,118
2015	739,767	258,261	476,684	4,822
2016	609,079	208,363	395,165	5,551
2017	427,010	81,389	335,725	9,896
2018	539,417	48,663	476,786	13,969
2019	704,820	34,694	639,193	30,933
2020	945,646	19,332	912,149	14,165
2021	1,043,210	28,850	1,001,048	13,312
2022	1,724,656	276,203	1,436,026	12,427
2023	1,973,209	158,345	1,805,287	9,577

Table 5.22

VOLUME OF FISHERY PRODUCTION BY SPECIES AND PROVINCE, REGION VIII: 2019 - 2023

(In metric tons)

Province/Type of Culture	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Region VIII					
Anchovies (Dilis)	3,960	3,672	3,863	5,654	5,815
Big-eyed Scad (Matangbaka)	4,877	5,588	7,214	5,983	4,770
Bigeye Tuna (Tambakol/ Bariles)	3,084	2,950	2,509	2,759	1,682
Crevalle (Salay-salay)	2,255	1,967	2,147	1,537	1,703
Eastern Little Tuna (Bonito)	905	934	967	1,230	629
Fimbriated Sardines (Tunsoy)	1,746	2,762	2,979	4,166	5,829
Frigate Tuna (Tulingan)	2,601	3,816	2,888	3,463	2,812
Indian Mackerel (Alumahan)	3,759	4,810	4,326	2,887	3,627
Bali Sardinella (Tamban)	5,289	5,775	7,064	6,311	7,372
Indo-Pacific Mackerel (Hasa-hasa)	5,373	4,415	4,426	3,620	3,567
Roundscad (Galunggong)	5,143	5,626	6,593	6,988	5,321
Skipjack (Gulyasan)	4,023	5,247	3,483	4,910	3,037
Slipmouth (Sapsap)	3,299	2,798	2,965	4,328	3,150
Squid (Pusit)	3,062	4,475	4,260	4,276	3,280
Threadfin Bream (Bisugo)	4,752	4,584	3,775	4,423	5,259
Yellowfin Tuna (Tambakol/Bariles)	3,700	4,036	3,967	3,461	1,449
Milkfish	6,963	3,232	3,442	709	4,727
Mussel	6,031	4,086	4,456	1,912	2,779
Seaweed	18,860	17,900	11,683	1,190	565
Tilapia	689	854	503	386	357
Tiger Prawn	9	7	36	389	240
Mudcrab	603	207	913	115	120
Biliran					
Anchovies (Dilis)	149	138	121	75	574
Big-eyed Scad (Matangbaka)	304	351	341	166	61
Bigeye Tuna (Tambakol/ Bariles)	...	...	...	1	3
Crevalle (Salay-salay)	358	413	414	157	89
Eastern Little Tuna (Bonito)	40	...	...	...	...
Fimbriated Sardines (Tunsoy)	15	...	...	*	*
Frigate Tuna (Tulingan)	242	351	348	247	46
Indian Mackerel (Alumahan)	464	539	584	283	177
Bali Sardinella (Tamban)	666	907	1,053	929	354
Indo-Pacific Mackerel (Hasa-hasa)	608	658	739	501	371
Roundscad (Galunggong)	830	894	1,028	1,649	1,017
Skipjack (Gulyasan)	...	...	...	*	*
Slipmouth (Sapsap)	154	117	116	82	103
Squid (Pusit)	101	126	110	34	37
Threadfin Bream (Bisugo)	562	477	471	443	389
Yellowfin Tuna (Tambakol/Bariles)	...	...	...	*	20
Milkfish	43	33	59	43	64
Mussel	...	...	...	...	...
Seaweed	...	...	...	...	...
Tilapia	3	1	1	5	2
Tiger Prawn	...	...	*	*	...
Mudcrab	...	...	*	...	...
Eastern Samar					
Anchovies (Dilis)	31	35	4	19	1,014
Big-eyed Scad (Matangbaka)	966	582	544	325	721
Bigeye Tuna (Tambakol/ Bariles)	2,074	1,817	1,557	1,599	1,157
Crevalle (Salay-salay)	4	...	...	19	20
Eastern Little Tuna (Bonito)	231	321	471	373	148
Fimbriated Sardines (Tunsoy)	65	16	27	17	39

...Data not available

*Less than 1 metric ton.

Note: Figures may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 5.22 - Continued

Province/Type of Culture	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Frigate Tuna (Tulingan)	465	1,102	636	476	437
Indian Mackerel (Alumahan)	56	42	134	64	18
Bali Sardinella (Tamban)	26	66	98	*	1
Indo-Pacific Mackerel (Hasa-hasa)	24	63	15	58	78
Roundsad (Galunggong)	948	1,266	2,026	2,258	1,340
Skipjack (Gulyasan)	3,066	4,671	2,823	3,731	2,236
Slipmouth (Sapsap)	52	218	394	406	31
Squid (Pusit)	116	99	199	162	83
Threadfin Bream (Bisugo)	45	193	286	206	114
Yellowfin Tuna (Tambakol/Bariles)	2,516	2,704	2,652	2,085	642
Milkfish	8	11	8	44	10
Mussel	...	...	...	...	...
Seaweed	209	249	198	72	22
Tilapia	*	3	*	8	3
Tiger Prawn	...	*	1	2	*
Mudcrab	2	3	3	6	1
Leyte					
Anchovies (Dilis)	1,052	688	1,475	1,059	1,215
Big-eyed Scad (Matangbaka)	993	1,015	2,160	1,308	841
Bigeye Tuna (Tambakol/ Bariles)	411	436	332	387	282
Crevalle (Salay-salay)	1	...	80	294	424
Eastern Little Tuna (Bonito)	*	3	28	15	37
Fimbriated Sardines (Tunsoy)	130	5	66	253	352
Frigate Tuna (Tulingan)	115	372	83	231	505
Indian Mackerel (Alumahan)	141	146	90	610	942
Bali Sardinella (Tamban)	787	739	1,686	1,315	1,125
Indo-Pacific Mackerel (Hasa-hasa)	930	658	466	533	375
Roundsad (Galunggong)	517	449	684	632	539
Skipjack (Gulyasan)	416	196	212	8	54
Slipmouth (Sapsap)	534	466	385	1,688	1,185
Squid (Pusit)	21	209	90	356	215
Threadfin Bream (Bisugo)	1,576	1,267	810	1,902	2,507
Yellowfin Tuna (Tambakol/Bariles)	23	4	51	177	258
Milkfish	3,449	2,119	1,646	314	1,997
Mussel	6	8	63	409	587
Seaweed	18,600	17,586	11,422	1,022	504
Tilapia	559	721	356	184	153
Tiger Prawn	2	*	5	377	235
Mudcrab	3	*	9	24	3
Northern Samar					
Anchovies (Dilis)	791	1,002	641	2,795	1,352
Big-eyed Scad (Matangbaka)	1,020	1,595	1,642	842	243
Bigeye Tuna (Tambakol/ Bariles)	346	545	550	608	89
Crevalle (Salay-salay)	485	450	609	195	51
Eastern Little Tuna (Bonito)	390	300	249	327	19
Fimbriated Sardines (Tunsoy)	818	1,126	1,052	2,430	3,552
Frigate Tuna (Tulingan)	1,152	1,459	980	1,007	417
Indian Mackerel (Alumahan)	815	1,120	986	328	118
Bali Sardinella (Tamban)	944	1,433	1,274	1,379	1,724
Indo-Pacific Mackerel (Hasa-hasa)	548	569	510	138	310
Roundsad (Galunggong)	1,058	1,145	936	532	181
Skipjack (Gulyasan)	446	380	448	818	300
Slipmouth (Sapsap)	493	540	630	736	307

Table 5.22 - Continued

VOLUME OF FISHERY PRODUCTION BY SPECIES AND PROVINCE, REGION VIII: 2019 - 2023
(In metric tons)

Province/Type of Culture	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Squid (Pusit)	459	715	881	744	167
Threadfin Bream (Bisugo)	904	923	630	227	247
Yellowfin Tuna (Tambakol/Bariles)	1,029	1,203	1,191	819	409
Milkfish	559	63	83	94	66
Mussel	...	*	*	*	...
Seaweed	51	64	62	92	32
Tilapia	51	50	63	93	103
Tiger Prawn	*	5	28	9	4
Mudcrab	281	2	66	36	64
Samar					
Anchovies (Dilis)	1,417	942	875	1,018	919
Big-eyed Scad (Matangbaka)	1,233	1,287	1,264	976	951
Bigeye Tuna (Tambakol/ Bariles)	131	81	42	60	116
Crevalle (Salay-salay)	1,405	1,095	1,044	863	856
Eastern Little Tuna (Bonito)	97	152	149	128	208
Fimbriated Sardines (Tunsoy)	394	373	670	788	878
Frigate Tuna (Tulingan)	310	379	240	339	307
Indian Mackerel (Alumahan)	2,047	1,925	1,889	1,386	1,538
Bali Sardinella (Tamban)	2,716	1,930	2,381	2,387	2,387
Indo-Pacific Mackerel (Hasa-hasa)	3,130	2,455	2,546	2,175	2,263
Roundscad (Galunggong)	1,557	1,433	1,468	1,710	1,687
Skipjack (Gulyasan)	89	...	...	103	343
Slipmouth (Sapsap)	2,066	1,456	1,440	1,416	1,513
Squid (Pusit)	1,613	2,238	1,836	1,537	1,419
Threadfin Bream (Bisugo)	1,556	1,684	1,503	1,521	1,908
Yellowfin Tuna (Tambakol/Bariles)	58	15	...	146	64
Milkfish	2,872	971	1,603	209	2,590
Mussel	6,025	4,077	4,394	1,503	2,192
Seaweed	...	*	1	4	7
Tilapia	9	12	33	30	39
Tiger Prawn	5	1	2	*	*
Mudcrab	315	201	835	48	53
Southern Leyte					
Anchovies (Dilis)	521	866	747	688	741
Big-eyed Scad (Matangbaka)	361	758	1,264	2,366	1,953
Bigeye Tuna (Tambakol/ Bariles)	121	71	29	104	34
Crevalle (Salay-salay)	1	9	*	9	263
Eastern Little Tuna (Bonito)	146	159	70	387	217
Fimbriated Sardines (Tunsoy)	323	1,242	1,164	678	1,008
Frigate Tuna (Tulingan)	317	152	600	1,163	1,100
Indian Mackerel (Alumahan)	237	1,039	643	216	832
Bali Sardinella (Tamban)	149	699	573	301	1,782
Indo-Pacific Mackerel (Hasa-hasa)	133	12	150	215	171
Roundscad (Galunggong)	233	440	452	206	556
Skipjack (Gulyasan)	5	...	...	249	104
Slipmouth (Sapsap)	*	...	...	...	11
Squid (Pusit)	753	1,089	1,144	1,444	1,359
Threadfin Bream (Bisugo)	108	41	76	124	93
Yellowfin Tuna (Tambakol/Bariles)	73	110	72	234	56
Milkfish	32	34	43	5	1
Mussel	...	...	...	...	...
Seaweed	...	...	...	...	...
Tilapia	67	67	48	66	57
Tiger Prawn	2	...	...	*	...
Mudcrab	2	2	*	1	...

...Data not available

*Less than 1 metric ton.

Note: Figures may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Table 5.23

VALUE OF FISHERY PRODUCTION BY SPECIES AND PROVINCE, REGION VIII: 2019 - 2023

(In thousand pesos)

Province/Type of Culture	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Region VIII					
Anchovies (Dilis)	308,992	274,412	336,602	467,899	453,984
Big-eyed Scad (Matangbaka)	568,951	699,442	1,020,625	949,797	751,584
Bigeye Tuna (Tambakol/ Bariles)	470,523	363,286	361,619	471,024	297,428
Crevalle (Salay-salay)	221,333	181,187	245,638	222,866	263,991
Eastern Little Tuna (Bonito)	102,911	102,522	113,057	185,041	118,965
Fimbriated Sardines (Tunsoy)	114,091	131,688	161,920	199,205	236,050
Frigate Tuna (Tulingan)	317,337	425,640	419,766	599,426	467,796
Indian Mackerel (Alumahan)	502,627	668,055	652,975	526,950	705,675
Bali Sardinella (Tamban)	274,658	294,280	370,577	307,088	410,701
Indo-Pacific Mackerel (Hasa-hasa)	545,993	456,770	555,276	513,146	519,250
Roundscad (Galunggong)	539,097	566,371	751,885	875,087	713,540
Skipjack (Gulyasan)	392,537	438,648	388,273	580,672	369,620
Slipmouth (Sapsap)	216,964	213,944	251,932	412,131	286,743
Squid (Pusit)	423,278	633,315	626,767	740,540	592,068
Threadfin Bream (Bisugo)	682,062	670,675	642,777	895,746	1,103,826
Yellowfin Tuna (Tambakol/Bariles)	454,123	427,779	510,826	553,762	258,179
Milkfish	794,197	391,950	426,210	110,434	706,855
Mussel	118,106	74,711	63,681	44,803	68,827
Seaweed	77,197	163,952	87,074	26,082	12,487
Tilapia	74,568	89,343	63,102	58,536	55,243
Tiger Prawn	3,596	1,299	7,927	102,897	71,181
Mudcrab	293,610	173,651	696,832	39,307	47,657
Biliran					
Anchovies (Dilis)	6,897	7,236	7,137	4,389	28,269
Big-eyed Scad (Matangbaka)	39,112	42,603	44,684	22,033	8,057
Bigeye Tuna (Tambakol/ Bariles)	...	...	...	324	607
Crevalle (Salay-salay)	39,379	39,810	42,441	17,614	12,809
Eastern Little Tuna (Bonito)	5,319	...	...	...	...
Fimbriated Sardines (Tunsoy)	2,443	...	...	6	15
Frigate Tuna (Tulingan)	33,302	41,736	55,964	46,473	8,903
Indian Mackerel (Alumahan)	71,642	82,580	103,743	55,988	34,330
Bali Sardinella (Tamban)	24,620	31,593	46,774	30,521	15,773
Indo-Pacific Mackerel (Hasa-hasa)	65,302	73,988	101,496	62,977	47,188
Roundscad (Galunggong)	69,564	73,398	100,420	163,503	111,801
Skipjack (Gulyasan)	...	...	...	149	20
Slipmouth (Sapsap)	11,243	9,097	11,757	10,425	9,764
Squid (Pusit)	16,483	23,378	22,806	7,157	7,290
Threadfin Bream (Bisugo)	86,572	76,413	94,469	94,563	77,489
Yellowfin Tuna (Tambakol/Bariles)	...	...	...	155	3,925
Milkfish	6,060	4,274	8,912	7,650	11,132
Mussel	...	...	...	...	...
Seaweed	...	...	...	...	...
Tilapia	340	170	180	842	373
Tiger Prawn	...	...	3	4	...
Mudcrab	...	...	15	...	...
Eastern Samar					
Anchovies (Dilis)	2,231	2,455	322	1,640	70,608
Big-eyed Scad (Matangbaka)	110,848	57,701	65,807	43,068	88,924
Bigeye Tuna (Tambakol/ Bariles)	301,991	218,388	237,246	268,954	207,652
Crevalle (Salay-salay)	567	...	...	2,446	2,329
Eastern Little Tuna (Bonito)	20,094	21,122	48,908	43,027	16,058
Fimbriated Sardines (Tunsoy)	6,170	1,392	2,635	1,601	3,103

...Data not available

Note: Figures may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 5.23 - Continued

VALUE OF FISHERY PRODUCTION BY SPECIES AND PROVINCE, REGION VIII: 2019 - 2023

(In pesos)

Province/Type of Culture	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Frigate Tuna (Tulingan)	47,731	87,615	64,378	53,144	44,054
Indian Mackerel (Alumahan)	6,289	4,915	16,467	9,242	2,480
Bali Sardinella (Tamban)	2,241	5,553	6,489	86	94
Indo-Pacific Mackerel (Hasa-hasa)	2,706	8,599	1,459	7,755	7,967
Roundscad (Galunggong)	112,086	115,678	232,639	277,516	161,075
Skipjack (Gulyasan)	292,352	378,876	301,392	395,233	215,309
Slipmouth (Sapsap)	4,931	18,018	33,782	41,403	2,908
Squid (Pusit)	16,282	11,960	30,138	22,852	10,658
Threadfin Bream (Bisugo)	5,131	26,086	31,159	29,256	16,648
Yellowfin Tuna (Tambakol/Bariles)	308,091	286,111	337,365	278,299	84,068
Milkfish	1,274	1,631	1,028	7,821	1,668
Mussel	...	...	...	...	...
Seaweed	1,261	1,569	1,538	654	198
Tilapia	25	180	109	977	425
Tiger Prawn	...	30	188	404	67
Mudcrab	907	739	791	1,891	360
Leyte					
Anchovies (Dilis)	106,458	57,098	141,998	114,582	106,951
Big-eyed Scad (Matangbaka)	122,258	142,998	344,442	229,056	146,003
Bigeye Tuna (Tambakol/ Bariles)	79,856	56,006	42,327	51,591	43,222
Crevalle (Salay-salay)	162	...	13,513	60,960	76,584
Eastern Little Tuna (Bonito)	126	640	5,813	2,995	7,683
Fimbriated Sardines (Tunsoy)	5,554	171	4,313	16,942	22,780
Frigate Tuna (Tulingan)	14,100	45,301	13,667	42,820	106,983
Indian Mackerel (Alumahan)	15,000	17,837	15,910	101,156	182,386
Bali Sardinella (Tamban)	33,856	32,398	58,619	65,328	52,374
Indo-Pacific Mackerel (Hasa-hasa)	103,908	73,168	72,904	88,077	60,883
Roundscad (Galunggong)	52,142	42,038	83,853	95,357	80,618
Skipjack (Gulyasan)	33,972	17,513	30,764	1,436	11,818
Slipmouth (Sapsap)	42,236	51,941	44,850	169,672	113,518
Squid (Pusit)	4,004	39,050	19,743	88,530	53,517
Threadfin Bream (Bisugo)	265,328	205,019	167,998	405,763	533,653
Yellowfin Tuna (Tambakol/Bariles)	2,313	245	8,724	26,152	58,106
Milkfish	411,360	251,309	186,030	48,769	319,205
Mussel	109	152	1,194	9,923	16,203
Seaweed	75,293	161,624	84,632	24,051	11,654
Tilapia	56,096	72,590	44,558	27,391	22,641
Tiger Prawn	506	145	2,050	100,221	69,508
Mudcrab	1,472	131	2,228	7,834	1,045
Northern Samar					
Anchovies (Dilis)	54,135	60,586	46,987	200,389	69,937
Big-eyed Scad (Matangbaka)	125,129	210,736	229,244	129,342	35,410
Bigeye Tuna (Tambakol/ Bariles)	43,129	62,662	71,210	114,361	17,442
Crevalle (Salay-salay)	41,634	41,646	71,324	32,911	8,926
Eastern Little Tuna (Bonito)	42,610	32,333	33,504	51,414	2,408
Fimbriated Sardines (Tunsoy)	60,423	67,521	82,339	110,742	100,982
Frigate Tuna (Tulingan)	133,299	179,363	142,801	154,788	52,939
Indian Mackerel (Alumahan)	101,673	151,899	154,608	56,443	21,393
Bali Sardinella (Tamban)	71,619	100,658	105,561	69,843	90,771
Indo-Pacific Mackerel (Hasa-hasa)	52,815	62,480	65,528	22,051	37,754
Roundscad (Galunggong)	118,882	132,796	122,716	82,401	24,842
Skipjack (Gulyasan)	49,345	42,259	56,116	113,595	40,392
Slipmouth (Sapsap)	48,817	49,161	68,443	88,772	27,973

...Data not available

Note: Figures may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Table 5.23 - Continued

Province/Type of Culture	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Squid (Pusit)	55,839	105,005	143,870	143,578	35,192
Threadfin Bream (Bisugo)	102,402	120,915	88,204	36,616	33,353
Yellowfin Tuna (Tambakol/Bariles)	124,132	121,579	155,397	150,617	78,667
Milkfish	85,857	8,809	12,574	15,186	11,340
Mussel	...	31	3	*	...
Seaweed	644	755	877	1,334	495
Tilapia	5,337	6,165	7,633	13,725	16,370
Tiger Prawn	320	866	5,310	2,235	1,539
Mudcrab	89,539	576	19,163	14,143	29,211
Samar					
Anchovies (Dilis)	91,662	48,448	48,186	76,683	83,104
Big-eyed Scad (Matangbaka)	120,914	126,592	135,238	130,198	139,092
Bigeye Tuna (Tambakol/ Bariles)	21,286	11,181	5,492	9,294	20,833
Crevalle (Salay-salay)	139,454	98,808	118,349	106,869	123,725
Eastern Little Tuna (Bonito)	13,210	24,677	18,160	30,749	52,715
Fimbriated Sardines (Tunsoy)	24,695	16,804	30,467	39,045	58,559
Frigate Tuna (Tulingan)	39,618	45,141	34,403	71,084	55,287
Indian Mackerel (Alumahan)	272,130	232,923	257,357	261,181	315,058
Bali Sardinella (Tamban)	133,238	83,249	109,712	122,625	154,286
Indo-Pacific Mackerel (Hasa-hasa)	299,725	236,809	287,794	291,323	337,620
Roundscad (Galunggong)	151,977	127,273	147,078	220,178	243,543
Skipjack (Gulyasan)	16,067	...	...	20,269	72,726
Slipmouth (Sapsap)	109,696	85,726	93,100	101,859	129,303
Squid (Pusit)	263,796	364,450	315,790	313,344	334,291
Threadfin Bream (Bisugo)	206,459	235,817	249,641	306,991	424,958
Yellowfin Tuna (Tambakol/Bariles)	8,857	1,862	272	54,167	20,630
Milkfish	285,758	120,670	211,238	30,084	363,324
Mussel	117,997	74,528	62,484	34,880	52,624
Seaweed	...	4	27	44	140
Tilapia	890	1,508	3,973	3,990	5,975
Tiger Prawn	2,434	257	376	19	68
Mudcrab	201,168	171,763	674,622	14,913	17,041
Southern Leyte					
Anchovies (Dilis)	47,609	98,590	91,972	70,216	95,116
Big-eyed Scad (Matangbaka)	50,691	118,812	201,209	396,100	334,098
Bigeye Tuna (Tambakol/ Bariles)	24,261	15,050	5,344	26,501	7,672
Crevalle (Salay-salay)	137	921	11	2,067	39,563
Eastern Little Tuna (Bonito)	21,552	23,749	6,671	30,749	40,101
Fimbriated Sardines (Tunsoy)	14,806	45,800	42,167	30,869	50,610
Frigate Tuna (Tulingan)	49,286	26,484	108,553	231,118	199,630
Indian Mackerel (Alumahan)	35,893	177,901	104,890	42,941	150,028
Bali Sardinella (Tamban)	9,084	40,829	43,422	18,684	97,404
Indo-Pacific Mackerel (Hasa-hasa)	21,537	1,727	26,095	40,963	27,838
Roundscad (Galunggong)	34,446	75,187	65,179	36,132	91,662
Skipjack (Gulyasan)	801	...	...	49,991	29,355
Slipmouth (Sapsap)	40	...	...	...	3,278
Squid (Pusit)	66,875	89,472	94,419	165,079	151,121
Threadfin Bream (Bisugo)	16,171	6,425	11,305	22,556	17,725
Yellowfin Tuna (Tambakol/Bariles)	10,730	17,983	9,068	44,372	12,783
Milkfish	3,888	5,258	6,429	924	187
Mussel	...	...	...	...	...
Seaweed	...	...	...	...	...
Tilapia	11,880	8,729	6,650	11,611	9,459
Tiger Prawn	336	...	...	14	...
Mudcrab	524	442	12	526	...

Table 5.24
STATUS OF THE COMPREHENSIVE AGRARIAN REFORM PROGRAM (CARP) BY PHASE, LAND TYPE,
AND PROVINCE, REGION VIII: 2023 and 2022
(Area in hectares)

Province/ Year	Total		Phase I ^a					
			Compulsory Acquisition/Private Agricultural Lands		Operation Land Transfer/PD 27		Voluntary Offer to Sell	
	Area	Beneficiaries	Area	Beneficiaries	Area	Beneficiaries	Area	Beneficiaries
Region VIII								
2023	408	175	348	142	3	5	23	2
2022 ^r	555	419	293	251	*	1	12	2
Biliran								
2023	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2022	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Samar								
2023	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2022 ^r	16	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Leyte								
2023	345	156	310	129	1	1	-	-
2022 ^r	329	278	263	231	-	-	-	-
Northern Samar								
2023	37	12	37	12	-	-	-	-
2022 ^r	165	97	10	3	-	-	-	-
Samar								
2023	25	6	-	-	2	4	23	2
2022 ^r	25	12	-	-	*	1	12	2
Southern Leyte								
2023	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
2022 ^r	20	17	20	17	-	-	-	-

^aLess than 1 hectare.

^r Revised

^a Covers rice and corn lands under PD 27, idle and abandoned lands, voluntary offered lands, sequestered/agricultural properties and government owned agricultural lands. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Source: Department of Agrarian Reform, Region VIII

Table 5.24 - Continued

Phase I ^a							
Voluntary Land Transfer/Direct Payment Scheme		EO 407/448		Settlements		Government Owned Lands	
Area	Beneficiaries	Area	Beneficiaries	Area	Beneficiaries	Area	Beneficiaries
-	-	-	-	-	-	34	26
13	9	11	7	16	15	210	134
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	16	15	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	34	26
-	-	11	7	-	-	55	40
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	155	94
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 5.24 - Continued

**STATUS OF THE COMPREHENSIVE AGRARIAN REFORM PROGRAM (CARP) BY PHASE, LAND TYPE,
AND PROVINCE, REGION VIII: 2023 and 2022**

(Area in hectares)

Province/ Year	Phase II ^b						Phase III ^c	
	Landed Estate		Settlements		Compulsory Acquisition/Private Agricultural Lands		Compulsory Acquisition/Private Agricultural Lands	
	Area	Beneficiaries	Area	Beneficiaries	Area	Beneficiaries	Area	Beneficiaries
Region VIII								
2023	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2022	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Biliran								
2023	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2022	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Samar								
2023	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2022	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Leyte								
2023	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2022	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern Samar								
2023	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2022	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Samar								
2023	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2022	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Southern Leyte								
2023	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2022	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

^b Covers private lands above 50 hectares, resettlements, ISF areas, and public A&D lands under agricultural leases.^c Covers compulsory acquisitory/private agricultural lands.

Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Table 5.25

NUMBER OF FARMERS BY SEX, SELECTED COMMODITY GROUP, AND PROVINCE/HUC, REGION VIII

2021 - 2023

Province/HUC/ Commodity Group	2021			2022			2023		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Region VIII									
Rice	46,514	29,223	75,737	107,792	71,124	178,916	114,667	76,382	191,049
Corn	9,895	8,078	17,973	20,099	16,227	36,326	21,641	17,555	39,196
Coconut	26,271	19,054	45,325	55,315	41,413	96,728	61,060	45,539	106,599
Banana	17,223	13,653	30,876	35,446	28,754	64,200	37,258	30,279	67,537
Chicken	17,969	14,002	31,971	38,636	30,597	69,233	42,000	33,614	75,614
Swine	14,591	13,873	28,464	29,616	28,098	57,714	31,841	29,847	61,688
Biliran									
Rice	1,359	1,324	2,683	3,215	3,304	6,519	3,696	3,244	6,940
Corn	184	146	330	300	277	577	375	318	693
Coconut	764	830	1,594	1,652	1,743	3,395	1,799	1,911	3,710
Banana	594	621	1,215	1,218	1,225	2,443	1,337	1,417	2,754
Chicken	691	676	1,367	1,375	1,379	2,754	1,478	1,579	3,057
Swine	719	872	1,591	1,319	1,551	2,870	1,449	1,883	3,332
Eastern Samar									
Rice	5,425	2,407	7,832	14,019	7,500	21,519	14,806	7,940	22,746
Corn	653	517	1,170	1,089	915	2,004	1,155	972	2,127
Coconut	4,536	2,489	7,025	9,206	5,682	14,888	9,750	5,850	15,600
Banana	3,654	2,489	6,143	6,134	4,727	10,861	6,429	4,921	11,350
Chicken	2,134	1,399	3,533	4,084	2,761	6,845	4,353	2,821	7,174
Swine	1,645	1,291	2,936	3,257	2,739	5,996	3,542	2,862	6,404
Leyte (excluding Tacloban City)									
Rice	19,285	13,294	32,579	44,094	32,134	76,228	46,440	33,837	80,277
Corn	5,345	4,371	9,716	10,683	8,801	19,484	11,192	9,193	20,385
Coconut	8,124	6,874	14,998	16,600	14,143	30,743	18,663	15,302	33,965
Banana	6,407	5,570	11,977	13,411	11,886	25,297	13,607	12,042	25,649
Chicken	8,135	6,993	15,128	17,800	15,524	33,324	18,325	15,725	34,050
Swine	6,870	7,052	13,922	13,738	13,702	27,440	13,917	13,824	27,741
Northern Samar									
Rice	4,736	2,529	7,265	9,945	5,468	15,413	11,075	6,110	17,185
Corn	865	798	1,663	1,474	1,238	2,712	1,880	1,373	3,253
Coconut	4,954	3,655	8,609	9,657	7,211	16,868	10,273	7,911	18,184
Banana	1,125	1,067	2,192	2,335	1,997	4,332	2,405	2,081	4,486
Chicken	3,073	2,038	5,111	6,080	3,964	10,044	6,827	4,778	11,605
Swine	2,726	2,046	4,772	5,296	4,141	9,437	5,985	4,883	10,868
Samar									
Rice	11,554	7,303	18,857	26,772	16,543	43,315	27,461	18,004	45,465
Corn	2,634	2,123	4,757	6,026	4,646	10,672	6,328	5,246	11,574
Coconut	4,133	2,566	6,699	9,212	5,908	15,120	10,866	7,363	18,229
Banana	3,965	2,892	6,857	8,492	6,090	14,582	9,170	6,629	15,799
Chicken	2,648	1,977	4,625	5,820	4,292	10,112	6,640	5,114	11,754
Swine	1,250	1,163	2,413	2,965	2,752	5,717	3,401	2,944	6,345
Southern Leyte									
Rice	4,138	2,355	6,493	9,565	6,021	15,586	10,973	7,078	18,051
Corn	211	114	325	460	301	761	632	396	1,028
Coconut	3,740	2,624	6,364	8,820	6,545	15,365	9,494	6,921	16,415
Banana	1,453	983	2,436	3,692	2,627	6,319	4,108	2,960	7,068
Chicken	1,267	890	2,157	3,294	2,452	5,746	4,165	3,353	7,518
Swine	1,365	1,428	2,793	2,930	3,084	6,014	3,430	3,182	6,612
Tacloban City									
Rice	17	11	28	182	154	336	216	169	385
Corn	3	9	12	67	49	116	79	57	136
Coconut	20	16	36	168	181	349	215	281	496
Banana	25	31	56	164	202	366	202	229	431
Chicken	21	29	50	183	225	408	212	244	456
Swine	16	21	37	111	129	240	117	269	386

Source: Department of Agriculture, Region VIII

Table 5.26

NUMBER OF FARMERS BY FIVE - YEAR AGE GROUP AND PROVINCE/HUC

REGION VIII: 2020 - 2023

Province/HUC/ Year	Age Group				
	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34
Region VIII					
2020	-	-	1,488	4,306	7,415
2021	13	421	6,293	15,719	24,849
2022	22	306	7,777	23,233	40,241
2023	29	784	11,812	27,765	42,777
Biliran					
2020	-	-	101	247	385
2021	3	23	433	886	1,351
2022	4	24	448	928	1,460
2023	2	68	412	1,036	1,640
Eastern Samar					
2020	-	-	455	1,039	1,634
2021	-	2	645	2,689	4,326
2022	-	18	1,343	3,792	5,633
2023	-	30	2,488	5,580	6,877
Leyte					
2020	-	-	316	1,180	2,416
2021	10	152	1,626	4,491	8,256
2022	10	23	1,216	5,767	13,606
2023	16	358	2,646	6,497	12,834
Northern Samar					
2020	-	-	134	430	821
2021	-	59	963	1,999	3,036
2022	3	35	1,256	2,964	4,043
2023	6	40	1,318	3,088	4,207
Samar					
2020	-	-	417	1,176	1,679
2021	-	112	1,816	4,393	5,907
2022	5	129	2,882	8,081	12,470
2023	5	165	3,315	8,981	13,560
Southern Leyte					
2020	-	-	63	222	446
2021	-	73	805	1,238	1,916
2022	-	77	618	1,651	2,825
2023	-	123	1,620	2,537	3,404
Tacloban City					
2020	-	-	2	12	34
2021	-	-	5	23	57
2022	-	-	14	50	204
2023	-	-	13	46	255

Source: Department of Agriculture, Region VIII

Table 5.26 - Continued

Age Group					
35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-60	>60
9,025	10,570	11,976	12,765	14,551	29,589
29,649	33,412	37,144	39,090	44,322	88,297
52,405	61,657	72,136	78,049	97,097	211,269
56,941	65,204	75,642	78,554	99,747	220,444
439	512	618	649	753	1,534
1,461	1,697	1,942	1,911	2,239	4,397
1,835	2,415	2,968	3,255	4,160	9,361
1,919	2,460	2,949	3,401	4,023	9,453
1,821	2,077	2,307	2,204	2,541	4,543
5,249	5,484	6,188	6,106	7,195	14,638
7,064	7,982	9,211	10,187	11,829	22,644
8,560	9,563	10,687	10,956	12,143	25,690
3,152	3,675	4,040	4,408	5,179	11,556
10,355	11,949	13,118	14,277	16,581	35,331
21,066	25,976	30,808	33,274	43,553	101,765
22,487	27,544	30,925	32,074	45,141	103,874
970	1,208	1,400	1,459	1,575	2,912
3,485	3,895	4,386	4,350	4,697	8,091
4,809	5,074	5,660	5,799	6,529	12,172
4,980	5,222	5,825	5,975	6,713	12,480
1,876	2,041	2,279	2,453	2,531	4,743
6,426	7,038	7,746	8,118	8,416	15,357
13,110	14,464	16,074	17,049	19,709	39,159
14,400	15,091	18,109	17,641	20,507	41,409
741	1,027	1,281	1,541	1,900	4,167
2,616	3,272	3,663	4,215	5,052	10,252
4,253	5,412	6,955	7,829	10,600	24,787
4,323	4,945	6,697	7,856	10,474	26,182
26	30	51	51	72	134
57	77	101	113	142	231
268	334	460	656	717	1,381
272	379	450	651	746	1,356

Table 5.27

NUMBER OF FISHERFOLKS BY FIVE - YEAR AGE GROUP AND PROVINCE/HUC

REGION VIII: 2020 - 2023

Province/HUC/ Year	Age Group				
	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34
Region VIII					
2020	-	1	163	783	1,454
2021	-	3	795	2,752	4,620
2022	-	27	1,616	4,416	6,979
2023	-	40	1,917	5,827	9,071
Biliran					
2020	-	-	36	93	128
2021	-	-	129	227	342
2022	-	2	182	314	494
2023	-	3	192	344	542
Eastern Samar					
2020	-	-	50	252	417
2021	-	-	150	726	1,201
2022	-	1	222	910	1,404
2023	-	3	296	1,153	1,862
Leyte					
2020	-	-	27	180	385
2021	-	1	127	500	965
2022	-	4	389	1,033	1,783
2023	-	6	427	1,202	2,133
Northern Samar					
2020	-	-	10	54	114
2021	-	1	78	285	480
2022	-	2	134	451	672
2023	-	5	222	552	804
Samar					
2020	-	-	29	163	315
2021	-	-	158	711	1,206
2022	-	9	345	1,114	1,796
2023	-	13	368	1,823	2,664
Southern Leyte					
2020	-	1	11	41	93
2021	-	1	152	298	414
2022	-	9	342	586	808
2023	-	10	393	684	969
Tacloban City					
2020	-	-	-	-	2
2021	-	-	1	5	12
2022	-	-	2	8	22
2023	-	-	19	69	97

Source: Department of Agriculture, Region VIII

Table 5.27 - Continued

Age Group					
35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-60	>60
1,885	2,091	2,438	2,335	2,631	4,496
5,601	6,103	6,799	6,559	7,382	11,935
8,209	8,755	9,647	9,238	10,290	16,449
10,781	11,314	12,224	12,847	14,130	24,167
157	169	168	151	186	282
390	443	429	407	459	644
527	609	593	583	657	885
593	668	666	647	736	978
526	589	665	633	684	1,209
1,480	1,592	1,799	1,690	1,851	3,035
1,666	1,780	1,999	1,862	2,066	3,333
2,324	2,508	2,770	2,753	3,138	5,280
489	546	623	565	643	1,317
1,208	1,347	1,486	1,371	1,612	3,049
2,177	2,382	2,581	2,362	2,678	4,845
2,657	2,994	3,247	3,185	3,712	7,925
183	208	266	249	302	383
672	698	863	812	878	1,296
923	948	1,123	1,066	1,141	1,667
892	932	1,081	1,061	1,210	2,209
365	351	425	435	446	659
1,283	1,308	1,415	1,511	1,641	2,300
1,891	1,926	2,109	2,160	2,358	3,341
2,980	2,746	2,870	3,665	3,570	4,879
165	225	288	297	366	637
558	699	786	753	911	1,591
1,007	1,088	1,212	1,182	1,348	2,347
1,217	1,330	1,447	1,399	1,581	2,716
-	3	3	5	4	9
10	16	21	15	30	20
18	22	30	23	42	31
118	136	143	137	183	180

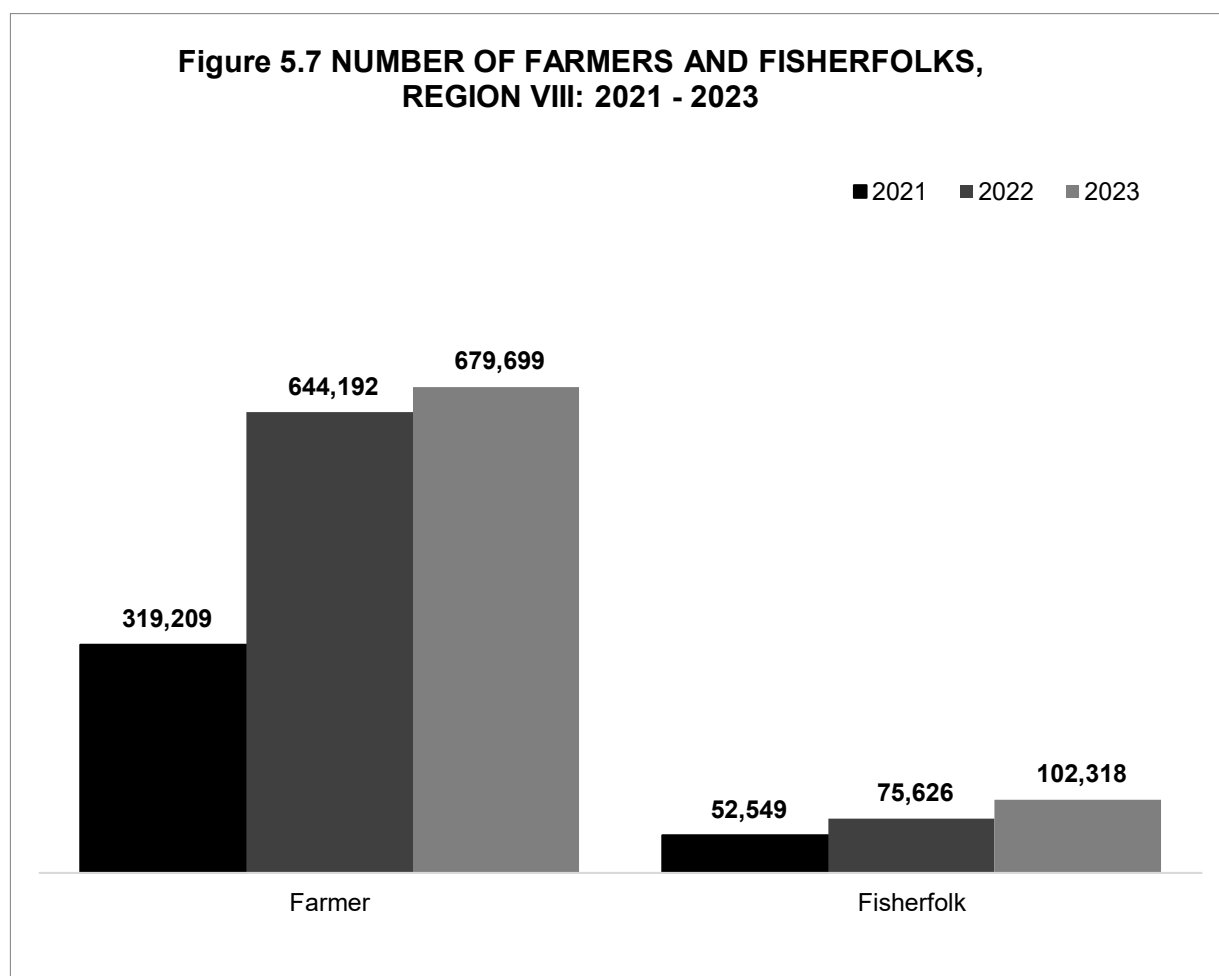
Table 5.28

NUMBER OF FISHERFOLKS BY SEX AND PROVINCE/HUC

REGION VIII: 2021 - 2023

Province/HUC/ Commodity Group	2021			2022			2023		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Region VIII	40,297	12,252	52,549	56,652	18,974	75,626	74,069	28,258	102,327
Biliran	2,703	767	3,470	3,656	1,190	4,846	4,113	1,256	5,369
Eastern Samar	10,519	3,005	13,524	11,684	3,559	15,243	16,467	5,620	22,087
Leyte (excluding Tacloban City)	8,597	3,069	11,666	14,924	5,310	20,234	19,014	8,474	27,488
Northern Samar	4,485	1,578	6,063	5,952	2,175	8,127	6,584	2,384	8,968
Samar	9,551	1,982	11,533	13,584	3,465	17,049	18,972	6,615	25,587
Southern Leyte	4,350	1,813	6,163	6,725	3,204	9,929	8,105	3,641	11,746
Tacloban City	92	38	130	127	71	198	814	268	1,082

Source: Department of Agriculture, Region VIII



Source: Department of Agriculture, Region VIII



Chapter 6 INDUSTRY

Data on industries and investments provides investor insights of the economic health and opportunities of the region. An analysis of the data on the size and growth of industries and the stock and flow of investments shows the enabling factors that may enhance the comparative advantages enjoyed by industries and investors in the area. Moreover, the data can give indications on the limiting factors that hinder entry, growth and movement of industries and investments. With the data providing signals, the concerned governmental instrumentalities may formulate policies, enforce regulations and undertake infrastructure programs and other forms of support to business and prospective investors. Armed with the data, key decision makers in the government and the private sectors may also forge alliances to improve the business climate and environment. Ultimately, the policies and measures implemented as well as the alliances can serve as instruments for achieving growth in the industry sector and providing employment opportunities to the region's labor force.

This chapter presents regional and provincial data on the number of establishments by industry, business names registered, and employment generated, and number, floor area and value of private building construction. Data were taken from the Philippine Statistics Authority and the Department of Trade and Industry.

Highlights

- The total number of establishments in the region increased by 28.2 percent, from 36,303 in 2022 to 46,529 in 2023. Wholesale and retail trade, repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles industry group comprised more than half (51.4%) of the total establishments in the region. Establishments engaged in accommodation and food services (13.3%), and manufacturing (13.2%) came next. Meanwhile, mining and quarrying establishments had the least number of establishments, constituting only 0.11 percent (Table 6.1).
- Among the six provinces in the region, Leyte consisted almost half (44.6%) of the total number of establishments in 2023, while Biliran recorded the least (3.9%). Micro enterprises comprised the majority in the region at 93.4 percent, small, medium, and large enterprises accounted for only 6.37 percent, 0.14 percent, and 0.08 percent, respectively (Table 6.1).
- The number of business names registered with the Department of Trade and Industry increased by 43.8 percent, from 15,749 business names registered in 2022 to 22,652 business names registered in 2023. Leyte (30.9%) had the most number of business names registered (Table 6.3).
- The number of approved building constructions in the region decreased by 2.0 percent, from 5,232 in 2022 to 5,127 in 2023. Almost two-thirds (61.0%) of the buildings constructed were residential. Total value of approved building constructions, however, decreased by 1.3 percent, from PhP 12.1 billion in 2022 to PhP 11.9 billion in 2023. (Table 6.4).

Table 6.1	Number of Establishments by Industry and Province Region VIII: 2023 and 2022	6-3
Table 6.2	Number of Establishments by Employment Grouping and Province Region VIII: 2023 and 2022	6-6
Table 6.3	Number of Business Names Registered by Province Region VIII: 2019 - 2023	6-7
Table 6.4	Number, Floor Area and Value of Private Building Construction by Type of Construction and Province Region VIII: 2023 and 2022	6-8
Figure 6.1	Value of Approved Building Constructions by Province Region VIII: 2023 and 2022	6-7

Table 6.1
NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS BY INDUSTRY AND PROVINCE
REGION VIII: 2023 and 2022

Province/ Industry	2023	2022
Region VIII	46,529	36,303
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	704	458
Mining and Quarrying	50	55
Manufacturing	6,158	5,203
Electricity, Gas Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	66	68
Water Supply, Sewerage Waste Management and Remediation Activities	57	51
Construction	198	142
Wholesale and Retail Trade, Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	23,903	18,103
Transportation and Storage	483	404
Accommodation and Food Service Activities	6,175	4,482
Information and Communication	509	619
Financial and Insurance Activities	2,029	1,857
Real Estate Activities	744	590
Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	422	371
Administrative and Support Service Activities	444	347
Education	378	330
Human Health and Social Work Activities	658	565
Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	1,313	1,027
Other Service Activities	2,238	1,631
Biliran	1,819	1,715
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	28	16
Manufacturing	260	266
Electricity, Gas Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	5	6
Water Supply, Sewerage Waste Management and Remediation Activities	2	1
Construction	15	5
Wholesale and Retail Trade, Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	845	834
Transportation and Storage	35	25
Accommodation and Food Service Activities	231	221
Information and Communication	19	28
Financial and Insurance Activities	103	97
Real Estate Activities	32	26
Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	16	10
Administrative and Support Service Activities	14	11
Education	12	9
Human Health and Social Work Activities	26	26
Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	84	55
Other Service Activities	92	79

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 6.1 - Continued

NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS BY INDUSTRY AND PROVINCE
REGION VIII: 2023 and 2022

Province/Major Industry Division	2023	2022
Eastern Samar	4,424	3,370
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	59	25
Mining and Quarrying	20	9
Manufacturing	691	558
Electricity, Gas Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	9	10
Water Supply, Sewerage Waste Management and Remediation Activities	11	7
Construction	9	5
Wholesale and Retail Trade, Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	2,255	1,761
Transportation and Storage	56	28
Accommodation and Food Service Activities	539	335
Information and Communication	39	55
Financial and Insurance Activities	200	180
Real Estate Activities	15	7
Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	24	26
Administrative and Support Service Activities	24	24
Education	44	32
Human Health and Social Work Activities	45	45
Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	158	102
Other Service Activities	226	161
Leyte	20,771	16,687
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	253	199
Mining and Quarrying	22	29
Manufacturing	2,709	2,284
Electricity, Gas Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	20	21
Water Supply, Sewerage Waste Management and Remediation Activities	20	22
Construction	80	62
Wholesale and Retail Trade, Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	10,268	8,290
Transportation and Storage	184	167
Accommodation and Food Service Activities	2,947	2,053
Information and Communication	263	278
Financial and Insurance Activities	916	850
Real Estate Activities	389	326
Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	243	202
Administrative and Support Service Activities	250	190
Education	195	171
Human Health and Social Work Activities	357	290
Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	504	388
Other Service Activities	1,151	865

Table 6.1 - Continued

Province/Major Industry Division	2023	2022
Northern Samar	7,281	5,562
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	107	27
Mining and Quarrying	5	8
Manufacturing	953	753
Electricity, Gas Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	12	11
Water Supply, Sewerage Waste Management and Remediation Activities	9	8
Construction	55	42
Wholesale and Retail Trade, Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	3,945	3,080
Transportation and Storage	98	83
Accommodation and Food Service Activities	933	639
Information and Communication	57	81
Financial and Insurance Activities	247	226
Real Estate Activities	117	65
Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	40	36
Administrative and Support Service Activities	55	43
Education	46	41
Human Health and Social Work Activities	68	57
Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	201	151
Other Service Activities	333	211
Southern Leyte	6,291	5,619
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	198	161
Mining and Quarrying	2	5
Manufacturing	729	734
Electricity, Gas Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	8	8
Water Supply, Sewerage Waste Management and Remediation Activities	10	8
Construction	24	16
Wholesale and Retail Trade, Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	3,020	2,501
Transportation and Storage	59	57
Accommodation and Food Service Activities	917	865
Information and Communication	80	122
Financial and Insurance Activities	320	309
Real Estate Activities	142	126
Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	64	45
Administrative and Support Service Activities	58	48
Education	56	56
Human Health and Social Work Activities	88	85
Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	260	267
Other Service Activities	256	206

Table 6.1 - Continued
NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS BY INDUSTRY AND PROVINCE
REGION VIII: 2023 and 2022

Province/ Industry	2023	2022
Samar	5,943	3,350
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	59	30
Mining and Quarrying	1	4
Manufacturing	816	608
Electricity, Gas Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	12	12
Water Supply, Sewerage Waste Management and Remediation Activities	5	5
Construction	15	12
Wholesale and Retail Trade, Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	3,570	1,637
Transportation and Storage	51	44
Accommodation and Food Service Activities	608	369
Information and Communication	51	55
Financial and Insurance Activities	243	195
Real Estate Activities	49	40
Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	35	52
Administrative and Support Service Activities	43	31
Education	25	21
Human Health and Social Work Activities	74	62
Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	106	64
Other Service Activities	180	109

Table 6.2
NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT GROUPING AND PROVINCE
REGION VIII: 2023 and 2022

Region/Province	Total	Micro	Small	Medium	Large
2023^r					
Region VIII	46,529	43,464	2,962	67	36
Biliran	1,819	1,723	93	3	0
Eastern Samar	4,424	4,174	243	1	6
Leyte	20,771	19,206	1,505	37	23
Northern Samar	7,281	6,872	391	14	4
Southern Leyte	6,291	5,954	331	4	2
Samar	5,943	5,535	399	8	1
2022^r					
Region VIII	36,303	33,642	2,557	68	36
Biliran	1,715	1,619	93	2	1
Eastern Samar	3,370	3,162	198	6	4
Leyte	16,687	15,210	1,417	35	25
Northern Samar	5,562	5,263	290	7	2
Southern Leyte	5,619	5,348	261	8	2
Samar	3,350	3,040	298	10	2

^rRevised

Definition of Small and Medium - Sized Enterprises by Employment Size:

Micro - 1 to 9 employees

Medium - 100 to 199 employees

Small - 10 to 99 employees

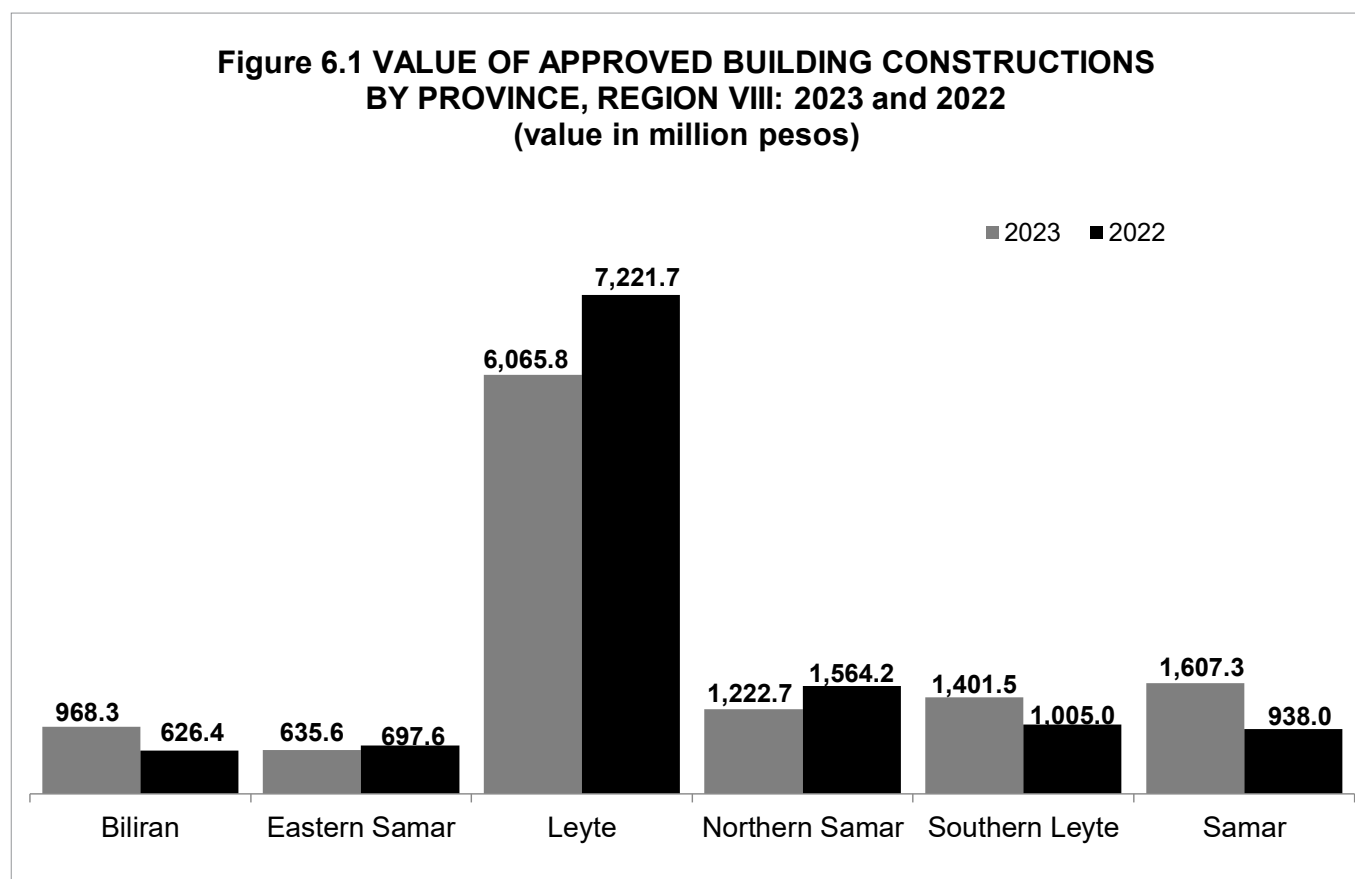
Large - 200 and above employees

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 6.3
NUMBER OF BUSINESS NAMES REGISTERED BY PROVINCE
REGION VIII: 2019 - 2023

Province	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Region VIII	16,071	15,327	15,961	15,749	22,652
Biliran	1,371	1,223	1,389	1,395	1,555
Eastern Samar	1,281	1,765	2,061	2,624	1,797
Leyte	8,283	6,161	4,364	3,716	6,994
Northern Samar	1,341	1,209	2,504	1,966	3,250
Southern Leyte	1,571	1,991	2,395	2,223	4,690
Samar	2,224	2,978	3,248	3,825	4,366

Source: Department of Trade and Industry, Regional Office VIII



Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 6.4
NUMBER, FLOOR AREA AND VALUE OF APPROVED BUILDING CONSTRUCTIONS
BY TYPE OF CONSTRUCTION AND PROVINCE
REGION VIII: 2023 and 2022
(Floor area in square meters; Value in thousand pesos)

Province	Total			Residential		
	Number	Floor Area	Value	Number	Floor Area	Value
Region VIII	5,127	1,040,091	11,901,166	3,129	449,748	4,896,982
First Quarter	1,430	278,530	3,455,492	917	122,886	1,378,633
Second Quarter	1,300	256,457	3,041,922	824	124,609	1,395,729
Third Quarter	1,344	274,836	3,042,626	804	114,370	1,204,717
Fourth Quarter	1,053	230,268	2,361,126	584	87,883	917,903
Biliran	306	63,659	968,337	170	22,160	230,074
First Quarter	81	22,982	519,413	53	6,736	84,067
Second Quarter	72	15,609	143,689	40	5,318	49,702
Third Quarter	83	14,071	168,595	43	5,449	55,331
Fourth Quarter	70	10,997	136,639	34	4,657	40,974
Eastern Samar	296	53,370	635,579	165	28,252	362,088
First Quarter	86	15,898	179,205	41	7,944	92,564
Second Quarter	81	15,448	195,190	57	9,817	142,014
Third Quarter	69	12,551	155,621	34	4,966	64,224
Fourth Quarter	60	9,473	105,563	33	5,525	63,286
Leyte	2,750	630,503	6,065,777	1,740	278,495	2,824,653
First Quarter	682	157,703	1,556,236	453	67,129	725,825
Second Quarter	705	133,086	1,341,197	483	77,121	784,234
Third Quarter	771	186,000	1,777,153	477	77,330	759,509
Fourth Quarter	592	153,714	1,391,191	327	56,915	555,085
Northern Samar	592	80,049	1,222,650	362	31,076	365,840
First Quarter	204	26,695	414,687	135	11,054	115,064
Second Quarter	137	18,949	319,320	77	7,367	100,635
Third Quarter	145	16,867	296,359	85	6,718	71,835
Fourth Quarter	106	17,538	192,284	65	5,937	78,306
Southern Leyte	784	100,020	1,401,544	480	54,186	680,588
First Quarter	216	28,168	440,859	134	13,089	164,296
Second Quarter	207	26,103	347,096	121	15,909	205,462
Third Quarter	198	23,903	296,832	128	14,264	175,310
Fourth Quarter	163	21,846	316,757	97	10,924	135,521
Samar	399	112,490	1,607,279	212	35,579	433,738
First Quarter	161	27,084	345,093	101	16,934	196,816
Second Quarter	98	47,262	695,430	46	9,077	113,682
Third Quarter	78	21,444	348,066	37	5,643	78,508
Fourth Quarter	62	16,700	218,691	28	3,925	44,732

Note:

1. No data for floor area for Alterations and Repairs as construction works involve renewal or materially extending the normal life of the building or structure.

2. Provincial data include cities.

3. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Source: Philippines Statistics Authority

Table 6.4 - Continued

2023							
Non-Residential			Additions			Alterations and Repairs	
Number	Floor Area	Value	Number	Floor Area	Value	Number	Value
1,585	580,095	5,968,030	46	10,248	116,205	367	919,949
414	154,859	1,841,138	7	785	7,819	92	227,903
405	131,617	1,324,906	4	231	1,283	67	320,004
421	157,739	1,528,824	14	2,727	42,149	105	266,936
345	135,880	1,273,162	21	6,505	64,954	103	105,106
125	41,483	727,786	1	16	104	10	10,372
27	16,230	435,242	1	16	104	-	-
30	10,291	93,078	-	-	-	2	909
36	8,622	110,600	-	-	-	4	2,664
32	6,340	88,867	-	-	-	4	6,799
82	23,623	211,119	10	1,495	14,515	39	47,856
31	7,416	70,101	3	538	4,410	11	12,130
14	5,523	38,346	2	108	832	8	13,997
22	6,925	67,802	3	660	7,487	10	16,108
15	3,759	34,870	2	189	1,786	10	5,621
840	345,420	3,018,448	20	6,588	65,680	150	156,996
202	90,574	807,521	-	-	-	27	22,889
216	55,965	554,855	-	-	-	6	2,109
229	107,036	896,568	7	1,634	32,380	58	88,697
193	91,845	759,504	13	4,954	33,300	59	43,302
141	48,646	608,417	4	327	4,279	85	244,115
44	15,418	138,130	2	223	3,230	23	158,264
36	11,582	172,931	-	-	-	24	45,754
39	10,149	202,516	-	-	-	21	22,008
22	11,497	94,840	2	104	1,049	17	18,089
232	44,203	611,439	8	1,631	31,030	64	78,487
65	15,079	258,896	-	-	-	17	17,667
60	10,123	118,040	1	71	198	25	23,396
58	9,337	113,381	3	302	2,012	9	6,129
49	9,664	121,122	4	1,258	28,819	13	31,295
165	76,720	790,821	3	191	598	19	382,122
45	10,142	131,248	1	8	75	14	16,953
49	38,133	347,656	1	52	253	2	233,838
37	15,670	137,957	1	131	270	3	131,330
34	12,775	173,959	-	-	-	-	-

Table 6.4 - Continued

**NUMBER, FLOOR AREA AND VALUE OF APPROVED BUILDING CONSTRUCTIONS
BY TYPE OF CONSTRUCTION AND PROVINCE**

REGION VIII: 2023 and 2022

(Floor area in square meters; Value in thousand pesos)

Province						
	Total			Residential		
	Number	Floor Area	Value	Number	Floor Area	Value
Region VIII	5,232	1,247,919	12,052,835	3,400	614,439	4,783,127
First Quarter	1,369	264,893	2,655,361	889	143,160	1,310,016
Second Quarter	1,337	330,889	3,853,789	840	105,915	1,094,124
Third Quarter	1,288	310,540	2,954,020	850	142,043	1,184,913
Fourth Quarter	1,238	341,597	2,589,665	821	223,321	1,194,073
Biliran	297	54,239	626,408	201	24,715	261,107
First Quarter	75	11,186	165,341	56	6,851	75,311
Second Quarter	76	11,593	129,428	57	6,429	67,038
Third Quarter	77	14,627	138,139	45	5,477	52,031
Fourth Quarter	69	16,833	193,501	43	5,958	66,727
Eastern Samar	289	65,734	697,597	157	22,994	280,688
First Quarter	77	20,698	209,621	39	5,836	74,613
Second Quarter	73	12,137	140,949	45	7,173	89,021
Third Quarter	69	15,398	186,444	39	5,735	66,029
Fourth Quarter	70	17,501	160,584	34	4,250	51,026
Leyte	2,744	845,835	7,221,655	1,852	437,131	2,894,265
First Quarter	770	177,029	1,661,618	528	97,591	854,804
Second Quarter	648	216,474	2,249,633	432	59,515	587,365
Third Quarter	658	198,221	1,731,522	431	94,188	674,569
Fourth Quarter	668	254,111	1,578,882	461	185,837	777,526
Northern Samar	862	106,111	1,564,191	491	39,502	398,146
First Quarter	229	17,813	201,179	122	9,204	89,405
Second Quarter	258	46,967	825,522	109	9,639	101,663
Third Quarter	176	23,138	295,537	129	10,159	90,244
Fourth Quarter	199	18,193	241,953	131	10,500	116,834
Southern Leyte	638	79,467	1,004,970	439	47,111	552,894
First Quarter	108	16,557	238,443	74	8,214	97,645
Second Quarter	187	19,818	238,018	144	15,106	167,132
Third Quarter	189	20,758	262,429	126	13,898	178,203
Fourth Quarter	154	22,334	266,080	95	9,893	109,915
Samar	402	96,533	938,013	260	42,986	396,027
First Quarter	110	21,610	179,160	70	15,464	118,239
Second Quarter	95	23,900	270,239	53	8,053	81,906
Third Quarter	119	38,398	339,949	80	12,586	123,837
Fourth Quarter	78	12,625	148,665	57	6,883	72,045

Table 6.4 - Continued

2022							
Non-Residential			Additions			Alterations and Repairs	
Number	Floor Area	Value	Number	Floor Area	Value	Number	Value
1,323	625,579	6,715,292	53	7,901	75,361	456	479,055
330	119,174	1,183,394	14	2,559	22,474	136	139,476
330	223,439	2,627,085	11	1,535	22,892	156	109,689
348	166,091	1,626,957	17	2,406	18,824	73	123,327
315	116,875	1,277,857	11	1,401	11,171	91	106,564
85	29,094	305,532	5	430	4,815	6	54,954
13	4,117	49,117	2	218	3,900	4	37,013
18	5,154	62,174	1	10	217	-	-
29	9,141	67,843	1	9	324	2	17,941
25	10,682	126,398	1	193	375	-	-
104	40,340	368,585	5	2,400	20,324	23	28,000
27	14,322	117,842	1	540	6,470	10	10,696
23	4,737	45,686	2	227	1,951	3	4,290
26	8,030	105,162	2	1,633	11,903	2	3,351
28	13,251	99,895	-	-	-	8	9,663
700	404,783	4,036,521	30	3,921	41,614	162	249,255
189	78,236	723,056	6	1,202	9,424	47	74,334
171	155,954	1,597,175	5	1,005	17,348	40	47,745
185	103,384	1,001,633	11	649	5,829	31	49,491
155	67,209	714,657	8	1,065	9,014	44	77,685
157	65,805	1,105,989	6	804	4,992	208	55,064
39	8,093	102,149	3	516	2,126	65	7,500
49	37,183	697,029	1	145	1,084	99	25,746
33	12,979	198,291	-	-	-	14	7,002
36	7,550	108,521	2	143	1,782	30	14,816
151	32,138	399,292	6	218	1,523	42	51,261
26	8,260	137,354	2	83	555	6	2,889
32	4,692	52,930	1	20	200	10	17,757
40	6,745	56,000	3	115	769	20	27,458
53	12,441	153,008	-	-	-	6	3,158
126	53,419	499,374	1	128	2,092	15	40,521
36	6,146	53,877	-	-	-	4	7,044
37	15,719	172,091	1	128	2,092	4	14,151
35	25,812	198,028	-	-	-	4	18,084
18	5,742	75,378	-	-	-	3	1,242



Chapter 7

TRADE

Trade involves inward and outward flow of commodities in an area. These commodities are either directed towards export/import markets or utilized for domestic or foreign consumption. Proprietors, managers, and executives of private businesses use the data on commodity flows, exports and imports to identify high-potential markets and make informed decisions on which commodities to produce and which markets to target. Policy makers and implementers in government, on the other hand, use the data to conceptualize and initiate programs, projects, services, and facilities that stimulate trading activities in areas and sectors where demand and supply gap exists. The data are also useful in identifying areas and products that need to be improved/promoted for better competitiveness.

This chapter presents data on the volume and value of export and import commodities entering and leaving the region. The Philippine Statistics Authority (PSA) generates these statistics by processing information collected from administrative reports submitted by government agencies responsible for customs, tariff management, and port administration.

Highlights

- The region's total value of exports posted a 5.4 percent increase, from USD 2.1 billion in 2022 to USD 2.3 billion in 2023. The commodity group of Cathodes and Sections of Cathodes, of Refined Copper consistently topped the region's exports in 2021 to 2023. In 2023, it was valued at USD 1.9 billion, which comprised 85.9 percent of the total exports of the region (Table 7.1).
- Total value of imports in the region surged by 113.8 percent, from USD 1.5 billion in 2022 to USD 3.2 billion in 2023. The commodity group of Metalliferous Ores was the top import of the region in 2023 valued at USD 2.7 billion. It comprised 86.6 percent of the total imports of the region (Table 7.2).
- Total value of commodity outflow from Region VIII decreased by 27.3 percent, from PhP 126.7 billion in 2022 to PhP 92.1 billion in 2023. Caraga Region was the highest outflow destination with a total value amounting to PhP 84.9 billion or 92.2 percent of the total outflow in 2023 (Table 7.3).
- Total value of commodity inflow to the region increased by 23.0 percent, from PhP 73.0 billion in 2022 to PhP 89.8 billion in 2023. Central Visayas was the major source of commodity inflow in 2023 with 40.5 percent share, amounting to PhP 36.4 billion (Table 7.4).

Table 7.1	Value of Total Exports and Top Export Commodity Groups, Region VIII 2021 - 2023	 7-3
Table 7.2	Value of Total Imports and Top Import Commodity Groups, Region VIII 2021 - 2023	 7-4
Table 7.3	Value of Commodity Outflow from Region VIII by Region of Destination and Mode of Transport 2023 and 2022.....	7-5
Table 7.4	Value of Commodity Inflow to Region VIII by Region of Origin and Mode of Transport 2023 and 2022.....	7-6
Figure 7.1	Value of Total Exports and Total Imports, Region VIII 2023 and 2022.....	7-7
Figure 7.2	Value of Commodity Flow, Region VIII 2023 and 2022.....	7-7

Table 7.1

VALUE OF TOTAL EXPORTS AND TOP EXPORT COMMODITY GROUPS, REGION VIII

2021 - 2023

(Free on Board value in US Dollars)

Year/Commodity	Value
2021	
TOTAL EXPORTS	2,345,920,658
Top Exports	2,345,920,658
Cathodes and Sections of Cathodes, of Refined Copper	2,080,853,830
Other Manufactures	97,674,995
Other Mineral Products	67,175,703
Coconut Oil	53,513,052
Chemicals	24,425,802
Fertilizers, Manufactured	15,013,842
Copra Oil Cake or Meal	4,544,100
Chromium Ore	2,373,590
Copper Concentrates	345,744
2022	
TOTAL EXPORTS	2,143,817,011
Top Exports	2,143,817,011
Cathodes and Sections of Cathodes, of Refined Copper	1,897,214,500
Coconut Oil	126,170,626
Other Manufactures	49,490,771
Chemicals	34,815,629
Fertilizers, Manufactured	24,734,946
Copra Oil Cake or Meal	4,092,000
Other Mineral Products	3,649,519
Chromium Ore	2,142,500
Others Agro-	1,506,520
2023	
TOTAL EXPORTS	2,260,459,549
Top Exports	2,260,459,549
Cathodes and Sections of Cathodes, of Refined Copper	1,941,133,018
Other Manufactures	217,482,540
Coconut Oil	51,129,210
Gold	26,406,174
Fertilizers, Manufactured	13,620,230
Chemicals	6,545,986
Copra Oil Cake or Meal	1,801,800
Other Mineral Products	1,567,792
Copper Concentrates	772,799

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 7.2
VALUE OF TOTAL IMPORTS AND TOP IMPORT COMMODITY GROUPS, REGION VIII
2021 - 2023
(Free on Board value in US Dollars)

Year/Commodity	Value
2021	
TOTAL IMPORTS	431,669,737
Top Imports	424,384,308
Mineral Fuels, Lubricants and Related Materials	192,070,847
Metalliferous Ores	126,778,970
Cereals and Cereal Preparations	36,058,980
Organic and Inorganic Chemical	21,330,690
Textiles, Fiber and their Waste	16,794,096
Non-metallic Mineral Manufactures	11,111,135
Other Crude Materials, Inedible	8,424,665
Industrial Machinery and Equipment	8,132,921
Iron and Steel	1,897,046
Fertilizers, Manufactured	1,784,958
2022	
TOTAL IMPORTS	1,479,523,716
Top Imports	1,469,947,691
Metalliferous Ores	1,043,126,399
Mineral Fuels, Lubricants and Related Materials	232,244,944
Cereals and Cereal Preparations	65,925,504
Other Crude Materials, Inedible	42,393,869
Organic and Inorganic Chemical	41,052,943
Industrial Machinery and Equipment	13,848,280
Textiles Fiber and their Waste	12,647,219
Non-Metallic Mineral Manufactures	10,406,139
Metal Products	4,781,149
Chemical Materials and Products not elsewhere classified	3,521,245
2023	
TOTAL IMPORTS	3,162,753,999
Top Imports	3,146,073,921
Metalliferous Ores	2,739,505,101
Mineral Fuels, Lubricants and Related Materials	204,798,389
Cereals and Cereal Preparations	105,385,210
Other Crude Materials, Inedible	45,123,134
Organic and Inorganic Chemical	16,439,855
Industrial Machinery and Equipment	11,068,217
Textiles Fiber and their Waste	8,026,909
Non-Metallic Mineral Manufactures	7,574,775
Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	4,389,092
Fertilizers, Manufactured	3,763,239

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 7.3

**VALUE OF COMMODITY OUTFLOW FROM REGION VIII BY REGION OF DESTINATION
AND MODE OF TRANSPORT
2023 and 2022
(In thousand pesos)**

Region of Destination		Total Value	Mode of Transport	
			Air	Water
2023				
Total		92,122,360	25	92,122,335
NCR	Metro Manila	309,003	23	308,981
CAR	Cordillera Administrative Region	-	-	-
I	Ilocos Region	-	-	-
II	Cagayan Valley	-	-	-
III	Central Luzon	285,395	-	285,395
IV-A	CALABARZON	459	-	459
IV-B	MIMAROPA	*	*	-
V	Bicol Region	123,895	-	123,895
VI	Western Visayas	48,410	-	48,410
VII	Central Visayas	5,872,268	2	5,872,267
VIII	Eastern Visayas ¹	292,985	-	292,985
IX	Zamboanga Peninsula	-	-	-
X	Northern Mindanao	257,351	-	257,351
XI	Davao Region	19,889	-	19,889
XII	SOCCSKSARGEN	-	-	-
XIII	Caraga	84,912,703	-	84,912,703
BARMM	of Muslim Mindanao	-	-	-
2022				
Total		126,693,342	30	126,693,312
NCR	Metro Manila	1,671,021	29	1,670,992
CAR	Cordillera Administrative Region	-	-	-
I	Ilocos Region	-	-	-
II	Cagayan Valley	-	-	-
III	Central Luzon	92,588	-	92,588
IV-A	CALABARZON	6,717	-	6,717
IV-B	MIMAROPA	*	*	-
V	Bicol Region	337,290	-	337,290
VI	Western Visayas	317,505	*	317,504
VII	Central Visayas	6,296,626	*	6,296,626
VIII	Eastern Visayas ¹	319,752	-	319,752
IX	Zamboanga Peninsula	278,007	*	278,007
X	Northern Mindanao	532,995	-	532,995
XI	Davao Region	*	*	-
XII	SOCCSKSARGEN	17,506	-	17,506
XIII	Caraga	116,822,615	-	116,822,615
BARMM	Bangsamoro Autonomous Region of Muslim Mindanao	720	-	720

¹Commodity flow within the region.

* Less than 1,000 pesos

Note: Details may not add up to totals due to rounding

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 7.4
VALUE OF COMMODITY INFLOW TO REGION VIII BY REGION OF ORIGIN
AND MODE OF TRANSPORT
2023 and 2022
(In thousand pesos)

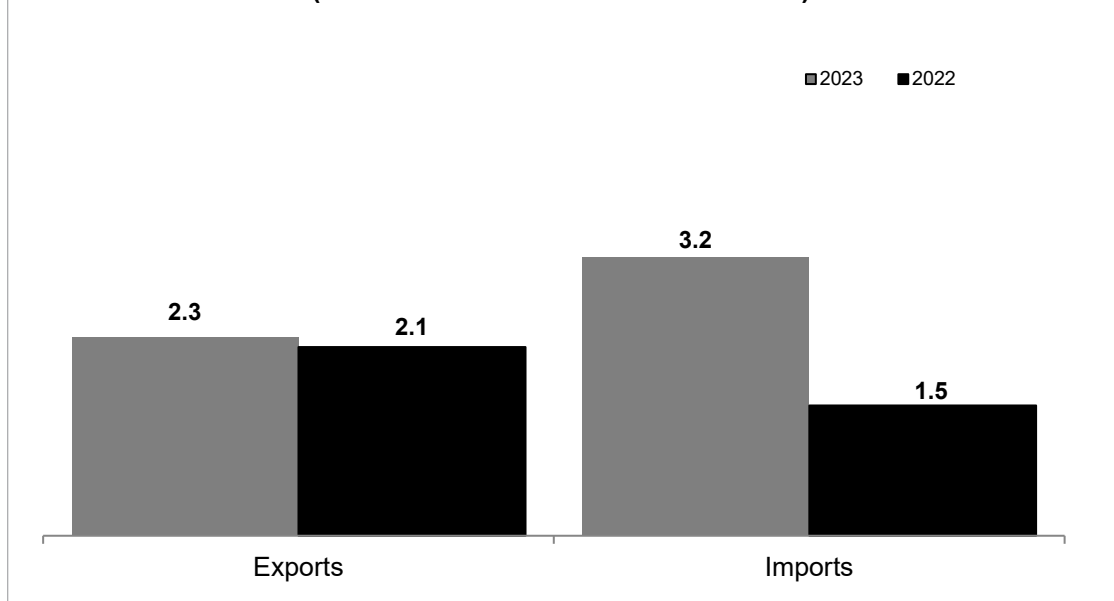
Region of Origin		Mode of Transport		
		Total	Air	Water
2023				
Total		89,794,685	4,048	89,790,637
NCR	Metro Manila	5,981,678	-	5,981,678
CAR	Cordillera Administrative Region	-	-	-
I	Ilocos Region	-	-	-
II	Cagayan Valley	-	-	-
III	Central Luzon	1,004,156	-	1,004,156
IV-A	CALABARZON	-	-	-
IV-B	MIMAROPA	11	11	-
V	Bicol Region	33,545,698	19	33,545,679
VI	Western Visayas	103,162	26	103,136
VII	Central Visayas	36,409,174	3,781	36,405,393
VIII	Eastern Visayas ¹	292,985	-	292,985
IX	Zamboanga Peninsula	-	-	-
X	Northern Mindanao	7,607,634	-	7,607,634
XI	Davao Region	211	211	-
XII	SOCCKSARGEN	-	-	-
XIII	Caraga	4,849,977	-	4,849,977
BARMM	of Muslim Mindanao	-	-	-
2022				
Total		72,995,698	2,849	72,992,849
NCR	Metro Manila	11,570,651	-	11,570,651
CAR	Cordillera Administrative Region	-	-	-
I	Ilocos Region	-	-	-
II	Cagayan Valley	-	-	-
III	Central Luzon	517,389	-	517,389
IV-A	CALABARZON	-	-	-
IV-B	MIMAROPA	-	-	-
V	Bicol Region	14,653,024	2	14,653,022
VI	Western Visayas	144,935	34	144,901
VII	Central Visayas	26,134,010	2,706	26,131,304
VIII	Eastern Visayas ¹	319,752	-	319,752
IX	Zamboanga Peninsula	-	-	-
X	Northern Mindanao	14,519,951	3	14,519,948
XI	Davao Region	13,653	103	13,550
XII	SOCCKSARGEN	-	-	-
XIII	Caraga	5,122,334	-	5,122,334
BARMM	Bangsamoro Autonomous Region of Muslim Mindanao	-	-	-

¹Commodity flow within the region.

Note: Details may not add up to totals due to rounding

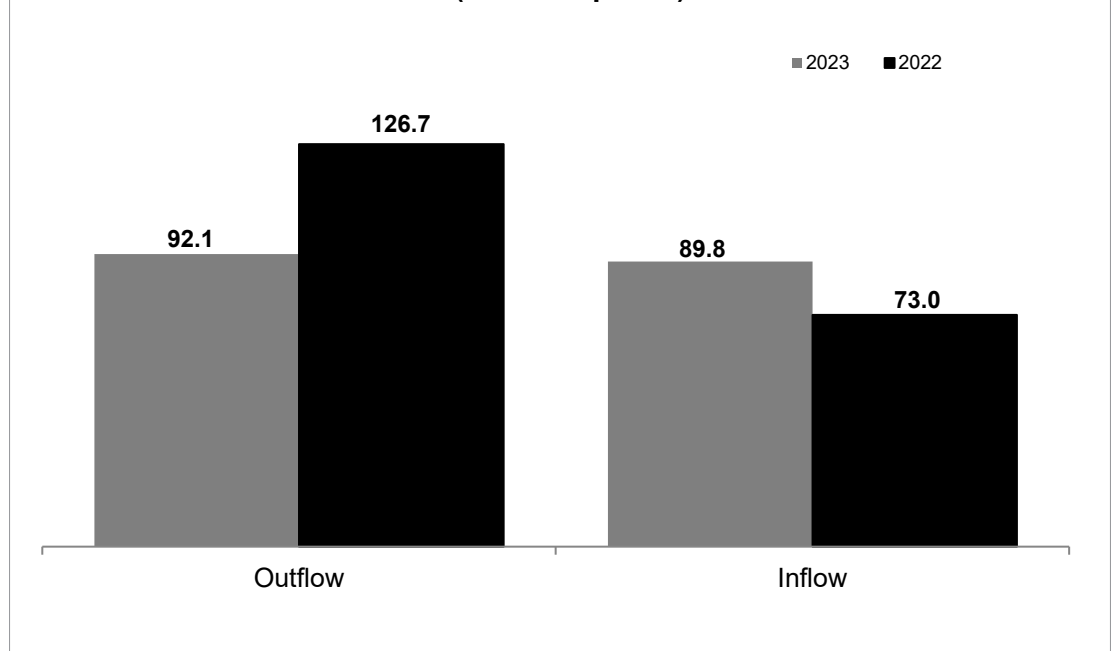
Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

**Figure 7.1 VALUE OF TOTAL EXPORTS AND
TOTAL IMPORTS, REGION VIII: 2023 AND 2022**
(Free on Board value in billion USD)



Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

**Figure 7.2 VALUE OF COMMODITY FLOW
REGION VIII: 2023 AND 2022**
(in billion pesos)



Source: Philippine Statistics Authority



Chapter 8

TOURISM

Tourism generates foreign exchange receipts, livelihood and employment opportunities for communities. Data on the industry provide a panorama of the region as a tourist destination. They provide quantitative measure of the industry's contributions to the economic performance of the area. These data are essential in providing vital links in the development and orchestration of campaigns aimed at promoting the region as a tourist hideaway. These also serve as bases in formulating development plans such as: establishment of infrastructure that will boost the inflow of visitors. These may also give signal to investors to develop tourist and recreational sites and put-up establishments and amenities.

Data presented in this chapter include number on the visitor arrivals and their countries of residence/origin and average occupancy rates of the region's accommodation facilities. Provincial and city level data on visitor arrivals reported by accommodation establishments and various tourist attractions in the region are also shown. The data source is the Department of Tourism (DOT).

Highlights

- Total visitor arrivals to the region increased by 26.2 percent in 2023, from 1.1 million visitors in 2022 to 1.4 million visitors in 2023 (Table 8.1).
- Domestic tourists registered at 1,328,524 in 2023 comprised the bulk (97.9%) of the total visitor arrivals in 2023. This figure is 26.7 percent higher than the 1,048,268 visitor arrivals in 2022 (Table 8.1).
- Foreign tourists, which accounted for 2.1 percent of the total visitor arrivals, also increased by 7.1 percent, from 27,026 visitor arrivals in 2022 to 28,935 visitor arrivals in 2023 (Table 8.1).
- Average occupancy rate of accommodation facilities in the region dropped to 19.6 percent in 2023 from 32.0 percent in 2022 (Table 8.3).
- As reported by accommodation establishments, 28.5 percent of total visitor arrivals stayed in Tacloban City, 14.2 percent in Northern Samar, 12.5 percent in Calbayog City, and the rest stayed in other parts of the region. Among foreign tourists, more than one-third or 34.7 percent were accommodated in Tacloban City (Table 8.2).

Table 8.1	Visitor Arrivals by Country of Residence, Domestic and Foreign Region VIII: 2018 – 2023		8-3
Table 8.2	Visitor Arrivals Reported by Accommodation Establishments and Province/City, Region VIII: 2023		8-5
Table 8.3	Average Occupancy Rate of Accommodation Facilities Region VIII: 2012 – 2023		8-5
Table 8.4	Visitor Arrivals Reported by Tourist Attractions and Province/City Region VIII: 2023		8-6
Figure 8.1	Domestic and Foreign Visitor Arrivals Region VIII: 2018 – 2023		8-6

Table 8.1

**VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE, DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN
REGION VIII: 2018 - 2023**

Country of Residence	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023 ^P
Total	1,787,758	1,735,059	314,016	723,251	1,075,294	1,357,459
Domestic	1,733,770	1,674,713	300,993	704,126	1,048,268	1,328,524
Foreign	53,988	60,346	13,023	19,125	27,026	28,935
Asia	9,185	8,040	470	-	1,653	3,938
ASEAN	1,522	1,557	59	-	174	529
Brunei	1	12	1	-	4	74
Cambodia	30	6	-	-	-	15
Indonesia	210	247	3	-	26	57
Laos	64	1	-	-	2	3
Malaysia	259	288	16	-	47	54
Myanmar	36	136	-	-	-	1
Singapore	584	505	23	-	43	201
Thailand	311	309	13	-	44	78
Vietnam	27	53	3	-	8	46
East Asia	6,975	5,538	328	-	1,239	2,601
China	2,089	1,819	138	-	617	1,335
Hongkong	297	297	32	-	35	87
Japan	1,605	1,398	85	-	136	503
Korea	2,637	1,842	64	-	350	626
Taiwan	347	182	9	-	101	50
South Asia	225	473	17	-	164	306
Bangladesh	1	117	2	-	9	15
India	183	268	15	-	146	158
Iran	18	78	-	-	1	51
Nepal	17	2	-	-	3	13
Pakistan	2	4	-	-	5	63
Sri Lanka	4	4	-	-	-	6
Middle East	463	472	66	-	76	502
Bahrain	1	2	-	-	-	8
Egypt	0	3	-	-	3	13
Israel	9	51	4	-	7	13
Jordan	3	20	-	-	-	13
Kuwait	9	14	-	-	-	38
Saudi Arabia	413	312	42	-	60	414
UAE	28	70	20	-	6	3
America	14,243	13,599	1,041	-	3,432	4,812
North America	14,187	13,531	1,040	-	3,432	4,782
Canada	1,560	1,253	302	-	-	536
Mexico	60	117	-	-	1	42
U.S.A	12,567	12,161	738	-	3,431	4,204

^PPreliminary data

1. Visitor arrivals coming from the Republic of Turkey were lumped in others and Unspecified Residences category.

2. Philippine passport holders permanently residing abroad; exclude Overseas Filipino Workers.

Source: Department of Tourism, Region VIII

Table 8.1 - Continued

VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE, DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN

REGION VIII: 2018 - 2023

Country of Residence	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023 ^P
South America	56	68	1	-	-	30
Argentina	23	17	1	-	-	-
Brazil	13	28	-	-	-	4
Colombia	11	5	-	-	-	18
Peru	2	-	-	-	-	6
Venezuela	7	18	-	-	-	2
Europe	4,789	5,172	270	-	2,279	2,319
Western Europe	2,244	2,036	103	-	372	1,023
Austria	78	71	12	-	2	142
Belgium	328	133	5	-	6	35
France	623	481	29	-	98	209
Germany	928	927	46	-	229	444
Luxembourg	22	34	-	-	1	15
Netherlands	74	171	9	-	12	135
Switzerland	191	219	2	-	24	43
Northern Europe	2,141	2,582	120	-	1,841	1,021
Denmark	207	210	5	-	9	39
Finland	53	47	2	-	2	18
Ireland	21	90	3	-	12	30
Norway	159	186	14	-	59	136
Sweden	219	320	33	-	26	113
United Kingdom	1,482	1,729	63	-	1,733	685
Southern Europe	357	414	42	-	59	184
Greece	19	47	1	-	-	-
Italy	227	269	36	-	48	115
Portugal	16	19	-	-	-	15
Spain	78	77	5	-	11	54
Union of Serbia & Montenegro	17	2	-	-	-	-
Eastern Europe	47	140	5	-	7	91
Commonwealth of Independent States	1	6	-	-	-	6
Poland	38	67	1	-	3	4
Russia	8	67	4	-	4	81
Oceania	3,549	3,553	722	-	1,277	1,405
Australia	3,382	3,294	720	-	1,250	1,191
Guam	21	57	-	-	-	3
Nauru	9	19	-	-	-	11
New Zealand	118	174	2	-	27	47
Papua New Guinea	19	9	-	-	-	153
Africa	8	148	3	-	12	27
Nigeria	1	4	2	-	6	14
South Africa	7	144	1	-	6	13
Overseas Filipinos	2,536	1,036	86	-	-	1,093
Others and Unspecified Residences	19,678	28,798	10,431	19,125	18,373	15,341

^PPreliminary data

Note:

1. Visitor arrivals coming from the Republic of Turkey were lumped in others and Unspecified Residences category.

2. Philippine passport holders permanently residing abroad; exclude Overseas Filipino Workers.

Table 8.2**VISITOR ARRIVALS REPORTED BY ACCOMMODATION ESTABLISHMENTS AND PROVINCE/CITY
REGION VIII: 2023**

Province/City	Total	Domestic	Foreign
Region VIII	1,357,459	1,328,524	28,935
Biliran	23,802	22,206	1,596
Eastern Samar	9,143	8,990	153
Leyte	66,089	61,302	4,787
Northern Samar	193,418	193,091	327
Southern Leyte	164,368	161,225	3,143
Samar	29,918	28,620	1,298
Tacloban City	387,434	377,404	10,030
Borongan City	31,014	30,947	67
Baybay City	63,224	62,874	350
Ormoc City	76,424	73,224	3,200
Maasin City	42,170	42,062	108
Calbayog City	170,142	166,537	3,605
Catbalogan City	100,313	100,042	271

Source: Department of Tourism, Region VIII

Table 8.3**AVERAGE OCCUPANCY RATE OF ACCOMMODATION FACILITIES
REGION VIII: 2012- 2023**

Year	Average Occupancy Rate (in Percent)
2012	41.4
2013	52.9
2014	48.3
2015	51.9
2016	51.3
2017	49.2
2018	48.8
2019	47.1
2020	11.4
2021	26.9
2022	32.0
2023 ^p	19.6

^pPreliminary data

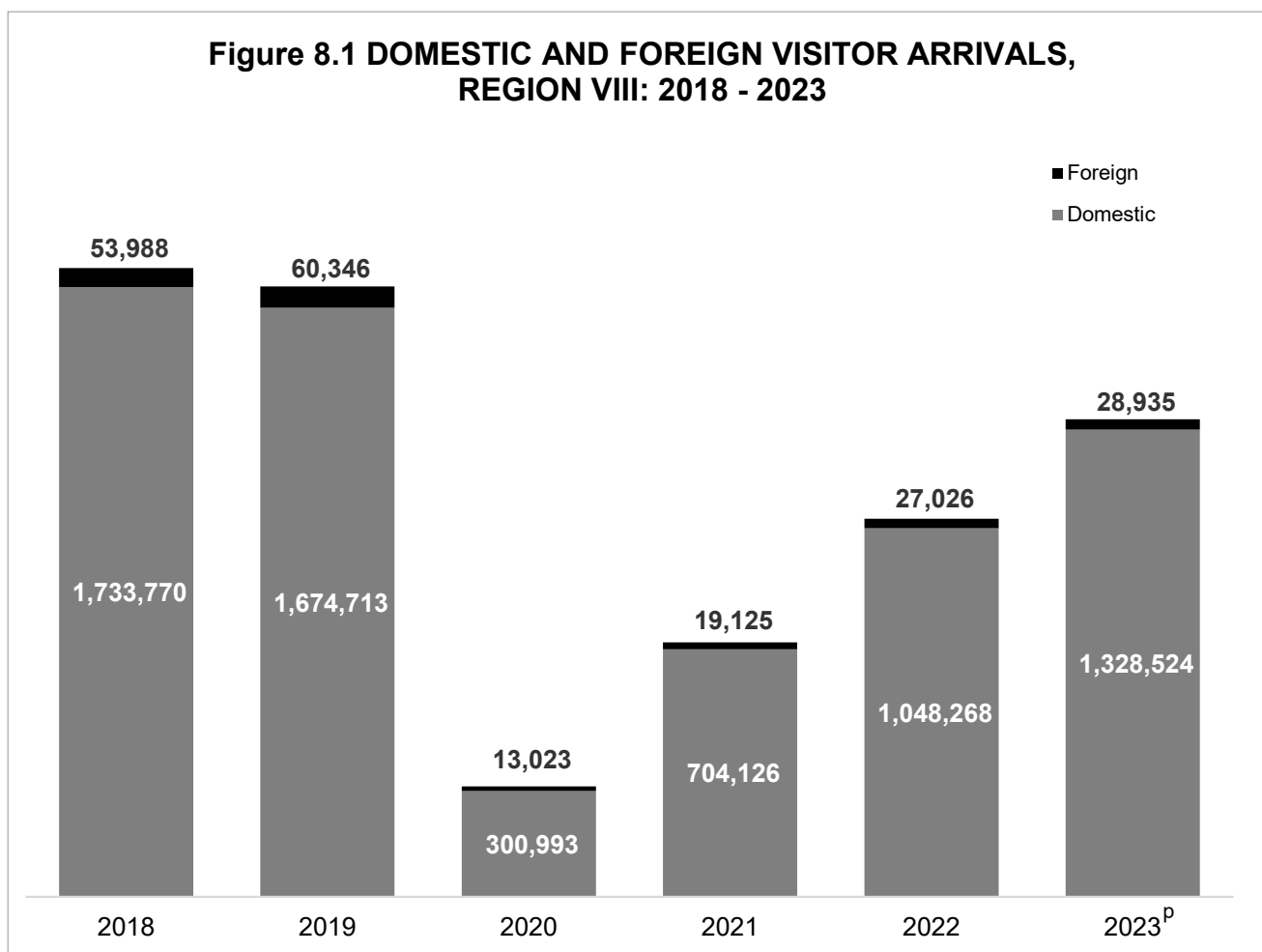
Source: Department of Tourism, Region VIII

Table 8.4

VISITOR ARRIVALS REPORTED BY TOURIST ATTRACTIONS AND PROVINCE/CITY
REGION VIII: 2023

Province/City	Total	Domestic	Foreign
Region VIII	3,628,184	3,602,034	26,150
Biliran	285,149	281,316	3,833
Eastern Samar	126,400	125,894	506
Leyte	680,372	674,633	5,739
Northern Samar	192,275	191,798	477
Southern Leyte	272,488	270,935	1,553
Samar	292,840	284,119	8,721
Tacloban City	1,828	1,774	54
Borongan City	52,530	52,471	59
Baybay City	475,814	475,451	363
Ormoc City	144,152	144,152	-
Maasin City	658,145	653,720	4,425
Calbayog City	25,773	25,773	-
Catbalogan City	420,418	419,998	420

Source: Department of Tourism, Region VIII



^pPreliminary data

Source: Department of Tourism, Region VIII



Chapter 9

VITAL, HEALTH & NUTRITION STATISTICS

The health and well-being of the people affect their capabilities to engage in various economic endeavors, thus, the government gives its utmost concern to health and nutrition sector. The focus of current development efforts of the government is towards extending better health services and expanding delivery system even to the remotest rural communities. This is anchored on the concept of Sustainable Development Goal 3, which ensures healthy lives and promotes well-being for all.

Formulation and implementation of health-related programs necessitate the provision of data on vital events, health and nutrition. These data are necessary to provide a profile of the health status, causes and patterns of the mortality and morbidity of the population. A cross analysis of the data with the demographic and socioeconomic information of a target population will show existing and potential problems in an area.

This chapter provides data on total fertility and mortality rates, projected life expectancies, number of health personnel and facilities, coverage of immunization programs, nutritional status of children, and the leading causes of mortality and morbidity. The sources of data are Philippine Statistics Authority (PSA), Department of Health (DOH), and National Nutrition Council (NNC).

Highlights

- Cardiovascular Disease was the top leading cause of deaths in the region with 4,195 cases recorded in 2023. This translates to about 90 deaths per 100,000 population. Meanwhile, Pneumonia was the number one leading causes of deaths among infants in 2023 with a total of 68 cases, or a rate of one (1) death per 1,000 live births (Table 9.7).
- Acute Respiratory Infection was the major leading cause of morbidity with 79,868 incidences recorded in 2023. This translates to around 1,717 cases per 100,000 population. Hypertension came next with 38,316 cases in 2023 or about 824 cases per 100,000 population (Table 9.10).
- The number of government doctors, nurses, dentists and other medical practitioners for hospitals and field health services in the region decreased by 2.0 percent, from 8,000 in 2022 to 7,840 in 2023. Nurses comprised almost two-fifths (38.7%) of the total number of medical practitioners, while midwives and physicians composed 19.1 percent and 15.0 percent, respectively (Table 9.12).
- On the nutritional status of children (ages 0 – 59 months), in terms of weight-for-age, the proportion of underweight children dropped from 6.7 percent in 2022 to 5.9 percent in 2023. In terms of weight-for-height/length, the proportion of wasted children decreased from 3.3 percent in 2022 to 2.6 percent in 2023. The same trend was noted in terms of height/length-for-age, the proportion of stunted children also dropped from 14.8 percent in 2022 to 13.4 percent in 2023. (Tables 9.15, 9.16, and 9.17).

Table 9.1	Infant Mortality Rate by Region, Philippines 2008, 2013, 2017, and 2022	 	9-3
Table 9.2	Under-Five Mortality Rate by Region, Philippines 2008, 2013, 2017, and 2022	 	9-3
Table 9.3	Child Mortality Rate by Region, Philippines 2008, 2013, 2017, and 2022		9-4
Table 9.4	Estimated Crude Birth, Death, and Natural Increase Rate by Five Calendar - Year Interval and Province, Region VIII 2010 – 2045 (Medium Assumption)		9-4
Table 9.5	Projected Life Expectancy at Birth by Sex, Five Calendar – Year Interval, and Province, Region VIII: 2010 – 2045 (Medium Assumption)		9-5
Table 9.6	Projected Total Fertility Rate by Five Calendar – Year Interval and Province, Region VIII: 2010 – 2045 (Medium Assumption)		9-5
Table 9.7	Top Leading Causes of Mortality, Number and Rate, Region VIII 2023		9-6
Table 9.8	Top Leading Causes of Infant Mortality, Number and Rate, Region VIII 2023		9-6
Table 9.9	Top Leading Causes of Maternal Mortality, Number and Rate, Region VIII 2023		9-7
Table 9.10	Top Leading Causes of Morbidity, Number and Rate, Region VIII 2023		9-7
Table 9.11	Number of Hospitals, Bed Capacity, and Bed-to-Population Ratio, Government and Private by Province/HUC/City, Region VIII 2023 and 2022		9-8
Table 9.12	Number of Government Doctors, Nurses, Dentists and Other Medical Practitioners by Type of Station and Province/HUC/City, Region VIII 2020 - 2023		9-10
Table 9.13	Number of Health Centers and Barangay Health Stations by Province/HUC/City Region VIII: 2020 - 2023		9-13
Table 9.14	Coverage of Full Immunization Program by Province/HUC/City, Region VIII: 2019 - 2023	 	9-14
Table 9.15	Nutritional Status of Children Aged 0 – 59 Months Old in Terms of Weight – for – Age by Province/HUC/City, Region VIII: 2023 and 2022		9-15
Table 9.16	Nutritional Status of Children Aged 0 – 59 Months Old in Terms of Weight – for – Height and Length by Province/HUC/City, Region VIII 2023 and 2022		9-16
Table 9.17	Nutritional Status of Children Aged 0 – 59 Months Old in Terms of Height and Length by Province/HUC/City, Region VIII: 2023 and 2022		9-17
Figure 9.1	Ten Leading Causes of Mortality, Region VIII 2023		9-9

Table 9.1
INFANT MORTALITY RATE BY REGION, PHILIPPINES
2008, 2013, 2017, and 2022
(Rate per 1,000 live births)

Region		2008	2013	2017	2022
Philippines		25.0	23.0	21.0	17.0
NCR	National Capital Region	22.0	16.0	8.0	8.0
CAR	Cordillera Administrative Region	29.0	16.0	8.0	10.0
I	Ilocos Region	24.0	23.0	26.0	29.0
II	Cagayan Valley	38.0	20.0	19.0	8.0
III	Central Luzon	24.0	23.0	14.0	21.0
IV-A	CALABARZON	20.0	19.0	18.0	19.0
IV-B	MIMAROPA	37.0	36.0	28.0	19.0
V	Bicol Region	19.0	21.0	30.0	14.0
VI	Western Visayas	39.0	25.0	38.0	18.0
VII	Central Visayas	31.0	26.0	25.0	21.0
VIII	Eastern Visayas	45.0	19.0	27.0	18.0
IX	Zamboanga Peninsula	14.0	27.0	20.0	27.0
X	Northern Mindanao	19.0	25.0	26.0	12.0
XI	Davao Region	34.0	26.0	17.0	12.0
XII	SOCCSKSARGEN	23.0	37.0	29.0	24.0
XIII	Caraga	21.0	33.0	24.0	20.0
BARMM	Bangsamoro Autonomous Region of Muslim Mindanao	56.0	32.0	37.0	8.0

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 9.2
UNDER- FIVE MORTALITY RATE BY REGION, PHILIPPINES
2008, 2013, 2017, and 2022
(Rate per 1,000 live births)

Region		2008	2013	2017	2022
Philippines		34.0	31.0	27.0	23.0
NCR	National Capital Region	24.0	22.0	11.0	10.0
CAR	Cordillera Administrative Region	31.0 ¹	25.0	11.0	13.0
I	Ilocos Region	26.0	26.0	29.0	39.0
II	Cagayan Valley	46.0 ¹	21.0	24.0	11.0
III	Central Luzon	29.0	31.0	19.0	23.0
IV-A	CALABARZON	28.0	23.0	21.0	26.0
IV-B	MIMAROPA	49.0	43.0	33.0	27.0
V	Bicol Region	34.0	33.0	38.0	25.0
VI	Western Visayas	43.0	30.0	46.0	21.0
VII	Central Visayas	35.0	34.0	29.0	26.0
VIII	Eastern Visayas	64.0	32.0	32.0	27.0
IX	Zamboanga Peninsula	31.0	35.0	26.0	34.0
X	Northern Mindanao	27.0	49.0	32.0	19.0
XI	Davao Region	44.0	37.0	24.0	13.0
XII	SOCCSKSARGEN	34.0	52.0	48.0	29.0
XIII	Caraga	30.0	39.0	28.0	28.0
BARMM	Bangsamoro Autonomous Region of Muslim Mindanao	94.0	55.0	55.0	14.0

¹Rates are based on 250-499 unweighted children.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 9.3
CHILD MORTALITY RATE BY REGION, PHILIPPINES
2008, 2013, 2017, and 2022
(Rate per 1,000 children surviving to age 12 months)

Region		2008	2013	2017	2022
Philippines		9.0	9.0	7.0	5.0
NCR	National Capital Region	3.0	6.0	2.0	2.0
CAR	Cordillera Administrative Region	2.0 ¹	9.0	3.0	3.0
I	Ilocos Region	2.0	4.0	3.0	10.0
II	Cagayan Valley	8.0 ¹	2.0	6.0	3.0
III	Central Luzon	5.0	8.0	5.0	2.0
IV-A	CALABARZON	8.0	4.0	3.0	7.0
IV-B	MIMAROPA	13.0	6.0	5.0	8.0
V	Bicol Region	16.0	12.0	8.0	11.0
VI	Western Visayas	5.0	6.0	9.0	3.0
VII	Central Visayas	4.0	8.0	4.0	5.0
VIII	Eastern Visayas	19.0	13.0	5.0	9.0
IX	Zamboanga Peninsula	17.0	8.0	7.0	7.0
X	Northern Mindanao	8.0	24.0	6.0	6.0
XI	Davao Region	10.0	12.0	7.0	1.0
XII	SOCCSKSARGEN	11.0	16.0	19.0	5.0
XIII	Caraga	10.0	6.0	4.0	8.0
BARMM	Bangsamoro Autonomous Region of Muslim Mindanao	40.0	24.0	19.0	6.0

¹Rates are based on 250-499 unweighted children.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 9.4
ESTIMATED CRUDE BIRTH, DEATH AND NATURAL INCREASES RATE BY FIVE CALENDAR-YEAR INTERVAL
AND PROVINCE, REGION VIII: 2010 - 2045 (Medium Assumption)

Province	2010-2015	2015-2020	2020- 2025	2025- 2030	2030- 2035	2035- 2040	2040- 2045
Crude Birth Rate							
Region VIII	25.43	25.17	24.14	22.17	19.91	17.83	15.99
Biliran	24.72	25.08	24.39	22.33	19.80	17.47	15.52
Eastern Samar	26.17	26.25	25.21	22.95	20.50	18.40	16.59
Leyte	24.22	23.55	22.26	20.38	18.32	16.31	14.47
Northern Samar	28.27	28.48	27.62	25.32	22.57	20.17	18.19
Southern Leyte	23.55	22.81	21.48	19.54	17.55	15.75	14.04
Samar	26.75	26.83	26.07	24.00	21.48	19.20	17.28
Crude Death Rate							
Region VIII	6.98	6.43	6.02	5.72	5.55	5.50	5.58
Biliran	7.49	6.69	6.08	5.58	5.25	5.04	4.97
Eastern Samar	7.86	7.03	6.40	5.93	5.64	5.51	5.56
Leyte	6.87	6.32	5.98	5.77	5.73	5.78	5.95
Northern Samar	6.73	6.12	5.65	5.26	4.99	4.86	4.87
Southern Leyte	8.55	7.69	7.13	6.74	6.55	6.51	6.65
Samar	6.75	6.19	5.76	5.42	5.21	5.13	5.19
Crude Rate of Natural Increase							
Region VIII	18.45	18.75	18.12	16.45	14.36	12.32	10.42
Biliran	17.23	18.39	18.31	16.76	14.56	12.44	10.55
Eastern Samar	18.31	19.22	18.81	17.02	14.87	12.89	11.02
Leyte	17.35	17.23	16.28	14.60	12.59	10.53	8.53
Northern Samar	21.54	22.36	21.97	20.06	17.59	15.32	13.32
Southern Leyte	15.00	15.11	14.35	12.80	11.00	9.23	7.39
Samar	20.00	20.64	20.31	18.58	16.27	14.08	12.09

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2010 Census-based Population Projection in collaboration with the Inter-Agency Working Group on Population Projections.

Table 9.5

**PROJECTED LIFE EXPECTANCY AT BIRTH BY SEX, FIVE CALENDAR - YEAR INTERVAL, AND PROVINCE,
REGION VIII: 2010 - 2045 (Medium Assumption)**

Province/Sex	2010 - 2015	2015 - 2020	2020 - 2025	2025 - 2030	2030 - 2035	2035 - 2040	2040 - 2045
Region VIII							
Male	66.67	68.47	70.11	71.64	73.05	74.36	75.57
Female	71.74	73.69	75.41	76.95	78.33	79.58	80.72
Biliran							
Male	66.21	68.01	69.66	71.18	72.58	73.87	75.07
Female	71.86	73.80	75.48	76.95	78.25	79.40	80.45
Eastern Samar							
Male	65.94	67.67	69.25	70.69	72.03	73.26	74.40
Female	71.40	73.20	74.80	76.22	77.49	78.63	79.66
Leyte							
Male	66.69	68.54	70.21	71.74	73.14	74.43	75.62
Female	72.31	74.19	75.83	77.28	78.56	79.70	80.72
Northern Samar							
Male	65.50	67.29	68.93	70.43	71.80	73.05	74.22
Female	70.63	72.54	74.22	75.69	77.01	78.18	79.24
Southern Leyte							
Male	66.26	68.04	69.69	71.20	72.59	73.88	75.07
Female	71.88	73.79	75.45	76.93	78.23	79.40	80.46
Samar							
Male	66.10	67.84	69.43	70.89	72.25	73.48	74.63
Female	71.58	73.39	74.99	76.42	77.69	78.84	79.88

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2010 Census-based Population Projection in collaboration with the Inter-Agency Working Group on Population Projections.

Table 9.6

**PROJECTED TOTAL FERTILITY RATE BY FIVE CALENDAR- YEAR INTERVAL AND PROVINCE,
REGION VIII: 2010 - 2045 (Medium Assumption)**

Province	2010 - 2015	2015 - 2020	2020 - 2025	2025 - 2030	2030 - 2035	2035 - 2040	2040 - 2045
Region VIII	3.66	3.36	3.08	2.82	2.57	2.33	2.09
Biliran	3.62	3.31	3.03	2.76	2.51	2.27	2.03
Eastern Samar	3.88	3.54	3.24	2.96	2.69	2.43	2.18
Leyte	3.39	3.10	2.83	2.59	2.35	2.12	1.90
Northern Samar	4.12	3.77	3.45	3.15	2.86	2.58	2.31
Southern Leyte	3.38	3.08	2.81	2.56	2.32	2.08	1.86
Samar	3.98	3.64	3.33	3.04	2.76	2.50	2.24

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2010 Census-based Population Projection in collaboration with the Inter-Agency Working Group on Population Projections.

Table 9.7
TOP LEADING CAUSES OF MORTALITY, NUMBER AND RATE
REGION VIII: 2023
(Rate per 100,000 population)

Leading Causes	2023	
	Number	Rate
1. Cardiovascular Diseases	4,195	90.19
2. Pneumonia	1,647	35.41
3. Neoplasms	1,189	25.56
4. Undetermined Natural Cause	759	16.32
5. Diabetes Mellitus	746	16.04
6. Kidney Diseases/Disorders	734	15.78
7. Cerebrovascular Accident	549	11.80
8. Pulmonary Diseases	521	11.20
9. Tuberculosis (all forms)	429	9.22
10. Gastrointestinal Diseases/Disorders	345	7.42

Source: DOH Center for Health Development - Eastern Visayas

Table 9.8
TOP LEADING CAUSES OF INFANT MORTALITY, NUMBER AND RATE
REGION VIII: 2023
(Rate per 1,000 live births)

Leading Causes	2023	
	Number	Rate
1. Pneumonia	68	1.14
2. Prematurity	29	0.48
3. Sepsis Neonatorum	24	0.40
4. Asphyxia	17	0.28
5. Respiratory Failure of Newborn	10	0.17
6. Acute Gastroenteritis with Signs of Dehydration	9	0.15
7. Congenital Heart Disease	9	0.15
8. Severe Dehydration	9	0.15
9. Sudden Infant Death Syndrome	8	0.13
10. Aspiration	6	0.10

Source: DOH Center for Health Development - Eastern Visayas

Table 9.9**TOP LEADING CAUSES OF MATERNAL MORTALITY, NUMBER AND RATE****REGION VIII: 2023****(Rate per 100,000 live births)**

Leading Causes	2023	
	Number	Rate
1. Hypertension in Pregnancy/Eclampsia	11	18.36
2. Uterine Atony	4	6.68
3. Postpartum Hemorrhage	3	5.01
4. Pulmonary Embolism/Congestion	2	3.34
5. Postpartum Cardiomyopathy	2	3.34
6. Placental Retention	1	1.67
7. Abruptio Placenta	1	1.67
8. Intra-abdominal Infection	1	1.67
9. Amniotic Fluid Embolism	1	1.67
10. Disseminated Intravascular Coagulation	1	1.67

*Source: DOH Center for Health Development - Eastern Visayas***Table 9.10****TOP LEADING CAUSES OF MORBIDITY, NUMBER AND RATE****REGION VIII: 2023****(Rate per 100,000 population)**

Leading Causes	2023	
	Number	Rate
1. Acute Respiratory Infection	79,868	1,717.10
2. Hypertension	38,316	823.77
3. Pneumonia	19,100	410.64
4. Animal Bite	15,841	340.57
5. Urinary Tract Infection	14,476	311.22
6. Skin Diseases	10,886	234.04
7. Bronchitis	8,598	184.85
8. Acute Lower Respiratory Tract Infection	7,558	162.49
9. Fever of Unknown Origin	5,496	118.16
10. Tuberculosis (All Forms)	5,157	110.87

Source: DOH Center for Health Development - Eastern Visayas

Table 9.11
NUMBER OF HOSPITALS, BED CAPACITY, AND BED-TO-POPULATION RATIO,
GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE BY PROVINCE/HUC/CITY
REGION VIII: 2023 and 2022

Province/ HUC/City/ Year	Total		Government		Private		Population Reference	Bed-to- Population Ratio
	Number of Hospitals	Bed Capacity	Number of Hospitals	Bed Capacity	Number of Hospitals	Bed Capacity		
Region VIII								
2023	65	4,985	25	1,987	40	2,998	4,926,495	1:1,988
2022	51	3,212	23	1,664	28	1,548	4,865,157	1:1,515
Biliran								
2023	1	120	1	120	-	-	183,761	1:1,531
2022	1	120	1	120	-	-	182,002	1:1,517
Eastern Samar								
2023	10	408	2	112	8	296	414,830	1:1,017
2022	8	224	1	12	7	212	443,649	1:1,981
Leyte								
2023	16	1,519	10	860	6	659	1,582,542	1:1,042
2022	8	227	7	197	1	30	1,561,085	1:6,877
Northern Samar								
2023	5	226	2	150	3	76	652,283	1:2,886
2022	5	226	2	150	3	76	681,299	1:3,015
Southern Leyte								
2023	7	237	2	75	5	162	345,292	1:1,457
2022	5	165	2	75	3	90	362,408	1:2,196
Samar								
2023	6	435	3	270	3	165	512,501	1:1,178
2022	1	35	1	35	-	-	526,542	1:15,044
Tacloban City								
2023	7	1,084	1	25	6	1,059	259,015	1:239
2022	7	1,084	2	525	5	559	267,889	1:247
Ormoc City								
2023	4	360	1	100	3	260	238,056	1:661
2022	4	360	1	100	3	260	246,602	1:672

...Data not available

Notes:

1. Provincial data excludes cities.

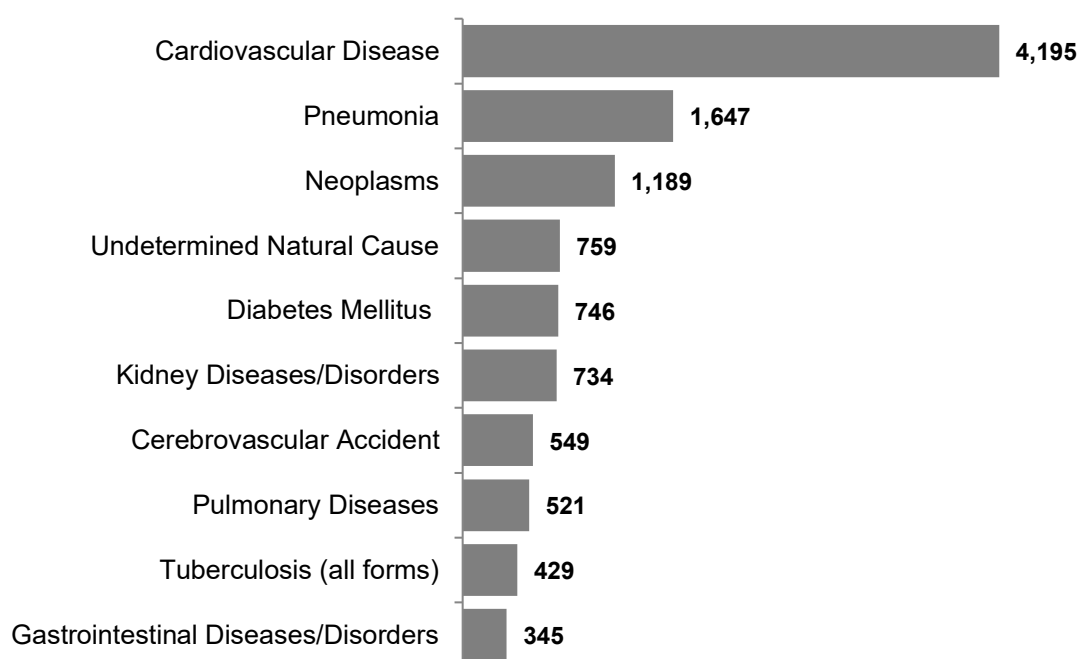
2. Bed-to-Population Ratios were computed using population data from the Updated Projected Mid-Year Population Based on the 2015 Census of Population Results.

Source: DOH Center for Health Development - Eastern Visayas

Table 9.11 - Continued

Province/ HUC/City/ Year	Total		Government		Private		Population Reference	Bed-to- Population Ratio
	Number of Hospitals	Bed Capacity	Number of Hospitals	Bed Capacity	Number of Hospitals	Bed Capacity		
Baybay City								
2023	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2022	1	50	1	50	-	-	116,673	1:2,333
Borongan City								
2023	2	184	1	100	1	84	73,576	1:400
2022	2	184	1	100	1	84	75,570	1,411
Maasin City								
2023	2	72	-	-	2	72	88,277	1:1,226
2022	3	172	1	100	2	72	91,622	1:533
Calbayog City								
2023	3	140	1	75	2	65	190,304	1:1,359
2022	3	140	1	75	2	65	194,705	1:1,391
Catbalogan City								
2023	2	200	1	100	1	100	110,885	1:554
2022	3	225	2	125	1	100	115,111	1:505

**Figure 9.1 TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORTALITY
REGION VIII: 2023**



Source: DOH Center for Health Development - Eastern Visayas

Table 9.12

**NUMBER OF GOVERNMENT DOCTORS, NURSES, DENTISTS AND OTHER MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS
BY TYPE OF STATION AND PROVINCE/HUC/CITY
REGION VIII: 2020 - 2023**

Province/HUC/City/ Type of Medical Profession/Practitioner	2020		2021		2022		2023	
	Hospital Service	Field Health Service ¹	Hospital Service	Field Health Service ¹	Hospital Service	Field Health Service ¹	Hospital Service	Field Health Service ¹
Region VIII	3,925	4,031	4,593	3,803	4,082	3,918	4,712	3,128
Physician	823	184	942	186	781	205	975	203
Psychiatrist	2	-	3	-	2	-	1	-
Psychologist	2	-	2	176	-	-	1	-
Dentist	40	98	40	98	31	76	44	55
Physical Therapist	10	-	11	-	2	-	1	-
Occupational Therapist	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Nurse	1,557	2,100	1,798	1,873	1,626	1,806	1,946	1,088
Midwife	139	1,258	113	1,075	111	1,402	113	1,382
Medical Technologist	222	178	302	176	286	178	310	174
Medical Laboratory Technician	28	-	37	-	18	-	35	-
Radiologist	65	-	94	-	97	-	99	-
Pharmacist	128	-	147	-	157	2	157	2
Chemist	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nutritionist/Dietician/Aide	79	9	97	15	76	36	70	13
Nursing Aide	694	-	848	-	757	-	810	-
Dental Aide	33	-	32	-	29	-	34	-
Laboratory Aide	36	-	41	-	56	-	41	-
Pharmacy Aide	37	-	55	-	37	-	49	-
Health Educator	17	-	19	-	10	-	19	-
Training Officer	4	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
Sanitary Engineer	3	1	2	1	1	1	2	2
Rural Sanitary Inspector	2	203	5	203	5	212	4	209
Biliran	158	226	167	214	172	207	207	192
Physician	22	10	21	11	23	10	28	10
Dentist	2	1	2	1	2	3	2	2
Nurse	84	112	93	100	90	94	113	85
Midwife	1	83	1	80	1	78	2	74
Medical Technologist	13	12	14	13	13	12	16	13
Medical Laboratory Technician	3	-	3	-	3	-	2	-
Radiologist	1	-	1	-	4	-	5	-
Pharmacist	5	-	4	-	5	-	5	-
Nutritionist/Dietician/Aide	1	-	1	1	1	2	2	-
Nursing Aide	24	-	25	-	27	-	29	-
Dental Aide	2	-	2	-	3	-	3	-
Rural Sanitary Inspector	-	8	-	8	-	8	-	8
Sanitary Engineer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Samar	431	621	533	621	619	552	756	519
Physician	61	26	97	27	135	36	147	39
Dentist	6	21	3	20	2	11	9	11
Nurse	186	310	200	310	256	245	338	201
Midwife	10	209	16	209	18	191	22	214
Medical Technologist	31	28	40	28	46	27	60	28
Medical Laboratory Technician	4	-	8	-	3	-	9	-
Radiologist	9	-	16	-	12	-	17	-
Pharmacist	17	-	26	-	21	-	29	-
Nutritionist/Dietician/Aide	9	1	17	1	22	14	13	1
Nursing Aide	88	-	101	-	99	-	104	-
Dental Aide	5	-	3	-	3	-	3	-
Health Educator	3	-	4	-	1	-	4	-
Rural Sanitary Inspector	1	25	2	25	1	27	1	25
Sanitary Engineer	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-

¹Data include LGU and DOH hired personnel (Human Resource for Health)

Table 9.12 - Continued

Province/HUC/City/ Type of Medical Profession/Practitioner	2020		2021		2022		2023	
	Hospital Service	Field Health Service ¹	Hospital Service	Field Health Service ¹	Hospital Service	Field Health Service ¹	Hospital Service	Field Health Service ¹
Leyte	737	1,125	720	871	818	1,031	1,073	805
Physician	139	51	133	50	145	51	214	51
Dentist	7	18	9	18	9	18	12	14
Nurse	291	621	242	523	286	459	431	219
Midwife	28	333	26	178	29	395	29	415
Medical Technologist	47	50	58	50	57	51	73	50
Medical Laboratory Technician	6	-	5	-	6	-	11	-
Radiologist	10	-	8	-	16	-	20	-
Pharmacist	25	-	28	-	29	-	28	-
Rural Sanitary Inspector	-	51	1	51	2	55	1	55
Nutritionist/Dietician/Aide	13	1	13	1	27	2	18	1
Nursing Aide	140	-	172	-	187	-	214	-
Dental Aide	10	-	9	-	9	-	9	-
Laboratory Aide	11	-	9	-	12	-	12	-
Health Educator	8	-	6	-	3	-	1	-
Training Officer	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sanitary Engineer	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Northern Samar	369	631	597	631	579	707	460	502
Physician	46	26	72	26	94	29	79	28
Psychiatrist	1	-	2	-	2	-	1	-
Dentist	3	18	4	18	4	20	4	12
Physical Therapist	1	-	2	-	2	-	1	-
Nurse	204	304	254	304	226	291	186	190
Midwife	6	211	14	211	12	291	6	207
Medical Technologist	21	24	41	24	40	24	25	21
Medical Laboratory Technician	2	-	8	-	3	-	8	-
Radiologist	4	-	25	-	24	-	10	-
Pharmacist	24	-	17	-	32	-	25	-
Nutritionist/Dietician/Aide	4	3	10	3	5	7	18	1
Nursing Aide	36	-	116	-	96	-	67	-
Dental Aide	4	-	5	-	5	-	4	-
Laboratory Aide	5	-	9	-	22	-	6	-
Pharmacy Aide	6	-	15	-	10	-	12	-
Health Educator	1	-	3	-	2	-	8	-
Sanitary Engineer	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural Sanitary Inspector	-	45	-	45	-	45	-	43
Southern Leyte	207	407	209	355	322	390	645	352
Physician	23	18	23	19	50	21	115	26
Dentist	5	1	5	2	1	2	4	4
Nurse	73	227	73	191	138	199	298	114
Midwife	20	125	20	111	14	128	15	161
Medical Technologist	17	19	17	17	21	21	31	24
Radiologist	3	-	3	-	10	-	15	-
Pharmacist	8	-	8	-	15	-	22	-
Nutritionist/Dietician/Aide	8	1	8	1	4	3	4	1
Nursing Aide	37	-	37	-	49	-	117	-
Dental Aide	3	-	3	-	1	-	3	-
Laboratory Aide	4	-	4	-	7	-	6	-
Pharmacy Aide	5	-	5	-	12	-	11	-
Health Educator	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	-
Sanitary Engineer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural Sanitary Inspector	-	16	2	14	-	16	1	22

Table 9.12 - Continued

**NUMBER OF GOVERNMENT DOCTORS, NURSES, DENTISTS AND OTHER MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS
BY TYPE OF STATION AND PROVINCE/HUC/CITY
REGION VIII: 2020 - 2023**

Province/HUC/City/ Type of Medical Profession/Practitioner	2020		2021		2022		2023	
	Hospital Service	Field Health Service ¹	Hospital Service	Field Health Service ¹	Hospital Service	Field Health Service ¹	Hospital Service	Field Health Service ¹
Samar	422	642	554	609	546	588	898	573
Physician	69	30	111	30	93	30	184	30
Dentist	7	27	6	27	7	7	10	5
Nurse	167	349	228	311	222	311	345	229
Midwife	7	186	11	182	13	182	24	233
Medical Technologist	27	22	33	23	36	24	61	32
Radiologist	10	-	9	-	10	-	21	-
Pharmacist	12	-	14	-	15	-	29	-
Nutritionist/Dietician/Aide	6	-	5	4	5	3	11	8
Nursing Aide	97	-	104	-	113	-	159	-
Dental Aide	3	-	5	-	5	-	10	-
Laboratory Aide	7	-	10	-	11	-	15	-
Pharmacy Aide	6	-	15	-	14	-	25	-
Health Educator	3	-	2	-	2	-	2	-
Sanitary Engineer	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	2
Rural Sanitary Inspector	-	28	-	32	-	31	-	34
Tacloban City	1,142	37	1,093	207	271	127	354	81
Physician	382	4	382	3	106	13	176	11
Psychiatrist	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Psychologist	2	-	2	176	-	-	1	-
Dentist	7	1	7	1	2	3	2	1
Physical Therapist	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational Therapist	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Nurse	357	8	357	8	75	60	89	18
Midwife	52	12	4	9	3	39	6	40
Medical Technologist	44	2	44	1	18	3	20	3
Medical Laboratory Technician	12	-	12	-	2	-	3	-
Radiologist	21	-	21	-	10	-	11	-
Pharmacist	26	-	26	-	9	-	9	-
Chemist	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nutritionist/Dietician/Aide	35	-	35	-	2	-	2	-
Nursing Aide	156	-	156	-	38	-	30	-
Dental Aide	3	-	3	-	1	-	1	-
Laboratory Aide	9	-	9	-	4	-	2	-
Pharmacy Aide	20	-	20	-	1	-	1	-
Training Officer	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
Rural Sanitary Inspector	-	10	-	9	-	9	-	8
Ormoc City	116	148	269	138	278	128	319	104
Physician	19	9	29	10	29	6	32	8
Dentist	1	4	1	5	-	5	1	6
Nurse	51	71	138	60	138	59	146	32
Midwife	-	41	6	42	9	41	9	38
Medical Technologist	6	12	19	9	23	3	24	3
Medical Laboratory Technician	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-
Pharmacist	4	-	8	-	9	2	10	2
Nutritionist/Dietician/Aide	1	1	3	2	2	1	2	1
Nursing Aide	30	-	63	-	65	-	90	-
Dental Aide	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
Health Educator	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Rural Sanitary Inspector	1	10	-	10	1	11	1	14

¹Data include LGU and DOH hired personnel (Human Resource for Health)

Table 9.12 - Continued

Province/HUC/City/ Type of Medical Profession/Practitioner	2020		2021		2022		2023	
	Hospital Service	Field Health Service ¹	Hospital Service	Field Health Service ¹	Hospital Service	Field Health Service ¹	Hospital Service	Field Health Service ¹
Maasin City	173	92	150	96	140	97	...	...
Physician	37	4	22	4	26	4	...	...
Dentist	1	2	-	1	1	1	...	...
Physical Therapist	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	...
Nurse	65	49	73	52	49	52	...	...
Midwife	9	29	4	30	4	30	...	...
Medical Technologist	8	2	15	4	14	4	...	...
Radiologist	5	-	1	-	6	-	...	...
Pharmacist	3	-	7	-	8	-	...	...
Nutritionist/Dietician/Aide	1	1	2	1	2	1	...	...
Nursing Aide	43	-	26	-	30	-	...	...
Dental Aide	1	-	-	-	-	-	...	...
Rural Sanitary Inspector	-	5	-	4	-	5	...	...
Calbayog City	170	102	301	61	337	91	...	...
Physician	25	6	52	6	80	5	...	...
Dentist	1	5	3	5	3	6	...	...
Nurse	79	49	140	14	146	36	...	...
Midwife	6	29	11	23	8	27	...	...
Medical Technologist	8	7	21	7	18	9	...	...
Radiologist	2	-	10	-	5	-	...	...
Pharmacist	4	-	9	-	14	-	...	...
Nutritionist/Dietician/Aide	1	1	3	1	6	3	...	...
Nursing Aide	43	-	48	-	53	-	...	...
Dental Aide	1	-	1	-	1	-	...	...
Health Educator	-	-	3	-	2	-	...	...
Rural Sanitary Inspector	-	5	-	5	1	5	...	...

¹Data include LGU and DOH hired personnel (Human Resource for Health)

Note: Data for Borongan City, Baybay City and, Catbalogan City, Calbayog City, and Maasin City are included in their respective provincial data.

Table 9.13

NUMBER OF HEALTH CENTERS AND BARANGAY HEALTH STATIONS BY PROVINCE/HUC/CITY
REGION VIII: 2020 - 2023

Province/City	2020		2021		2022		2023	
	Health Centers	Barangay Health Station	Health Centers	Barangay Health Station	Health Centers	Barangay Health Station	Health Centers	Barangay Health Station
Region VIII	167	849	167	849	167	829	159	867
Biliran	8	36	8	36	8	32	8	39
Eastern Samar	26	104	26	104	27	105	25	102
Leyte	44	271	44	271	41	265	41	265
Northern Samar	24	135	24	135	24	124	24	148
Southern Leyte	18	84	18	84	18	81	21	103
Samar	25	121	25	121	26	125	26	148
Tacloban City	7	22	7	22	7	21	7	29
Ormoc City	7	33	7	33	7	33	7	33
Maasin City	3	20	3	20	3	20	...	...
Calbayog City	5	23	5	23	6	23	...	...

Note:

1. Health Centers include lying-in clinics.

2. Data for Borongan City, Baybay City, Catbalogan City, Calbayog City, and Maasin City are included in their respective provincial data.

Source: DOH Center for Health Development - Eastern Visayas

Table 9.14
COVERAGE OF FULL IMMUNIZATION PROGRAM BY PROVINCE/HUC/CITY
REGION VIII: 2019 - 2023

Province/City	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Region VIII					
Target No. of Clients	101,410	102,619	104,016	114,239	101,728
% of FIC	61.82	59.39	52.93	46.20	57.97
Biliran					
Target No. of Clients	3,897	3,834	3,856	4,199	3,673
% of FIC	69.49	76.94	62.71	51.85	70.98
Eastern Samar					
Target No. of Clients	10,855	11,392	11,635	12,870	10,406
% of FIC	59.29	53.17	52.48	46.55	59.93
Leyte					
Target No. of Clients	35,441	34,707	35,052	38,298	34,410
% of FIC	67.12	64.23	55.26	47.36	57.41
Northern Samar					
Target No. of Clients	14,650	15,370	15,655	17,281	15,211
% of FIC	52.07	44.90	44.79	38.54	49.77
Southern Leyte					
Target No. of Clients	6,175	6,451	6,556	7,254	8,028
% of FIC	74.43	71.54	56.33	49.77	56.90
Samar					
Target No. of Clients	13,828	14,305	14,515	15,975	18,353
% of FIC	57.87	59.18	49.78	42.16	58.51
Tacloban City					
Target No. of Clients	5,683	5,569	5,623	6,148	5,930
% of FIC	63.45	65.47	61.57	63.29	63.02
Ormoc City					
Target No. of Clients	5,048	4,941	4,989	5,446	5,717
% of FIC	52.55	68.51	59.53	55.16	65.73
Maasin City					
Target No. of Clients	1,572	1,637	1,661	1,846	...
% of FIC	56.25	55.77	61.29	46.48	...
Calbayog City					
Target No. of Clients	4,261	4,413	4,474	4,922	...
% of FIC	56.18	39.11	39.83	34.78	...

...Data not available

Definition:

FIC - Fully Immunized Children

(Children 0 - 12 months old who were given BCG, 3 doses of DPT, OPV, Hepa B, and measles vaccines).

Note: Data for Borongan City, Baybay City, and Catbalogan City are included in their respective provincial data.

Source: DOH Center for Health Development - Eastern Visayas

Table 9.15

**NUTRITIONAL STATUS OF CHILDREN AGED 0-59 MONTHS OLD IN TERMS OF WEIGHT - FOR - AGE
BY PROVINCE/HUC/CITY, REGION VIII: 2023 and 2022**

Province/HUC/ City	Estimated Pre-School Children (0-59 Months)	Total Number of Children Weighed (0-59 months)	Nutritional Status (Weight - for - Age)			
			Normal	Overweight*	Underweight	Severely Underweight
2023						
Region VIII	599,124	401,384	369,525	8,268	18,819	4,780
Biliran	18,503	14,986	13,866	258	724	138
Eastern Samar	48,721	36,395	32,785	1,060	2,050	508
Leyte	219,089	112,461	102,681	2,459	5,651	1,670
Northern Samar	72,661	52,837	48,503	941	2,727	666
Southern Leyte	39,996	25,434	23,979	594	716	145
Samar	87,678	72,968	67,178	1,262	3,695	833
Tacloban City	27,696	16,275	14,681	611	719	264
Borongan City	7,058	5,091	4,475	181	354	81
Baybay City	10,763	8,455	7,822	98	440	95
Ormoc City	25,774	21,541	20,062	362	899	218
Maasin City	8,024	4,880	4,763	23	88	6
Calbayog City	21,081	18,482	17,340	385	635	122
Catbalogan City	12,080	11,579	11,390	34	121	34
2022						
Region VIII	548,962	356,027	323,524	8,799	18,952	4,752
Biliran	20,815	15,562	14,099	390	878	195
Eastern Samar	51,353	31,626	28,644	922	1,644	416
Leyte	168,740	102,521	92,684	2,686	5,512	1,639
Northern Samar	84,179	52,071	47,391	1,117	2,849	714
Southern Leyte	36,430	21,495	19,483	763	1,018	231
Samar	63,723	40,868	35,930	923	3,289	726
Tacloban City	29,175	20,080	18,441	605	809	225
Borongan City	8,940	4,434	3,839	188	314	93
Baybay City	13,190	8,519	7,767	138	530	84
Ormoc City	25,915	21,271	19,636	395	1,009	231
Maasin City	9,269	5,254	5,036	62	136	20
Calbayog City	23,791	19,035	17,824	381	720	110
Catbalogan City	13,442	13,291	12,750	229	244	68

* Best indicator to be used is weight-for-length/height since it measures distribution of fat/adiposity all over the body.

Source: DOH Center for Health Development - Eastern Visayas

Table 9.16**NUTRITIONAL STATUS OF CHILDREN AGED 0-59 MONTHS OLD IN TERMS OF WEIGHT - FOR - HEIGHT AND LENGTH BY PROVINCE/HUC/CITY, REGION VIII: 2023 and 2022**

Province/HUC/ City	Estimated Pre-School Children (0-59 Months)	Total Number of Children Measured (0-59 months)	Nutritional Status				
			Normal	Overweight	Obese	Moderately Wasted	Severely Wasted
2023							
Region VIII	599,124	401,384	373,725	10,317	6,862	7,590	2,886
Biliran	18,503	14,986	14,149	284	169	297	87
Eastern Samar	48,721	36,395	32,667	1,503	967	924	332
Leyte	219,089	112,461	103,423	3,079	2,081	2,567	1,311
Northern Samar	72,661	52,837	49,369	1,338	841	1,015	274
Southern Leyte	39,996	25,434	24,128	587	360	288	71
Samar	87,678	72,968	69,367	1,427	924	1,039	211
Tacloban City	27,696	16,275	14,327	651	580	448	269
Borongan City	7,058	5,091	4,439	264	191	137	58
Baybay City	10,763	8,455	8,176	112	60	80	27
Ormoc City	25,774	21,541	19,974	511	360	474	222
Maasin City	8,024	4,880	4,813	45	9	12	1
Calbayog City	21,081	18,482	17,469	405	297	297	14
Catbalogan City	12,080	11,579	11,424	111	23	12	9
2022							
Region VIII	548,962	355,520	326,397	10,147	7,383	8,418	3,175
Biliran	20,815	15,560	14,184	355	290	534	197
Eastern Samar	51,353	31,304	28,665	904	782	737	216
Leyte	168,740	102,521	92,506	3,222	2,356	2,971	1,466
Northern Samar	84,179	52,071	48,293	1,293	949	1,138	398
Southern Leyte	36,430	21,415	19,327	800	601	528	159
Samar	63,723	40,868	38,150	1,051	738	799	130
Tacloban City	29,175	19,982	17,992	745	574	453	218
Borongan City	8,940	4,430	3,756	231	199	152	92
Baybay City	13,190	8,519	8,156	141	86	112	24
Ormoc City	25,915	21,270	19,535	581	351	566	237
Maasin City	9,269	5,254	5,098	79	39	37	1
Calbayog City	23,791	19,035	17,803	560	299	355	18
Catbalogan City	13,442	13,291	12,932	185	119	36	19

Note: Nutritional status of children aged 0-59 months old is in terms of weight and length is computed as weight for height divided by length.

Source: DOH Center for Health Development - Eastern Visayas

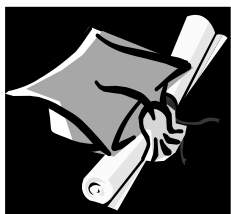
Table 9.17

NUTRITIONAL STATUS OF CHILDREN AGED 0-59 MONTHS OLD IN TERMS OF HEIGHT AND LENGTH BY PROVINCE/HUC/CITY, REGION VIII: 2023 and 2022

Province/HUC/ City	Estimated Pre-School Children (0-59 Months)	Total Number of Children Measured (0-59 months)	Nutritional Status			
			Normal	Stunted	Severely Stunted	Tall
2023						
Region VIII	599,124	401,384	335,723	39,113	14,605	11,942
Biliran	18,503	14,986	12,908	1,300	376	402
Eastern Samar	48,721	36,395	28,709	4,533	1,883	1,270
Leyte	219,089	112,461	93,108	10,954	4,647	3,752
Northern Samar	72,661	52,837	43,777	5,684	2,017	1,359
Southern Leyte	39,996	25,434	22,740	1,735	333	626
Samar	87,678	72,968	60,610	7,671	2,737	1,950
Tacloban City	27,696	16,275	12,753	1,747	746	1,029
Borongan City	7,058	5,091	3,730	816	370	174
Baybay City	10,763	8,455	7,330	823	208	94
Ormoc City	25,774	21,541	18,582	1,809	701	449
Maasin City	8,024	4,880	4,573	232	17	58
Calbayog City	21,081	18,482	16,131	1,356	463	532
Catbalogan City	12,080	11,579	10,772	453	107	247
2022						
Region VIII	548,962	355,588	291,461	37,919	14,608	11,600
Biliran	20,815	15,560	12,912	1,570	473	605
Eastern Samar	51,353	31,303	25,590	3,386	1,219	1,108
Leyte	168,740	102,521	83,098	10,573	5,004	3,846
Northern Samar	84,179	52,071	42,653	5,762	2,100	1,556
Southern Leyte	36,430	21,415	17,758	2,187	667	803
Samar	63,723	40,868	30,890	6,414	2,543	1,021
Tacloban City	29,175	20,047	16,870	1,665	619	893
Borongan City	8,940	4,434	3,223	672	298	241
Baybay City	13,190	8,519	7,317	871	199	132
Ormoc City	25,915	21,270	18,086	2,060	724	400
Maasin City	9,269	5,254	4,907	243	36	68
Calbayog City	23,791	19,035	16,277	1,708	507	543
Catbalogan City	13,442	13,291	11,880	808	219	384

Note: Nutritional status of children aged 0-59 months old is in terms of height and length is computed as height divided by length for age.

Source: National Nutrition Council, Region VIII



Chapter 10

EDUCATION

The far reaching and enduring effects of education on individual and societal development call for serious efforts to continuously improve the educational system. More so, the responsiveness of our educational system to changes in the socioeconomic spheres and the demands of development initiatives pose challenges to policy-makers and educators. It is, therefore, imperative for the government to earnestly make its educational programs meaningful and efficient. To address these challenges, an adequate and timely provision of data on existing educational resources and facilities of all levels of education and skills produced are vital.

This chapter presents data at the regional down to the division level. The statistics include number of enrolment, schools, teachers and graduates by level and type of institution. The chapter also contains indicators such as teacher-student ratio and performance indicators like enrolment, retention, survival, completion, dropout, transition, and graduation rates. Also included are data on literacy rates, post-secondary enrolment and graduates and number of persons assessed and certified for skills competency by TESDA. The data are obtained from the Department of Education (DepEd), the Commission on Higher Education (CHED), the Technical Education and Skills Development Authority (TESDA) and the Philippine Statistics Authority (PSA).

Highlights

- In academic year (AY) 2023-2024, the number of schools in elementary, secondary, and tertiary levels in Eastern Visayas were 3,659, 451, and 86, respectively. Government schools comprised the bulk of elementary schools at 96.6 percent. Similarly, the majority (91.4%) of secondary schools were government. However, in tertiary level there were more private schools (53.5%) than government schools (46.5%) (Table 10.3).
- The number of government elementary school teachers increased by 0.4 percent, from 31,746 in SY 2021-2022 to 31,863 in SY 2022-2023. Likewise, the number of government secondary school teachers posted an increase of 0.1 percent, from 22,055 in SY 2021-2022 to 22,086 in SY 2022-2023 (Table 10.4).
- During the SY 2022-2023, enrolment in government schools for elementary and senior high increased by 0.8 percent and 5.1 percent, respectively. However, enrolment in secondary/junior high decreased by 5.3 percent. Meanwhile, enrolment in private schools for elementary and senior high also posted an increase by 14.2 percent and 9.1 percent, respectively. In contrast, enrolment in private schools for secondary/junior high decreased by 5.7 percent (Table 10.6).
- Graduates of Technical Vocational Education and Training (TVET) programs increased by 42.2 percent in 2023. The majority of the graduates were from Agriculture and Fishery program (25.4%), Health, Social and other Community Development Services (16.0%), and Tourism (14.6%) (Table 10.14).

Table 10.1	Simple and Functional Literacy Rate of the Population by Sex and Region, Philippines: 2019	 10-3
Table 10.2	Functional Literacy Rate of the Population 10 to 64 Years Old by Highest Educational Attainment and Region, Philippines: 2019	10-3
Table 10.3	Number of Government and Private Schools by Level of Education and Division Region VIII: SY 2015 - 2016 to SY 2023 - 2024.....	10-4
Table 10.4	Number of Teachers in Government and Private Schools by Level of Education and Division, Region VIII SY 2019 – 2020 to SY 2022 - 2023	10-8
Table 10.5	Teacher - Student Ratio in Government Elementary and Secondary Schools by Division, Region VIII: SY 2018 - 2019 to SY 2022 - 2023	 10-9
Table 10.6	Enrolment in Government and Private Schools by Level of Education and Division, Region VIII: SY 2014 – 2015 to SY 2022 - 2023	10-10
Table 10.7	Performance Indicators in Government Elementary and Secondary Schools by Division, Region VIII SY 2015 - 2016 to SY 2022 - 2023	  10-20
Table 10.8	Higher Education Enrolment in Government and Private Schools by Sex and Province/HUC/City, Region VIII: AY 2023 - 2024 and AY 2022 - 2023.....	10-26
Table 10.9	Higher Education Enrolment in Government and Private Schools by Discipline Group, Region VIII: AY 2023 - 2024 and AY 2022 - 2023	10-27
Table 10.10	Higher Education Graduates in Government and Private Schools by Discipline Group, Region VIII: AY 2022 - 2023 and AY 2021 - 2022	10-27
Table 10.11	Number of CHED Scholars/Beneficiaries by Program, Region VIII AY 2023 – 2024 and AY 2022 - 2023	 10-28
Table 10.12	Graduates of Non-Formal Technical and Vocational Education Training Programs by Sex, Region VIII: CY 2022 and 2021	10-28
Table 10.13	Enrolment of TVET Programs by Sex and Cluster Program Region VIII: CY 2023 and 2022	 10-29
Table 10.14	Graduates of TVET Programs by Sex and Cluster Program Region VIII: CY 2023 and 2022	 10-29
Table 10.15	Number of Persons Assessed and Certified for Skills Competency by Province and Trade Area, Region VIII: CY 2023 and 2022	 10-30
Figure 10.1	Completion Rates in Government Elementary and Secondary Schools by Division, Region VIII: SY 2022 - 2023	10-33

Table 10.1
SIMPLE AND FUNCTIONAL LITERACY RATE OF THE POPULATION
BY SEX AND REGION, PHILIPPINES: 2019
(in percent)

Region		Simple Literacy ¹			Functional Literacy ²		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Philippines		96.5	95.9	97.1	91.6	90.2	92.9
NCR	National Capital Region	99.3	99.2	99.4	96.5	96.4	96.6
CAR	Cordillera Administrative Region	95.5	95.1	96.0	92.0	90.4	93.8
I	Ilocos Region	98.1	97.9	98.4	95.1	93.8	96.4
II	Cagayan Valley	96.2	96.1	96.4	93.0	92.2	93.9
III	Central Luzon	98.2	97.9	98.6	94.4	93.5	95.4
IVA	CALABARZON	98.1	97.7	98.4	95.4	94.9	96.0
IVB	MIMAROPA	95.7	95.1	96.3	85.8	83.6	88.1
V	Bicol Region	95.2	93.9	96.6	88.9	86.7	91.2
VI	Western Visayas	96.6	95.6	97.6	91.3	89.2	93.6
VII	Central Visayas	95.8	94.8	96.9	89.1	87.2	91.0
VIII	Eastern Visayas	94.7	93.3	96.2	84.7	81.6	87.9
IX	Zamboanga Peninsula	94.7	94.6	94.8	87.9	86.8	89.1
X	Northern Mindanao	98.2	97.6	98.8	95.4	94.0	96.8
XI	Davao	96.7	95.8	97.7	93.0	91.2	94.9
XII	SOCCSKSARGEN	91.9	91.5	92.4	82.3	80.2	84.5
XIII	Caraga	96.3	95.4	97.3	92.4	90.2	94.7
BARMM	Bangsamoro Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao	83.2	83.1	83.3	71.6	70.4	72.7

¹ Among population 10 years old and over.

² Among population 10 to 64 years old.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 10.2
FUNCTIONAL LITERACY RATE OF THE POPULATION 10 TO 64 YEARS OLD
BY HIGHEST EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT AND REGION, PHILIPPINES: 2019
(in percent)

Region		Population 10-64 Years Old	Highest Educational Attainment			
			No Grade Completed	Elementary Level	Elementary Graduate	Junior High School Completer/ High School Graduate or Higher
Philippines		91.6	2.7	71.9	85.7	92.8
	Male	90.2	3.3	69.9	85.3	92.3
	Female	92.9	1.9	74.8	86.1	93.4
NCR	National Capital Region	96.5	9.6	84.1	87.2	93.4
CAR	Cordillera Administrative Region	92.0	...	71.8	85.4	93.4
I	Ilocos Region	95.1	...	78.8	86.5	94.8
II	Cagayan Valley	93.0	4.8	79.5	88.1	94.5
III	Central Luzon	94.4	3.7	76.4	90.0	92.8
IVA	CALABARZON	95.4	3.0	78.9	90.0	95.8
IVB	MIMAROPA	85.8	2.4	62.6	75.8	87.1
V	Bicol Region	88.9	...	65.5	79.4	92.5
VI	Western Visayas	91.3	4.1	66.1	84.6	93.0
VII	Central Visayas	89.1	2.5	69.2	80.8	90.1
VIII	Eastern Visayas	84.7	1.0	57.5	75.0	88.9
IX	Zamboanga Peninsula	87.9	0.9	69.9	85.4	92.8
X	Northern Mindanao	95.4	7.7	85.5	95.3	96.1
XI	Davao	93.0	1.0	79.4	88.3	95.0
XII	SOCCSKSARGEN	82.3	1.4	54.8	77.3	88.8
XIII	Caraga	92.4	1.2	75.5	89.7	95.4
BARMM	Bangsamoro Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao	71.6	3.2	63.3	84.2	88.8

Notes:

1. Junior high school completer in K-12 curriculum is equivalent to high school graduate in old curriculum: both entail completion of the first four (4) years of secondary education

2. Persons who graduated from highschool/junior high school completer or completed higher level of education are considered functionally literate.

... Data not available.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 10.3

NUMBER OF GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION AND DIVISION

REGION VIII: SY 2015 - 2016 to SY 2023 - 2024

Division/Level of Education	SY 2015 - 2016		SY 2016 - 2017		SY 2017 - 2018		SY 2018 - 2019	
	Gov't.	Private	Gov't.	Private	Gov't.	Private	Gov't.	Private
Region VIII								
Elementary	3,634	212	3,640	228	3,646	228	3,641	211
Secondary	516	125	520	153	564	149	526	75
Tertiary	39	51	39	51	39	50	39	50
Biliran								
Elementary	125	8	125	9	125	9	123	7
Secondary	21	2	20	2	23	2	20	-
Tertiary	2	-	2	-	2	-	2	-
Eastern Samar								
Elementary	417	7	417	7	417	7	417	6
Secondary	53	12	53	13	56	13	48	10
Tertiary	4	1	4	1	4	1	4	1
Leyte								
Elementary	1,107	60	1,107	69	1,107	73	1,107	65
Secondary	145	39	145	45	150	43	150	23
Tertiary	11	12	11	13	11	12	11	11
Northern Samar								
Elementary	519	32	520	31	521	28	520	23
Secondary	78	21	79	22	89	21	85	10
Tertiary	4	9	4	9	4	9	4	9
Samar								
Elementary	658	2	660	3	662	3	662	3
Secondary	78	3	81	5	83	3	82	3
Tertiary	4	1	3	1	3	1	3	1
Southern Leyte								
Elementary	295	27	296	27	296	27	296	27
Secondary	42	13	41	13	45	13	45	7
Tertiary	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1
Tacloban City								
Elementary	41	25	43	31	47	29	46	30
Secondary	15	14	16	23	23	23	16	9
Tertiary	3	12	3	11	3	11	3	12

Sources: Department of Education, Region VIII

Commission on Higher Education, Region VIII

Table 10.3 - Continued

SY 2019 - 2020		SY 2020 - 2021		SY 2021 - 2022		SY 2022 - 2023		SY 2023 - 2024	
Gov't.	Private	Gov't.	Private	Gov't.	Private	Gov't.	Private	Gov't.	Private
3,644	226	3,655	203	3,649	204	3,654	198	3,535	124
527	74	535	90	545	73	546	74	412	39
40	48	40	49	40	45	41	46	40	46
123	9	123	9	123	8	123	9	120	7
20	-	20	1	21	-	21	-	20	-
2	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	2	-
417	8	428	4	418	8	417	8	405	3
48	9	49	15	48	9	49	9	31	3
4	1	4	1	4	1	4	1	4	1
1,108	66	1,109	63	1,109	62	1,109	61	1,105	42
151	23	156	26	160	23	163	22	125	15
12	10	12	10	12	9	13	9	12	9
520	28	520	23	521	21	521	22	515	12
85	10	86	12	89	10	91	10	60	9
4	8	4	8	4	7	4	7	4	7
663	3	664	3	664	3	666	2	636	2
82	3	82	3	83	3	83	4	4	2
3	1	3	1	3	-	3	1	3	1
297	30	299	29	297	30	297	27	290	19
45	7	45	9	46	7	46	7	43	6
5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1
46	30	46	25	47	26	48	25	42	13
16	9	16	9	17	8	14	9	8	1
3	12	3	13	3	12	3	12	3	12

Table 10.3 - Continued

NUMBER OF GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION AND DIVISION
REGION VIII: SY 2015 - 2016 to SY 2023 - 2024

Division/Level of Education	SY 2015 - 2016		SY 2016 - 2017		SY 2017 - 2018		SY 2018 - 2019	
	Gov't.	Private	Gov't	Private	Gov't	Private	Gov't	Private
Borongan City								
Elementary	51	7	51	7	51	7	51	6
Secondary	7	5	7	5	8	5	7	2
Tertiary	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2
Baybay City								
Elementary	70	10	70	10	70	9	70	10
Secondary	11	1	13	3	16	3	12	2
Tertiary	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ormoc City								
Elementary	83	19	83	19	83	21	83	19
Secondary	14	7	14	11	16	12	16	6
Tertiary	1	6	1	6	1	6	1	6
Calbayog City								
Elementary	156	5	156	5	155	5	154	5
Secondary	26	3	26	5	27	5	20	2
Tertiary	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2
Catbalogan City								
Elementary	50	6	50	6	50	6	50	6
Secondary	8	2	7	2	8	2	8	-
Tertiary	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Maasin City								
Elementary	62	4	62	4	62	4	62	4
Secondary	18	3	18	4	20	4	17	1
Tertiary	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2

Table 10.3 - Continued

SY 2019 - 2020		SY 2020 - 2021		SY 2021 - 2022		SY 2022 - 2023		SY 2023 - 2024	
Gov't	Private	Gov't	Private	Gov't	Private	Gov't	Private	Gov't.	Private
51	6	51	5	51	6	51	6	50	3
7	2	7	2	7	2	7	2	7	2
1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2
70	10	66	10	70	8	70	7	65	6
12	2	15	3	14	2	14	2	10	-
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
83	21	83	18	83	18	83	17	70	12
16	6	16	6	17	7	17	7	13	1
1	6	1	6	1	6	1	6	1	6
154	5	154	5	154	5	157	5	132	1
20	2	19	1	19	1	17	1	14	-
1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2
50	6	50	6	50	6	50	6	49	4
8	-	8	2	8	-	8	-	8	-
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
62	4	62	3	62	3	62	3	56	-
17	1	16	1	16	1	16	1	9	-
1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2

Table 10.4

**NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION
AND DIVISION, REGION VIII: SY 2019 - 2020 to SY 2022 - 2023**

Division/Level of Education	SY 2019 - 2020		SY 2020 - 2021		SY 2021 - 2022		SY 2022 - 2023	
	Gov't.	Private	Gov't.	Private	Gov't.	Private	Gov't.	Private
Region VIII								
Elementary	30,657	...	32,103	...	31,746	...	31,863	...
Secondary	19,668	...	21,694	...	22,055	...	22,086	...
Biliran								
Elementary	1,218	...	1,250	...	1,249	...	1,252	...
Secondary	827	...	954	...	963	...	733	...
Eastern Samar								
Elementary	3,083	...	3,232	...	3,227	...	3,200	...
Secondary	1,787	...	2,060	...	1,991	...	2,131	...
Leyte								
Elementary	9,437	...	9,673	...	9,505	...	9,655	...
Secondary	5,773	...	6,259	...	6,636	...	6,487	...
Northern Samar								
Elementary	4,804	...	5,048	...	5,022	...	5,017	...
Secondary	3,094	...	3,249	...	3,194	...	3,382	...
Samar								
Elementary	4,152	...	4,582	...	4,492	...	4,457	...
Secondary	2,403	...	2,850	...	2,907	...	2,919	...
Southern Leyte								
Elementary	2,336	...	2,374	...	2,380	...	2,377	...
Secondary	1,449	...	1,537	...	1,545	...	1,619	...
Tacloban City								
Elementary	1,090	...	1,126	...	1,121	...	1,129	...
Secondary	824	...	1,044	...	1,072	...	1,073	...
Borongan City								
Elementary	434	...	482	...	478	...	478	...
Secondary	356	...	368	...	367	...	406	...
Baybay City								
Elementary	611	...	655	...	644	...	644	...
Secondary	516	...	581	...	566	...	442	...
Ormoc City								
Elementary	1,067	...	1,165	...	1,149	...	1,149	...
Secondary	905	...	964	...	964	...	1,000	...
Calbayog City								
Elementary	1,301	...	1,338	...	1,333	...	1,337	...
Secondary	893	...	939	...	942	...	983	...
Catbalogan City								
Elementary	642	...	645	...	612	...	635	...
Secondary	531	...	552	...	571	...	566	...
Maasin City								
Elementary	482	...	533	...	534	...	533	...
Secondary	310	...	337	...	337	...	345	...

... Data not available

Note: Secondary Teachers include Junior High School and Senior High School Teachers

Source: Department of Education, Region VIII

Table 10.5

TEACHER-STUDENT RATIO IN GOVERNMENT ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS

BY DIVISION, REGION VIII: SY 2018 - 2019 to SY 2022 - 2023

Division	SY 2018 - 2019		SY 2019 - 2020			SY 2020 - 2021		
	Public Elementary Schools	Public Secondary Schools	Public Elementary Schools	Public Secondary Schools		Public Elementary Schools	Public Secondary Schools	
				Junior High School	Senior High School		Junior High School	Senior High School
Region VIII	1:22	1:26	1:22	1:24	1:30	1:18	1:23	1:26
Biliran	1:21	1:23	1:23	1:23	1:32	1:19	1:22	1:25
Eastern Samar	1:21	1:27	1:20	1:26	1:28	1:16	1:23	1:26
Leyte	1:25	1:29	1:23	1:23	1:30	1:19	1:25	1:25
Northern Samar	1:24	1:29	1:22	1:23	1:26	1:18	1:23	1:28
Samar	1:18	1:24	1:20	1:24	1:28	1:15	1:20	1:24
Southern Leyte	1:19	1:19	1:20	1:27	1:33	1:16	1:22	1:26
Tacloban City	1:29	1:24	1:34	1:35	1:62	1:25	1:24	1:27
Borongan City	1:22	1:24	1:23	1:24	1:26	1:18	1:23	1:26
Baybay City	1:24	1:22	1:26	1:25	1:33	1:19	1:22	1:25
Ormoc City	1:30	1:24	1:30	1:24	1:25	1:24	1:24	1:24
Calbayog City	1:21	1:23	1:22	1:23	1:28	1:18	1:22	1:28
Catbalogan City	1:23	1:26	1:24	1:24	1:26	1:20	1:23	1:26
Maasin City	1:18	1:18	1:20	1:19	1:23	1:15	1:19	1:26

Source: Department of Education, Region VIII

Table 10.5 - Continued

Division	SY 2021 - 2022			SY 2022 - 2023		
	Public Elementary Schools	Public Secondary Schools		Public Elementary Schools	Public Secondary Schools	
		Junior High School	Senior High School		Junior High School	Senior High School
Region VIII	1:18	1:17	...	1:18	1:16	...
Biliran	1:19	1:16	...	1:19	1:20	...
Eastern Samar	1:15	1:18	...	1:16	1:14	...
Leyte	1:19	1:17	...	1:19	1:17	...
Northern Samar	1:17	1:17	...	1:18	1:15	...
Samar	1:15	1:15	...	1:16	1:14	...
Southern Leyte	1:16	1:16	...	1:15	1:14	...
Tacloban City	1:25	1:18	...	1:25	1:17	...
Borongan City	1:18	1:17	...	1:17	1:14	...
Baybay City	1:20	1:16	...	1:20	1:19	...
Ormoc City	1:25	1:19	...	1:24	1:18	...
Calbayog City	1:18	1:17	...	1:18	1:14	...
Catbalogan City	1:21	1:15	...	1:21	1:15	...
Maasin City	1:15	1:16	...	1:15	1:14	...

...Data not available

Table 10.6

ENROLMENT IN GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION AND DIVISION

REGION VIII: SY 2014 - 2015 to SY 2022 - 2023

Division/Level of Education	SY 2014 - 2015		SY 2015 - 2016		SY 2016 - 2017		SY 2017 - 2018	
	Gov't.	Private	Gov't.	Private	Gov't.	Private	Gov't.	Private
Region VIII								
Elementary	691,923	17,813	655,166	17,866	650,125	17,872	615,085	17,890
Grade 1	113,310	3,185	96,637	3,042	97,615	3,027	89,613	2,899
Grade 2	113,988	2,966	107,082	3,070	97,743	3,004	95,470	3,064
Grade 3	125,006	3,181	109,070	2,868	108,640	2,972	97,189	3,029
Grade 4	120,936	3,248	119,556	3,080	110,137	2,810	107,076	3,014
Grade 5	113,096	2,605	115,537	3,214	120,504	2,965	108,449	2,829
Grade 6	105,587	2,628	107,284	2,592	115,486	3,094	117,288	3,055
Secondary/Junior High	316,234	35,089	313,774	33,444	335,245	32,871	351,532	35,922
First Year/Grade 7	93,063	9,198	94,866	9,227	100,071	8,877	104,075	10,152
Second Year/Grade 8	84,255	8,999	83,116	8,469	88,532	8,653	93,096	9,152
Third Year/Grade 9	73,083	8,486	74,620	8,125	78,359	7,848	82,557	8,726
Fourth Year/Grade 10	65,833	8,406	63,172	7,623	68,283	7,493	71,804	7,892
Senior High	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grade 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grade 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Biliran								
Elementary	27,147	392	26,400	399	26,125	385	24,950	395
Grade 1	4,541	66	4,027	74	4,039	69	3,741	71
Grade 2	4,614	64	4,362	67	4,050	75	3,910	70
Grade 3	5,029	72	4,496	63	4,332	59	4,035	74
Grade 4	4,593	55	4,864	71	4,444	60	4,224	61
Grade 5	4,344	72	4,471	53	4,813	69	4,386	54
Grade 6	4,026	63	4,180	71	4,447	53	4,654	65
Secondary/Junior High	14,566	361	14,097	366	14,240	362	14,312	330
First Year/Grade 7	4,052	94	3,871	99	4,141	89	4,055	67
Second Year/Grade 8	3,878	92	3,751	91	3,713	100	3,783	80
Third Year/Grade 9	3,461	91	3,474	83	3,399	90	3,452	98
Fourth Year/Grade 10	3,175	84	3,001	93	2,987	83	3,022	85
Senior High	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grade 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grade 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eastern Samar								
Elementary	65,545	419	62,877	417	61,351	405	56,748	393
Grade 1	10,417	93	8,906	72	8,114	84	7,518	76
Grade 2	10,782	70	10,031	83	9,002	66	8,008	73
Grade 3	12,242	60	10,456	75	10,173	78	8,959	58
Grade 4	11,861	73	11,964	60	10,625	64	10,098	75
Grade 5	10,534	67	11,419	65	11,950	52	10,453	60
Grade 6	9,709	56	10,101	62	11,487	61	11,712	51
Secondary/Junior High	30,151	3,355	29,931	3,480	30,978	3,584	33,108	3,848
First Year/Grade 7	8,577	930	8,525	1,012	9,121	1,035	10,130	1,091
Second Year/Grade 8	8,155	818	7,727	919	8,058	964	8,590	1,012
Third Year/Grade 9	7,110	829	7,435	779	7,143	856	7,663	925
Fourth Year/Grade 10	6,309	778	6,244	770	6,656	729	6,725	820
Senior High	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grade 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grade 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

... Data not available/not applicable for year when Senior High School was not yet implemented.

Source: Department of Education, Region VIII

Table 10.6 - Continued

SY 2018 - 2019		SY 2019 - 2020		SY 2020 - 2021		SY 2021 - 2022		SY 2022 - 2023	
Gov't.	Private	Gov't.	Private	Gov't.	Private	Gov't.	Private	Gov't.	Private
595,232	18,289	592,003	18,966	579,488	13,434	584,190	12,690	588,605	14,498
106,062	3,538	109,065	3,769	93,769	1,980	102,021	2,291	97,156	2,757
87,788	2,858	103,654	3,447	107,122	2,458	93,119	1,892	102,399	2,686
94,401	2,979	87,143	2,786	103,420	2,371	106,661	2,330	93,658	2,147
96,068	3,046	93,671	2,909	86,987	1,932	103,064	2,145	107,032	2,557
105,239	3,028	95,146	2,995	93,646	2,176	86,471	1,820	101,674	2,378
105,674	2,840	103,324	3,060	94,544	2,517	92,854	2,212	85,764	1,973
365,786	36,782	369,163	35,424	377,970	32,481	378,432	28,565	358,355	26,933
106,839	9,891	98,759	8,663	96,974	7,523	88,054	6,455	85,552	6,669
98,280	9,819	99,889	9,364	96,222	7,899	98,958	6,948	86,794	6,367
85,837	8,690	91,609	9,259	96,727	8,500	95,598	7,277	94,899	6,772
74,830	8,382	78,906	8,138	88,047	8,559	95,822	7,885	91,110	7,125
...	...	120,341	26,762	135,253	24,367	157,453	24,784	165,518	27,040
...	...	64,832	13,738	73,141	11,667	85,148	13,826	87,089	13,726
...	...	55,509	13,024	62,112	12,700	72,305	10,958	78,429	13,314
24,486	411	24,186	457	24,014	327	24,084	325	24,528	377
4,332	97	4,387	87	4,146	54	4,088	82	4,138	88
3,740	64	4,244	99	4,270	53	4,104	53	4,173	75
3,874	65	3,667	64	4,230	65	4,283	51	4,110	66
4,027	76	3,806	70	3,660	34	4,211	48	4,287	56
4,199	56	3,962	76	3,771	57	3,636	36	4,205	57
4,314	53	4,120	61	3,937	64	3,762	55	3,615	35
14,986	387	15,281	454	15,962	421	15,589	394	15,043	413
4,393	119	4,188	133	4,183	66	3,761	85	3,567	128
3,990	87	4,185	134	4,039	133	4,059	69	3,714	87
3,493	84	3,698	105	4,077	123	3,906	123	3,957	68
3,110	97	3,210	82	3,663	99	3,863	117	3,805	130
...	...	5,531	69	6,018	81	6,468	108	7,135	189
...	...	2,915	44	3,088	37	3,577	75	3,853	110
...	...	2,616	25	2,930	44	2,891	33	3,282	79
53,799	418	52,327	405	50,875	336	51,174	302	51,916	339
9,397	90	9,291	73	8,598	55	9,269	53	8,708	69
7,421	71	9,160	80	9,081	54	8,521	41	9,262	66
7,944	73	7,407	61	9,123	65	9,077	49	8,486	41
8,852	56	7,924	67	7,409	50	9,072	59	9,117	52
9,943	69	8,799	57	7,907	56	7,374	45	9,028	66
10,242	59	9,746	67	8,757	56	7,861	55	7,315	45
34,914	3,906	35,475	3,783	35,624	3,481	35,656	3,018	31,732	2,854
10,298	1,067	9,313	966	8,916	881	8,024	662	6,848	716
9,702	1,037	9,631	1,007	9,013	879	9,247	767	7,677	660
8,004	934	9,136	946	9,109	865	9,122	779	8,674	730
6,910	868	7,395	864	8,586	856	9,263	810	8,533	748
...	...	11,828	735	13,645	854	16,823	860	16,987	810
...	...	6,315	453	7,444	447	9,341	440	8,772	392
...	...	5,513	282	6,201	407	7,482	420	8,215	418

Table 10.6 - Continued

ENROLMENT IN GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION AND DIVISION
REGION VIII: SY 2014 - 2015 to SY 2022 - 2023

Division/Level of Education	SY 2014 - 2015		SY 2015 - 2016		SY 2016 - 2017		SY 2017 - 2018	
	Gov't.	Private	Gov't.	Private	Gov't.	Private	Gov't.	Private
Leyte								
Elementary	210,701	3,690	201,694	3,857	204,100	4,169	195,253	4,278
Grade 1	36,400	687	31,135	716	32,181	749	28,725	752
Grade 2	36,039	653	34,155	678	31,249	763	31,284	732
Grade 3	38,469	744	34,403	631	34,563	699	31,044	739
Grade 4	35,848	584	36,829	755	34,679	643	34,027	701
Grade 5	32,660	510	34,189	576	36,977	749	34,186	603
Grade 6	31,285	512	30,983	501	34,451	566	35,987	751
Secondary/Junior High	94,808	10,544	93,369	10,884	97,687	10,886	102,573	10,928
First Year/Grade 7	27,518	2,773	27,765	3,048	28,100	2,935	30,337	3,033
Second Year/Grade 8	24,996	2,809	24,551	2,727	25,805	2,857	26,429	2,817
Third Year/Grade 9	21,760	2,526	21,990	2,700	23,329	2,571	24,160	2,688
Fourth Year/Grade 10	20,534	2,436	19,063	2,409	20,453	2,523	21,647	2,390
Senior High	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grade 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grade 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northern Samar								
Elementary	112,864	1,203	104,027	1,289	102,244	1,009	97,126	1,154
Grade 1	18,460	180	14,923	189	14,957	185	15,106	196
Grade 2	18,452	210	17,124	188	15,029	181	14,613	206
Grade 3	20,258	220	17,318	222	17,282	166	14,951	212
Grade 4	19,634	209	18,915	200	17,446	167	16,904	171
Grade 5	18,559	195	18,447	256	19,191	149	17,072	193
Grade 6	17,501	189	17,300	234	18,339	161	18,480	176
Secondary/Junior High	46,447	4,901	47,056	3,096	51,462	2,941	53,790	4,564
First Year/Grade 7	14,450	1,315	15,315	847	15,804	858	16,233	1,344
Second Year/Grade 8	12,284	1,263	12,441	810	14,158	740	14,439	1,211
Third Year/Grade 9	10,601	1,167	10,625	759	11,776	680	12,677	1,049
Fourth Year/Grade 10	9,112	1,156	8,675	680	9,724	663	10,441	960
Senior High	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grade 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grade 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Samar								
Elementary	89,394	28	81,508	30	80,208	16	74,329	21
Grade 1	13,854	7	11,521	8	11,841	2	10,881	2
Grade 2	13,967	5	13,003	6	11,888	4	11,518	4
Grade 3	15,473	2	13,056	5	13,266	5	11,612	2
Grade 4	16,058	7	14,410	2	13,458	-	12,976	2
Grade 5	15,811	4	14,943	6	14,720	1	13,048	-
Grade 6	14,231	3	14,575	3	15,035	4	14,294	11
Secondary/Junior High	36,563	698	38,442	560	42,875	61	44,919	512
First Year/Grade 7	11,499	158	12,572	145	13,858	19	13,316	146
Second Year/Grade 8	10,059	149	10,245	138	11,422	17	12,546	150
Third Year/Grade 9	8,209	191	8,616	138	9,590	12	10,465	113
Fourth Year/Grade 10	6,796	200	7,009	139	8,005	13	8,592	103
Senior High	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grade 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grade 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

... Data not available/not applicable for year when Senior High School was not yet implemented.

Table 10.6 - Continued

SY 2018 - 2019		SY 2019 - 2020		SY 2020 - 2021		SY 2021 - 2022		SY 2022 - 2023	
Gov't.	Private	Gov't.	Private	Gov't.	Private	Gov't.	Private	Gov't.	Private
190,668	4,212	189,387	4,475	185,856	3,493	188,027	3,390	187,222	4,011
33,808	867	34,068	943	30,107	599	32,825	687	30,469	848
27,996	694	33,065	843	33,583	653	30,044	538	32,718	775
31,054	682	27,898	668	33,071	620	33,592	610	29,974	609
30,678	711	30,696	657	27,935	488	33,118	535	33,588	675
33,622	659	30,537	710	30,706	538	27,865	462	32,896	592
33,510	599	33,123	654	30,454	595	30,583	558	27,577	512
108,036	11,171	110,297	10,990	115,597	10,476	118,326	9,774	113,821	9,061
32,365	3,114	30,235	2,832	30,279	2,559	27,835	2,211	27,726	2,231
28,709	2,859	30,265	2,989	29,715	2,611	31,077	2,406	27,540	2,127
24,648	2,629	26,867	2,691	29,527	2,778	29,807	2,478	29,969	2,333
22,314	2,569	22,930	2,478	26,076	2,528	29,607	2,679	28,586	2,370
...	...	35,814	5,253	39,009	5,330	45,453	5,359	48,989	5,712
...	...	19,114	2,783	20,898	2,635	24,676	2,847	26,176	3,064
...	...	16,700	2,470	18,111	2,695	20,777	2,512	22,813	2,648
93,088	1,308	92,291	1,335	89,537	1,044	88,979	1,032	91,095	1,024
16,907	210	16,770	225	15,064	139	15,255	138	14,930	174
14,657	212	16,486	207	16,173	178	14,736	157	15,552	171
14,303	215	14,525	215	16,129	170	15,811	189	15,025	164
14,643	228	14,155	220	14,158	168	15,789	191	16,073	181
16,322	219	14,429	233	13,944	187	13,777	162	15,822	181
16,256	224	15,926	235	14,069	202	13,611	195	13,693	153
56,534	4,599	56,470	4,300	56,869	4,048	55,046	3,155	51,947	3,074
16,698	1,235	15,026	1,136	14,296	918	12,652	738	12,454	739
15,275	1,256	15,458	1,077	14,593	1,035	14,522	836	12,532	687
13,163	1,117	14,077	1,152	14,436	1,024	14,049	864	13,743	795
11,398	991	11,909	935	13,544	1,071	13,823	717	13,218	853
...	...	17,618	3,056	20,610	2,803	22,081	2,377	23,858	2,705
...	...	9,487	1,622	11,250	1,343	12,127	1,247	12,543	1,418
...	...	8,131	1,434	9,360	1,460	9,954	1,130	11,315	1,287
71,333	32	71,657	15	69,341	8	70,157	17	71,866	9
12,555	7	13,992	15	10,725	2	12,292	6	12,139	5
10,730	3	12,306	-	13,690	6	10,670	4	12,405	1
11,260	5	10,592	-	12,175	-	13,582	7	10,955	3
11,478	4	11,139	-	10,480	-	12,172	-	13,751	-
12,683	3	11,247	-	11,082	-	10,452	-	12,224	-
12,627	10	12,381	-	11,189	-	10,989	-	10,392	-
45,840	665	45,065	691	44,180	672	44,714	592	42,455	562
12,978	207	11,886	176	11,343	155	10,274	119	10,187	142
12,334	172	11,856	196	11,147	177	11,897	142	10,212	131
11,215	166	11,307	169	11,429	187	11,257	156	11,350	141
9,313	120	10,016	150	10,261	153	11,286	175	10,706	148
...	...	15,349	66	16,568	128	19,420	158	19,733	157
...	...	8,455	37	8,865	90	10,203	74	10,176	85
...	...	6,894	29	7,703	38	9,217	84	9,557	72

Table 10.6 - Continued

ENROLMENT IN GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION AND DIVISION

REGION VIII: SY 2014 - 2015 to SY 2022 - 2023

Division/Level of Education	SY 2014 - 2015		SY 2015 - 2016		SY 2016 - 2017		SY 2017 - 2018	
	Gov't.	Private	Gov't.	Private	Gov't.	Private	Gov't.	Private
Southern Leyte								
Elementary	46,741	1,470	45,611	1,569	44,417	1,558	41,263	1,481
Grade 1	7,250	286	6,487	313	6,327	254	5,513	254
Grade 2	7,515	249	7,129	282	6,603	282	6,237	258
Grade 3	8,590	244	7,438	257	7,326	263	6,581	261
Grade 4	8,356	266	8,466	237	7,473	261	7,308	239
Grade 5	8,040	227	8,236	260	8,451	236	7,357	243
Grade 6	6,990	198	7,855	220	8,237	262	8,267	226
Secondary/Junior High	21,528	5,486	19,069	5,317	22,553	5,275	23,482	5,297
First Year/Grade 7	6,041	1,337	5,632	1,440	6,765	1,403	6,918	1,548
Second Year/Grade 8	5,821	1,457	5,679	1,277	5,588	1,394	6,380	1,332
Third Year/Grade 9	5,085	1,328	5,278	1,338	5,351	1,223	5,272	1,296
Fourth Year/Grade 10	4,581	1,364	4,480	1,262	4,849	1,255	4,912	1,121
Senior High	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grade 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grade 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tacloban City								
Elementary	28,023	4,056	28,218	4,054	28,140	3,868	27,592	4,071
Grade 1	4,542	659	4,729	646	4,645	608	4,222	625
Grade 2	4,495	639	4,473	664	4,624	616	4,618	675
Grade 3	4,927	721	4,402	624	4,535	603	4,678	674
Grade 4	5,082	844	4,927	714	4,472	594	4,626	685
Grade 5	4,725	574	5,037	840	4,931	654	4,552	682
Grade 6	4,252	619	4,650	566	4,933	793	4,896	730
Secondary/Junior High	16,273	2,746	16,398	2,720	17,029	2,502	18,902	2,982
First Year/Grade 7	4,761	704	4,463	676	5,076	615	5,666	867
Second Year/Grade 8	4,163	643	4,395	702	4,307	658	4,918	681
Third Year/Grade 9	3,845	682	4,053	656	4,060	647	4,330	732
Fourth Year/Grade 10	3,504	717	3,487	686	3,586	582	3,988	702
Senior High	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grade 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grade 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Borongan City								
Elementary	10,353	160	9,897	157	9,589	168	9,131	149
Grade 1	1,662	35	1,448	30	1,401	25	1,244	19
Grade 2	1,760	35	1,594	28	1,450	30	1,418	28
Grade 3	1,887	32	1,696	31	1,587	31	1,461	27
Grade 4	1,767	18	1,822	31	1,678	30	1,585	25
Grade 5	1,698	20	1,708	18	1,796	31	1,664	21
Grade 6	1,579	20	1,629	19	1,677	21	1,759	29
Secondary/Junior High	5,706	515	5,631	484	5,800	531	5,859	611
First Year/Grade 7	1,596	146	1,575	123	1,649	168	1,645	203
Second Year/Grade 8	1,454	130	1,465	131	1,494	121	1,548	170
Third Year/Grade 9	1,367	130	1,347	109	1,379	134	1,411	114
Fourth Year/Grade 10	1,289	109	1,244	121	1,278	108	1,255	124
Senior High	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grade 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grade 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

... Data not available/not applicable for year when Senior High School was not yet implemented.

Table 10.6 - Continued

SY 2018 - 2019		SY 2019 - 2020		SY 2020 - 2021		SY 2021 - 2022		SY 2022 - 2023	
Gov't.	Private	Gov't.	Private	Gov't.	Private	Gov't.	Private	Gov't.	Private
39,769	1,555	39,826	1,650	37,894	1,270	37,966	1,199	37,169	1,262
6,821	327	7,480	343	5,154	173	6,409	228	5,812	230
5,546	237	6,804	327	7,386	239	5,194	160	6,385	239
6,249	242	5,566	228	6,875	253	7,429	228	5,200	167
6,574	267	6,248	237	5,615	177	6,954	226	7,375	248
7,250	243	6,545	258	6,323	189	5,647	159	6,818	219
7,329	239	7,183	257	6,541	239	6,333	198	5,579	159
24,691	5,358	25,555	4,938	25,865	4,742	25,625	4,374	23,641	4,078
7,093	1,428	6,689	1,133	6,552	1,124	5,821	1,022	5,365	1,003
6,708	1,489	6,863	1,324	6,547	1,082	6,647	1,094	5,694	1,006
6,079	1,223	6,384	1,340	6,636	1,252	6,534	1,044	6,351	1,057
4,811	1,218	5,619	1,141	6,130	1,284	6,623	1,214	6,231	1,012
...	...	8,374	2,108	9,923	1,980	12,514	2,235	12,542	2,434
...	...	4,461	996	5,652	1,030	6,659	1,235	6,482	1,252
...	...	3,913	1,112	4,271	950	5,855	1,000	6,060	1,182
27,280	4,193	27,539	4,261	27,983	2,640	28,287	2,384	28,231	2,817
5,144	765	5,040	781	4,520	357	5,232	380	4,623	485
4,018	673	4,939	743	5,020	484	4,426	354	5,179	495
4,591	692	3,978	668	5,074	426	5,011	455	4,466	420
4,585	696	4,604	685	4,064	409	4,999	394	4,944	513
4,532	701	4,516	682	4,690	439	4,036	370	4,997	463
4,410	666	4,462	702	4,615	525	4,583	431	4,022	441
18,574	3,125	18,338	3,151	19,631	2,519	19,394	2,028	18,698	1,920
5,187	779	4,687	709	5,145	468	4,720	458	4,695	450
5,097	903	4,772	795	4,792	564	5,034	431	4,635	494
4,489	701	4,730	935	4,953	659	4,780	507	4,856	445
3,801	742	4,149	712	4,741	828	4,860	632	4,512	531
...	...	5,049	6,300	6,068	5,178	7,017	5,613	7,457	6,190
...	...	2,735	3,178	3,355	2,344	3,785	3,348	3,945	2,944
...	...	2,314	3,122	2,713	2,834	3,232	2,265	3,512	3,246
8,779	147	8,727	169	8,501	118	8,546	143	8,527	159
1,498	30	1,667	47	1,314	14	1,529	28	1,414	43
1,227	20	1,445	34	1,667	29	1,291	29	1,517	35
1,424	24	1,228	17	1,445	22	1,660	28	1,288	21
1,434	29	1,413	23	1,225	15	1,447	20	1,656	29
1,563	24	1,426	25	1,412	18	1,218	17	1,440	16
1,633	20	1,548	23	1,438	20	1,401	21	1,212	15
6,015	697	6,133	656	6,081	646	6,238	548	5,824	503
1,684	227	1,618	132	1,538	161	1,446	127	1,334	131
1,535	198	1,593	193	1,624	154	1,600	127	1,407	123
1,494	170	1,504	175	1,488	166	1,624	143	1,547	115
1,302	102	1,418	156	1,431	165	1,568	151	1,536	134
...	...	2,562	231	2,791	200	3,227	258	3,326	251
...	...	1,405	90	1,480	118	1,674	143	1,725	119
...	...	1,157	141	1,311	82	1,553	115	1,601	132

Table 10.6 - Continued

ENROLMENT IN GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION AND DIVISION

REGION VIII: SY 2014 - 2015 to SY 2022 - 2023

Division/Level of Education	SY 2014 - 2015		SY 2015 - 2016		SY 2016 - 2017		SY 2017 - 2018	
	Gov't.	Private	Gov't.	Private	Gov't.	Private	Gov't.	Private
Baybay City								
Elementary	15,006	1,095	14,209	1,035	14,095	1,081	13,460	990
Grade 1	2,316	206	1,963	182	1,919	177	1,797	149
Grade 2	2,596	224	2,169	178	2,083	170	1,961	167
Grade 3	2,875	173	2,517	204	2,312	179	2,103	166
Grade 4	2,489	194	2,784	154	2,511	205	2,319	166
Grade 5	2,368	145	2,472	183	2,814	161	2,491	188
Grade 6	2,362	153	2,304	134	2,456	189	2,789	154
Secondary/Junior High	7,906	558	7,796	600	8,025	629	8,692	614
First Year/Grade 7	2,195	146	2,138	185	2,252	148	2,452	155
Second Year/Grade 8	2,121	154	1,999	145	2,127	187	2,302	142
Third Year/Grade 9	1,890	129	1,950	145	1,906	144	2,095	175
Fourth Year/Grade 10	1,700	129	1,709	125	1,740	150	1,843	142
Senior High	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grade 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grade 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ormoc City								
Elementary	28,741	2,643	27,783	2,688	28,464	2,585	27,608	2,401
Grade 1	4,902	476	4,017	462	4,838	425	4,070	370
Grade 2	4,993	425	4,713	458	4,190	418	4,709	420
Grade 3	5,206	445	4,916	407	4,762	413	4,234	412
Grade 4	4,819	532	5,090	439	4,915	403	4,701	400
Grade 5	4,462	381	4,684	523	5,126	412	4,881	397
Grade 6	4,359	384	4,363	399	4,633	514	5,013	402
Secondary/Junior High	15,075	1,718	14,810	1,642	15,508	1,611	15,648	1,678
First Year/Grade 7	4,317	425	4,356	429	4,350	401	4,405	489
Second Year/Grade 8	4,082	445	3,796	415	4,046	424	4,066	391
Third Year/Grade 9	3,555	421	3,582	403	3,761	398	3,789	410
Fourth Year/Grade 10	3,121	427	3,076	395	3,351	388	3,388	388
Senior High	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grade 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grade 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Calbayog City								
Elementary	30,659	779	28,216	558	27,113	735	25,194	732
Grade 1	4,960	116	4,070	83	3,945	124	3,811	116
Grade 2	4,667	103	4,507	90	4,040	122	3,808	128
Grade 3	5,188	143	4,452	77	4,576	126	3,951	127
Grade 4	5,539	144	4,854	100	4,457	95	4,448	139
Grade 5	5,363	126	5,249	111	5,007	128	4,389	95
Grade 6	4,942	147	5,084	97	5,088	140	4,787	127
Secondary/Junior High	13,746	1,358	13,639	1,334	14,936	1,334	15,949	1,298
First Year/Grade 7	4,140	329	4,515	360	4,767	338	4,769	344
Second Year/Grade 8	3,638	358	3,518	312	4,035	348	4,359	319
Third Year/Grade 9	3,040	335	3,072	344	3,378	317	3,750	333
Fourth Year/Grade 10	2,928	336	2,534	318	2,756	331	3,071	302
Senior High	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grade 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grade 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

... Data not available/not applicable for year when Senior High School was not yet implemented.

Table 10.6 - Continued

SY 2018 - 2019		SY 2019 - 2020		SY 2020 - 2021		SY 2021 - 2022		SY 2022 - 2023	
Gov't.	Private	Gov't.	Private	Gov't.	Private	Gov't.	Private	Gov't.	Private
13,015	1,028	12,806	1,042	12,723	774	12,937	720	12,990	778
2,334	203	2,404	215	2,070	103	2,252	145	2,178	130
1,817	156	2,287	203	2,444	148	2,068	93	2,229	151
1,981	160	1,799	154	2,319	143	2,441	130	2,038	107
2,112	163	1,965	159	1,815	112	2,336	126	2,411	142
2,322	160	2,082	154	2,008	123	1,848	101	2,310	138
2,449	186	2,269	157	2,067	145	1,992	125	1,824	110
8,684	624	8,769	592	9,335	528	9,093	425	8,521	326
2,654	169	2,507	139	2,322	107	2,101	66	1,936	63
2,247	149	2,436	165	2,452	131	2,324	89	2,104	57
1,978	135	2,055	152	2,435	150	2,348	123	2,251	84
1,805	171	1,771	136	2,126	140	2,320	147	2,230	122
...	...	3,060	610	3,739	400	4,076	259	4,374	301
...	...	1,714	280	2,033	137	2,280	124	2,397	175
...	...	1,346	330	1,706	263	1,796	135	1,977	126
27,148	2,444	27,442	2,459	27,739	1,655	28,536	1,599	28,343	1,864
4,924	480	5,236	487	4,638	253	4,936	290	4,628	348
4,016	347	4,802	452	5,205	294	4,685	244	4,954	351
4,654	404	3,975	328	4,920	301	5,215	293	4,696	287
4,194	416	4,685	387	4,031	216	4,944	276	5,181	325
4,629	404	4,203	398	4,760	266	4,024	222	4,884	317
4,731	393	4,541	407	4,185	325	4,732	274	4,000	236
16,571	1,624	17,064	1,533	18,023	1,282	18,487	1,145	18,385	1,158
4,993	372	4,855	332	4,800	285	4,322	297	4,815	301
4,308	481	4,721	370	4,736	269	4,801	275	4,287	309
3,843	372	3,895	462	4,649	323	4,717	259	4,690	284
3,427	399	3,593	369	3,838	405	4,647	314	4,593	264
...	...	5,059	3,605	5,419	3,687	5,757	4,386	6,362	4,982
...	...	2,563	1,987	2,902	1,802	2,876	2,639	3,656	2,391
...	...	2,496	1,618	2,517	1,885	2,881	1,747	2,706	2,591
24,443	739	24,280	791	23,773	603	24,110	518	25,156	602
4,576	140	4,619	136	4,113	87	4,178	85	4,614	117
3,647	114	4,341	144	4,442	96	4,083	74	4,270	102
3,709	119	3,529	120	4,256	107	4,417	85	4,068	91
3,891	129	3,680	120	3,535	95	4,237	94	4,453	101
4,352	143	3,846	130	3,659	100	3,539	86	4,249	99
4,268	94	4,265	141	3,768	118	3,656	94	3,502	92
16,502	1,184	16,193	1,047	16,141	880	15,981	738	14,692	748
4,537	260	4,152	213	4,150	188	3,794	174	3,452	203
4,469	320	4,251	256	3,981	195	4,138	179	3,675	183
4,042	298	4,120	292	4,157	224	3,931	169	3,904	180
3,454	306	3,670	286	3,853	273	4,118	216	3,661	182
...	...	5,480	940	6,057	763	7,541	646	7,526	602
...	...	3,062	440	3,185	372	4,041	300	3,794	320
...	...	2,418	500	2,872	391	3,500	346	3,732	282

Table 10.6 - Continued

ENROLMENT IN GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION AND DIVISION

REGION VIII: SY 2014 - 2015 to SY 2022 - 2023

Division/Level of Education	SY 2014 - 2015		SY 2015 - 2016		SY 2016 - 2017		SY 2017 - 2018	
	Gov't.	Private	Gov't.	Private	Gov't.	Private	Gov't.	Private
Catbalogan City								
Elementary	16,556	862	14,951	801	14,784	850	13,472	852
Grade 1	2,450	193	2,026	140	2,028	151	1,873	145
Grade 2	2,547	135	2,317	166	2,117	145	2,022	135
Grade 3	2,800	139	2,361	117	2,395	165	2,144	146
Grade 4	3,214	144	2,614	125	2,433	121	2,344	171
Grade 5	2,845	126	3,025	134	2,733	132	2,415	119
Grade 6	2,700	125	2,608	119	3,078	136	2,674	136
Secondary/Junior High	8,534	1,050	8,858	1,078	9,329	1,137	9,437	1,183
First Year/Grade 7	2,492	303	2,812	317	2,878	282	2,844	337
Second Year/Grade 8	2,286	257	2,250	286	2,513	320	2,497	279
Third Year/Grade 9	2,027	238	2,052	252	2,103	278	2,281	291
Fourth Year/Grade 10	1,729	252	1,744	223	1,835	257	1,815	276
Senior High	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grade 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grade 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maasin City								
Elementary	10,193	1,016	9,775	1,012	9,495	1,043	8,959	973
Grade 1	1,556	181	1,385	127	1,380	174	1,112	124
Grade 2	1,561	154	1,505	182	1,418	132	1,364	168
Grade 3	2,062	186	1,559	155	1,531	185	1,436	131
Grade 4	1,676	178	2,017	192	1,546	167	1,516	179
Grade 5	1,687	158	1,657	189	1,995	191	1,555	174
Grade 6	1,651	159	1,652	167	1,625	194	1,976	197
Secondary/Junior High	4,931	1,799	4,678	1,883	4,823	2,018	4,861	2,077
First Year/Grade 7	1,425	538	1,327	546	1,310	586	1,305	528
Second Year/Grade 8	1,318	424	1,299	516	1,266	523	1,239	568
Third Year/Grade 9	1,133	419	1,146	419	1,184	498	1,212	502
Fourth Year/Grade 10	1,055	418	906	402	1,063	411	1,105	479
Senior High	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grade 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grade 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

... Data not available/not applicable for year when Senior High School was not yet implemented.

Table 10.6 - Continued

SY 2018 - 2019		SY 2019 - 2020		SY 2020 - 2021		SY 2021 - 2022		SY 2022 - 2023	
Gov't.	Private	Gov't.	Private	Gov't.	Private	Gov't.	Private	Gov't.	Private
13,098	847	13,104	940	13,018	521	13,150	486	13,454	601
2,374	160	2,417	207	2,194	64	2,354	89	2,220	107
1,863	139	2,374	162	2,428	94	2,168	75	2,362	123
2,003	134	1,879	139	2,368	95	2,405	82	2,199	86
2,178	137	2,010	126	1,920	83	2,347	77	2,437	93
2,318	159	2,141	142	2,008	74	1,900	86	2,355	101
2,362	118	2,283	164	2,100	111	1,976	77	1,881	91
9,252	1,274	9,384	1,185	9,337	986	8,763	840	8,572	744
2,394	333	2,307	270	2,181	215	2,032	193	2,083	151
2,622	337	2,344	308	2,280	229	2,235	182	2,055	186
2,185	298	2,590	324	2,313	263	2,191	222	2,246	184
2,051	306	2,143	283	2,563	279	2,305	243	2,188	223
...	...	3,617	1,353	3,937	923	5,060	701	5,083	693
...	...	1,999	640	2,115	391	2,803	339	2,458	365
...	...	1,618	713	1,822	532	2,257	362	2,625	328
8,326	955	8,431	967	8,234	645	8,237	575	8,108	655
1,392	162	1,694	210	1,126	80	1,402	80	1,283	113
1,110	128	1,401	153	1,733	130	1,129	70	1,393	102
1,355	164	1,100	124	1,435	104	1,738	123	1,153	85
1,422	134	1,346	158	1,140	85	1,438	99	1,706	142
1,504	188	1,413	130	1,376	129	1,155	74	1,421	129
1,543	179	1,477	192	1,424	117	1,375	129	1,152	84
5,187	2,168	5,139	2,104	5,325	1,800	5,520	1,534	5,024	1,492
1,565	581	1,296	492	1,269	396	1,272	303	1,090	411
1,284	531	1,514	550	1,303	440	1,377	351	1,262	317
1,204	563	1,246	516	1,518	486	1,332	410	1,361	356
1,134	493	1,083	546	1,235	478	1,539	470	1,311	408
...	...	1,000	2,436	1,469	2,040	2,016	1,824	2,146	2,014
...	...	607	1,188	874	921	1,106	1,015	1,112	1,091
...	...	393	1,248	595	1,119	910	809	1,034	923

Table 10.7
PERFORMANCE INDICATORS IN GOVERNMENT ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS
BY DIVISION, REGION VIII: SY 2015 - 2016 to SY 2022 - 2023

Division/School Year	Elementary						
	Gross Enrolment Rate	Retention Rate	Cohort Survival Rate	Completion Rate	Dropout Rate	Transition Rate	Graduation Rate
Region VIII							
2015 - 2016	106.53	97.76	90.61	87.90	0.79	98.13	98.60
2016 - 2017	100.38	98.27	94.74	94.26	0.61	96.96	98.77
2017 - 2018	101.64	98.21	94.27	93.32	0.62	98.36	...
2018 - 2019	96.06	...	94.68	94.13	...	98.43	...
2019 - 2020	97.88	98.61	95.99	95.48	0.74	99.01	98.43
2020 - 2021	94.54	98.48	95.86	95.28	...	97.20	97.84
2021 - 2022	94.18	99.76	99.11	99.11	0.13	99.07	99.43
2022 - 2023	98.75	99.89	98.67	98.59	0.20	98.96	99.39
Biliran							
2015 - 2016	106.32	97.37	88.54	87.18	0.54	98.54	98.55
2016 - 2017	103.21	98.71	96.97	96.51	0.42	97.26	98.52
2017 - 2018	98.55	97.54	94.11	91.36	0.50	98.58	...
2018 - 2019	97.68	...	98.54	97.85	...	99.30	...
2019 - 2020	99.15	98.15	95.26	94.45	0.80	98.39	98.17
2020 - 2021	95.22	98.43	96.49	95.62	...	96.75	97.30
2021 - 2022	93.55	99.62	98.26	98.26	0.25	99.00	99.45
2022 - 2023	100.16	100.31	99.21	99.18	0.12	99.84	99.82
Eastern Samar							
2015 - 2016	109.36	98.98	95.53	94.50	1.46	98.76	97.89
2016 - 2017	102.76	98.48	94.40	93.48	1.18	97.10	98.32
2017 - 2018	97.82	98.73	95.06	93.48	1.19	98.35	...
2018 - 2019	96.02	...	94.32	93.58	...	98.43	...
2019 - 2020	92.54	98.80	95.84	95.31	0.55	99.40	98.13
2020 - 2021	89.48	99.16	97.94	97.38	...	97.37	97.36
2021 - 2022	88.25	99.66	98.36	98.36	0.23	99.26	99.46
2022 - 2023	97.55	99.53	98.17	97.81	0.31	98.73	98.81
Leyte							
2015 - 2016	109.47	97.84	91.75	90.17	0.62	98.60	98.29
2016 - 2017	106.90	97.95	94.02	93.43	0.33	96.73	98.62
2017 - 2018	105.33	98.16	94.44	93.80	0.37	98.49	...
2018 - 2019	100.59	...	95.03	94.52	...	98.71	...
2019 - 2020	101.80	98.82	97.14	96.59	0.47	99.54	98.61
2020 - 2021	99.28	99.11	99.03	98.42	...	98.11	98.21
2021 - 2022	99.70	99.92	99.70	99.70	0.04	99.38	99.60
2022 - 2023	98.82	99.59	98.24	98.24	0.25	99.07	99.64
Northern Samar							
2015 - 2016	102.76	96.41	84.95	80.83	0.93	97.28	98.70
2016 - 2017	96.23	97.56	92.09	91.93	0.72	96.13	99.05
2017 - 2018	100.25	97.53	92.80	92.19	0.79	97.73	...
2018 - 2019	95.81	...	90.70	90.10	...	97.12	...
2019 - 2020	95.57	98.10	94.44	94.19	0.95	98.35	98.36
2020 - 2021	91.82	97.23	90.31	89.32	...	94.99	96.74
2021 - 2022	90.26	98.87	95.16	95.03	0.72	97.27	98.79
2022 - 2023	99.12	99.94	98.01	98.01	0.28	98.00	99.05
Samar							
2015 - 2016	104.12	97.10	86.72	86.27	0.62	97.15	99.25
2016 - 2017	90.02	97.99	91.78	91.54	0.98	96.72	99.25
2017 - 2018	99.03	97.35	88.67	88.13	0.89	96.95	...
2018 - 2019	94.77	...	90.93	90.61	...	97.75	...
2019 - 2020	95.04	98.23	92.60	91.93	1.70	97.99	98.22
2020 - 2021	91.57	98.87	96.98	96.55	...	97.69	98.20
2021 - 2022	91.55	100.11	99.55	99.55	0.06	99.67	99.44
2022 - 2023	99.11	100.33	99.00	99.00	0.14	99.49	99.54

... Data not available

Source: Department of Education, Region VIII

Table 10.7 - Continued

Secondary						
Gross Enrolment Rate	Retention Rate	Cohort Survival Rate	Completion Rate	Dropout Rate	Transition Rate	Graduation Rate
83.14	91.29	77.01	69.90	2.78	95.81	94.99
80.47	91.05	77.62	75.28	1.95	87.38	94.76
95.53	92.07	81.25	79.29	1.88	92.05	...
90.83	...	83.69	82.62	...	98.44	...
98.26	91.89	74.66	73.49	...	88.82	98.43
99.85	95.66	84.65	82.51	...	96.73	97.47
101.37	102.17	100.00	99.20	0.13	97.57	99.20
95.93	95.72	77.39	74.57	5.04	96.29	96.35
84.70	90.52	74.54	71.68	1.92	100.12	92.88
84.25	90.99	77.41	73.60	2.09	96.17	92.67
89.91	89.71	74.44	72.49	2.48	86.07	...
92.57	...	85.24	84.22	...	93.77	...
97.76	94.10	79.86	74.13	...	91.01	92.83
99.92	96.53	90.16	88.90	...	94.93	98.61
98.22	101.71	98.82	97.49	0.42	97.78	98.66
97.54	97.15	83.57	76.59	4.28	95.76	91.64
85.02	91.98	78.83	69.46	5.06	96.50	92.78
83.90	90.37	75.62	72.65	3.61	83.24	93.44
100.58	94.47	87.72	82.75	3.11	93.12	...
95.49	...	83.05	79.67	...	92.51	...
101.52	93.12	69.99	69.28	...	85.40	98.99
103.89	94.94	82.31	79.54	...	95.54	96.63
106.30	101.87	100.00	99.98	-	97.15	99.98
91.85	94.26	67.07	64.16	7.75	94.31	95.66
82.59	92.45	79.89	74.52	2.62	96.06	95.93
82.84	90.88	76.33	74.31	1.69	85.41	95.62
92.78	93.53	83.34	81.81	1.41	92.28	...
88.07	...	84.55	83.70	...	93.69	...
94.45	91.94	69.49	68.78	...	87.22	98.98
97.49	95.66	83.04	81.02	...	92.09	97.57
103.43	100.91	99.56	98.21	0.30	96.91	98.64
99.07	96.14	72.68	70.72	6.09	95.86	97.31
77.18	87.12	66.83	55.64	3.15	91.22	96.22
74.39	89.85	75.15	72.74	2.58	85.85	94.86
90.70	88.90	75.66	73.79	2.86	90.18	...
89.51	...	83.30	83.30	...	91.80	...
93.16	90.87	69.01	67.60	...	87.41	97.97
93.93	94.74	81.07	79.30	...	96.82	97.81
95.13	100.05	94.20	93.71	1.06	95.63	99.48
88.09	93.71	69.66	64.99	7.03	93.99	93.30
75.94	90.33	74.54	72.67	1.70	89.88	95.20
70.66	89.48	75.40	73.68	1.07	86.40	96.06
91.16	90.55	76.93	75.61	1.38	85.44	...
92.51	...	77.01	75.74	...	87.30	...
90.23	90.97	65.93	64.73	...	87.84	98.18
91.82	92.26	69.95	68.69	...	88.09	98.21
93.99	103.69	100.00	100.00	-	93.40	100.00
90.62	94.70	67.30	65.32	7.59	92.71	96.98

Table 10.7 - Continued

**PERFORMANCE INDICATORS IN GOVERNMENT ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS
BY DIVISION, REGION VIII: SY 2015 - 2016 to SY 2022 - 2023**

Division/School Year	Elementary						
	Gross Enrolment Rate	Retention Rate	Cohort Survival Rate	Completion Rate	Dropout Rate	Transition Rate	Graduation Rate
Southern Leyte							
2015 - 2016	105.75	99.26	96.57	93.27	0.46	99.11	100.01
2016 - 2017	100.04	99.95	99.22	99.22	0.32	98.43	99.66
2017 - 2018	91.85	98.81	95.37	94.98	0.38	98.27	...
2018 - 2019	90.19	...	99.01	99.01	...	99.28	...
2019 - 2020	90.44	99.71	98.81	98.68	0.21	99.56	99.15
2020 - 2021	86.46	99.42	98.85	98.50	...	99.03	98.48
2021 - 2022	85.30	100.55	100.00	100.00	-	99.83	99.69
2022 - 2023	92.92	99.15	95.98	95.70	0.62	97.68	99.42
Tacloban City							
2015 - 2016	106.42	99.82	98.90	86.87	0.80	99.48	97.77
2016 - 2017	100.85	99.44	99.17	98.00	0.31	97.75	97.41
2017 - 2018	112.10	99.80	99.21	98.92	0.39	100.63	...
2018 - 2019	91.08	...	97.51	96.72	...	99.44	...
2019 - 2020	105.28	98.38	95.65	95.24	1.08	98.49	98.69
2020 - 2021	100.69	95.88	84.17	83.73	...	94.56	98.08
2021 - 2022	101.21	99.56	97.66	97.58	0.35	99.13	99.18
2022 - 2023	98.44	100.80	100.00	99.98	-	99.89	99.03
Borongan City							
2015 - 2016	101.90	97.08	88.19	86.65	0.87	96.92	99.52
2016 - 2017	70.47	98.13	92.24	92.18	0.87	97.06	99.64
2017 - 2018	95.43	99.68	96.80	96.57	0.95	98.65	...
2018 - 2019	93.53	...	95.86	95.70	...	98.51	...
2019 - 2020	93.30	98.80	96.32	95.79	0.61	99.44	98.97
2020 - 2021	89.97	99.54	99.34	99.09	...	98.75	98.66
2021 - 2022	88.95	99.73	99.21	99.21	0.11	99.35	99.93
2022 - 2023	99.87	99.30	97.49	96.40	0.52	98.57	98.46
Baybay City							
2015 - 2016	105.97	98.09	90.91	90.59	0.78	99.37	99.06
2016 - 2017	102.06	99.38	97.71	97.54	0.69	98.07	99.05
2017 - 2018	97.41	100.21	98.28	94.10	0.65	98.64	...
2018 - 2019	90.05	...	98.79	97.74	...	99.88	...
2019 - 2020	95.89	98.45	94.76	94.07	0.91	98.58	98.37
2020 - 2021	92.84	99.14	98.37	97.75	...	99.80	98.19
2021 - 2022	93.25	99.92	99.17	99.17	0.12	100.05	99.41
2022 - 2023	100.62	99.16	94.85	94.39	0.88	98.78	98.87
Ormoc City							
2015 - 2016	111.70	99.16	97.09	90.18	0.81	98.64	97.93
2016 - 2017	111.05	99.09	96.64	95.50	0.77	97.20	97.99
2017 - 2018	112.68	98.77	96.53	95.87	0.69	99.25	...
2018 - 2019	99.82	...	95.34	94.57	...	98.67	...
2019 - 2020	109.74	99.06	97.64	96.58	0.39	100.21	97.74
2020 - 2021	107.44	98.20	94.91	94.14	...	97.04	97.25
2021 - 2022	109.54	100.29	99.52	99.52	0.07	99.67	99.38
2022 - 2023	101.09	100.13	98.93	98.77	0.18	99.27	99.62
Calbayog City							
2015 - 2016	101.55	95.64	81.50	79.77	1.02	95.37	98.34
2016 - 2017	94.26	99.09	96.64	90.93	0.61	97.20	97.86
2017 - 2018	100.70	97.09	91.20	87.46	0.44	98.51	...
2018 - 2019	90.83	...	92.26	91.12	...	97.99	...
2019 - 2020	94.42	97.45	94.08	93.34	1.30	98.84	97.20
2020 - 2021	89.97	97.63	93.95	93.17	...	95.87	97.41
2021 - 2022	89.37	99.49	98.78	98.78	0.17	98.87	99.13
2022 - 2023	106.00	100.60	99.33	98.71	0.18	99.10	98.35

... Data not available

Table 10.7 - Continued

Secondary						
Gross Enrolment Rate	Retention Rate	Cohort Survival Rate	Completion Rate	Dropout Rate	Transition Rate	Graduation Rate
87.20	92.74	80.74	73.75	0.93	96.60	95.50
90.82	94.93	87.04	84.76	0.55	82.77	95.06
99.53	92.92	81.84	79.92	1.55	95.31	...
86.26	...	87.26	86.07	...	98.79	...
104.87	94.48	76.23	75.06	...	86.10	98.46
103.29	96.35	86.70	84.44	...	98.37	97.39
104.24	102.41	99.73	98.89	0.18	100.15	99.16
96.83	96.21	81.32	79.05	4.12	97.26	97.22
93.12	95.80	89.42	76.43	2.89	108.89	93.72
66.11	95.15	90.25	87.42	3.10	103.14	92.81
110.77	94.48	90.19	89.40	2.97	102.46	...
97.12	...	88.46	87.97	...	101.94	...
113.94	88.01	76.80	76.48	...	100.83	99.58
112.74	98.74	86.65	84.00	...	113.46	96.95
110.08	107.56	100.00	99.39	0.10	102.49	99.39
107.58	96.21	84.05	80.74	3.47	103.23	96.07
89.98	89.11	71.08	67.00	4.52	102.25	90.62
40.83	93.68	83.84	81.60	3.03	95.70	94.78
106.54	93.19	83.00	80.62	1.22	105.30	...
99.65	...	85.76	83.73	...	102.68	...
113.62	98.20	84.28	83.42	...	94.12	98.99
112.67	96.22	84.25	80.84	...	101.52	95.95
113.37	106.03	100.00	100.00	-	106.79	100.00
107.22	95.31	79.16	77.30	4.15	102.60	97.65
84.95	92.72	80.58	79.17	1.82	92.05	93.24
90.72	99.58	99.06	95.71	1.04	97.58	92.81
98.53	93.36	83.76	82.15	1.36	94.10	...
96.26	...	85.25	83.89	...	94.29	...
106.30	92.22	77.98	74.42	...	96.24	95.44
105.06	97.19	87.27	83.04	...	105.53	95.15
100.37	100.58	90.70	87.84	2.11	95.80	96.85
97.03	99.57	85.01	80.22	3.51	94.29	94.36
91.63	93.86	83.44	70.28	3.14	100.53	94.44
89.94	90.18	73.31	70.93	2.12	94.82	94.01
97.42	92.48	80.79	80.26	2.23	92.11	...
92.48	...	86.24	85.80	...	95.42	...
107.20	89.33	76.48	74.65	...	98.35	98.90
113.54	100.77	91.94	89.42	...	118.73	97.25
108.30	105.27	98.33	97.23	0.46	101.95	98.89
104.03	97.77	89.08	87.50	2.19	101.76	98.23
80.52	88.10	69.67	66.93	2.68	94.32	94.03
83.76	88.94	73.66	70.75	1.46	87.00	93.49
96.41	91.79	83.20	77.42	0.63	92.52	...
92.63	...	82.11	79.42	...	93.12	...
94.31	91.25	71.51	71.08	...	90.93	99.39
95.37	94.03	76.69	74.69	...	89.91	97.40
94.45	102.24	97.25	97.16	0.47	100.31	99.91
93.84	94.98	74.42	72.22	5.85	96.45	97.04

Table 10.7 - Continued

PERFORMANCE INDICATORS IN GOVERNMENT ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS

BY DIVISION, REGION VIII: SY 2015 - 2016 to SY 2022 - 2023

Division/School Year	Elementary						
	Gross Enrolment Rate	Retention Rate	Cohort Survival Rate	Completion Rate	Dropout Rate	Transition Rate	Graduation Rate
Catbalogan City							
2015 - 2016	106.94	96.77	84.80	81.43	1.13	97.08	98.88
2016 - 2017	100.66	99.13	96.81	96.59	0.78	98.46	98.87
2017 - 2018	103.36	99.09	95.91	95.64	0.75	99.22	...
2018 - 2019	92.77	...	96.34	96.09	...	98.49	...
2019 - 2020	100.27	99.54	97.15	97.15	0.71	98.30	98.29
2020 - 2021	95.17	97.28	88.23	87.61	...	96.35	98.81
2021 - 2022	94.55	99.19	96.20	96.20	0.55	98.55	99.82
2022 - 2023	98.20	100.86	99.34	99.30	0.10	100.37	99.76
Maasin City							
2015 - 2016	102.13	100.02	98.66	90.91	0.74	100.70	98.86
2016 - 2017	97.57	98.30	93.15	92.48	0.41	97.11	98.92
2017 - 2018	88.74	99.71	98.89	98.89	0.24	100.93	...
2018 - 2019	79.66	...	98.26	97.62	...	99.82	...
2019 - 2020	87.25	99.32	95.92	95.25	0.83	97.37	98.95
2020 - 2021	82.64	99.28	98.29	98.29	...	99.80	99.40
2021 - 2022	80.95	99.97	99.38	99.38	0.09	100.33	99.94
2022 - 2023	91.56	100.67	99.52	99.45	0.08	100.78	99.87

... Data not available

Table 10.7 - Continued

Secondary						
Gross Enrolment Rate	Retention Rate	Cohort Survival Rate	Completion Rate	Dropout Rate	Transition Rate	Graduation Rate
98.80	91.72	78.71	73.63	4.14	108.21	95.76
101.26	89.05	74.52	73.08	1.44	97.09	95.28
110.72	87.98	71.46	70.80	0.46	95.99	...
97.02	...	95.97	75.97	...	96.23	...
115.61	99.80	89.35	86.36	...	95.81	98.86
113.55	96.81	81.89	80.34	...	103.30	98.11
102.56	103.31	96.74	96.12	0.65	101.45	99.36
96.55	99.44	91.26	90.85	1.55	108.11	99.54
96.79	91.29	77.28	56.93	3.21	102.82	96.78
97.67	89.92	75.23	73.58	1.62	73.72	95.82
105.60	94.57	88.68	87.89	0.62	96.70	...
79.28	...	92.59	91.69	...	96.64	...
118.65	87.70	87.21	86.15	...	78.48	98.79
117.79	99.24	89.84	87.83	...	110.19	97.76
107.40	104.66	95.44	94.82	0.87	101.88	99.36
99.97	99.31	90.15	90.15	1.67	99.33	100.00

Table 10.8

**HIGHER EDUCATION ENROLMENT IN GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY SEX
AND PROVINCE/HUC/CITY, REGION VIII: AY 2023 - 2024 and AY 2022 - 2023**

Region/Province/ HUC/City	Public			Private		
	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male
2023 - 2024						
Region VIII	152,507	86,467	65,040	65,599	36,334	29,265
Biliran	11,645	6,390	5,255	-	-	-
Eastern Samar	12,564	6,922	5,642	835	472	363
Leyte	27,365	14,872	12,493	9,279	6,151	3,128
Northern Samar	24,375	14,330	10,045	6,212	3,209	3,003
Samar	1,537	875	662	492	290	202
Southern Leyte	10,427	5,693	4,734	614	435	179
Tacloban City	21,015	13,150	7,865	19,348	10,018	9,330
Borongan City	11,570	6,335	5,235	441	272	169
Baybay City	10,017	6,309	3,708	1,116	607	509
Ormoc City	4,615	2,767	1,848	9,425	5,148	4,277
Calbayog City	9,525	5,132	4,393	2,361	1,569	792
Catbalogan City	7,251	4,241	3,010	6,335	3,465	2,870
Maasin City	601	451	150	9,141	4,698	4,443
2022 - 2023						
Region VIII	148,914	86,735	62,179	58,711	32,354	26,357
Biliran	10,791	5,943	4,848	-	-	-
Eastern Samar	12,105	6,726	5,379	860	417	443
Leyte	27,416	14,998	12,418	9,152	6,218	2,934
Northern Samar	24,637	14,354	10,283	6,232	3,291	2,941
Samar	1,396	821	575	735	524	211
Southern Leyte	11,340	6,522	4,818	561	347	214
Tacloban City	21,209	13,562	7,647	15,208	7,469	7,739
Borongan City	10,007	5,566	4,441	660	369	291
Baybay City	9,297	6,009	3,288	1,126	628	498
Ormoc City	4,673	2,847	1,826	8,157	4,431	3,726
Calbayog City	8,393	4,573	3,820	2,615	1,440	1,175
Catbalogan City	6,811	4,166	2,645	6,128	3,403	2,725
Maasin City	839	648	191	7,277	3,817	3,460

Source: Commission on Higher Education, Region VIII

Table 10.9
HIGHER EDUCATION ENROLMENT IN GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY DISCIPLINE GROUP
REGION VIII: AY 2023 - 2024 and AY 2022 - 2023

Discipline Group	Academic Year	
	2023 - 2024	2022 - 2023
Region VIII	218,106	207,625
Agricultural, Forestry, and Fisheries	11,934	12,154
Architectural and Town Planning	868	796
Business Administration and Related Courses	46,363	43,701
Education Science and Teacher Training	48,076	47,194
Engineering and Technology	28,056	26,237
Fine and Applied Arts	200	183
Home Economics	42	142
Humanities	1,851	2,020
Information Technology and Related Discipline	17,291	16,962
Law and Jurisprudence	1,887	1,681
Maritime Education	393	599
Mass Communication and Documentation	956	968
Mathematics	731	648
Medical and Allied	13,030	11,128
Natural Science	3,240	3,117
Religion and Theology	52	30
Service Trades	4,868	3,997
Social and Behavioral Science	3,983	3,407
Other Disciplines	34,285	32,661

Note: Data includes enrolment in pre-baccalaureate, baccalaureate, post-baccalaureate, masters and doctorate program.

Source: Commission on Higher Education, Region VIII

Table 10.10
HIGHER EDUCATION GRADUATES IN GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY DISCIPLINE GROUP
REGION VIII: AY 2022 - 2023 and AY 2021 - 2022

Discipline Group	Academic Year	
	2022 - 2023	2021 - 2022
Region VIII	37,261	32,379
Agricultural, Forestry, and Fisheries	1,941	1,742
Architectural and Town Planning	101	37
Business Administration and Related Courses	8,573	6,912
Education Science and Teacher Training	10,665	9,967
Engineering and Technology	4,705	4,000
Fine and Applied Arts	27	27
Home Economics	1	11
Humanities	259	318
Information Technology and Related Discipline	2,524	2,443
Law and Jurisprudence	160	189
Maritime Education	42	118
Mass Communication and Documentation	208	198
Mathematics	115	87
Medical and Allied	1,586	1,238
Natural Science	476	388
Religion and Theology	7	9
Service Trades	706	555
Social and Behavioral Science	503	523
Other Disciplines	4,662	3,617

Note: Data includes enrolment in pre-baccalaureate, baccalaureate, post-baccalaureate, masters and doctorate program.

Source: Commission on Higher Education, Region VIII

Table 10.11
NUMBER OF CHED SCHOLARS/BENEFICIARIES BY PROGRAM
REGION VIII: AY 2023 - 2024 and AY 2022 - 2023

Type of Scholarship	AY 2023 - 2024			AY 2022 - 2023		
	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male
Scholarship	1,490	1,144	346	18,336	8,327	10,009
Full Merit	332	258	74	798	438	360
Full Merit	-	-	-	-	-	-
Full Merit - GAD	-	-	-	-	-	-
Full State Scholarship Program	112	84	28	133	86	47
Full State Scholarship Program - GAD	15	12	3	-	8	-
Full PESFA	201	158	43	628	332	296
Full PESFA GAD	4	4	-	29	12	17
Half/PESFA/Partial Scholar	793	615	178	1,062	561	501
Partial Scholar	-	-	-	-	-	-
Partial Scholar - GAD	-	-	-	-	-	-
PESFA	-	-	-	-	-	-
PESFA - GAD	-	-	-	1	1	-
Half PESFA	507	394	113	849	446	403
Half PESFA - GAD	8	4	4	57	17	40
Half State Scholarship Program	278	217	61	155	97	58
Half State Scholarship Program - GAD	34	22	12	18	10	8
Grants-In-Aid	29,241	17,623	11,618	16,455	7,312	9,143
Tulong-Dunong-00	-	-	-	2	-	2
Tulong-Dunong-01	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iskolar ng Bayan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tulong Dunong Program (TDP)	12,990	7,657	5,333	5,358	3,348	2,010
Tertiary Education Subsidy (TES)	16,251	9,966	6,285	11,095	3,964	7,131
Other CHED Student Financial Assistance Program	365	271	94	21	16	5
Grant Program for Children and Dependents of Sugarcane Industry Workers and Small Sugarcane Farmers	7	5	2	11	7	4
ESTATISTIKOLAR	10	4	6	10	9	1
Coconut Scholarship (COSCHO)	348	262	86	-	-	-

Note: Tulong Dunong Program (TDP) and Tertiary Education Subsidy (TES) is separated.

Source: Commission on Higher Education, Region VIII

Table 10.12
GRADUATES OF NON-FORMAL TECHNICAL AND VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
TRAINING PROGRAMS BY SEX, REGION VIII
CY 2022 and 2021

Graduates	2022			2021		
	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male
Region VIII	54,033	28,891	25,142	59,025	31,066	27,959
Community-Based	19,828	11,834	7,994	22,940	13,677	9,263
Center-Based	26,656	12,697	13,959	29,972	13,873	16,099
Enterprise-Based	7,549	4,360	3,189	6,113	3,516	2,597

Source: Technical Education and Skills Development Authority, Region VIII

Table 10.13**ENROLMENT OF TVET PROGRAMS BY SEX AND CLUSTER PROGRAM, REGION VIII****CY 2023 and 2022**

Cluster Program	2023			2022		
	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male
Region VIII	115,719	61,631	54,088	66,662	36,312	30,350
Agriculture and Fishery	30,954	18,682	12,272	16,745	9,682	7,063
Processed Food and Beverages	3,368	2,517	851	1,164	875	289
Tourism (Including Hotel and Restaurant)	20,889	13,353	7,536	14,142	9,007	5,135
Metals and Engineering	2,700	166	2,534	1,850	201	1,649
Garments	1,449	1,288	161	294	260	34
Construction	8,757	1,787	6,970	2,640	450	2,190
Communication/Information Technology	4,401	2,910	1,491	2,947	1,893	1,054
Electronics	11,040	4,033	7,007	6,202	2,512	3,690
Maritime	315	72	243	323	70	253
Health, Social and Other Community Development Services	16,097	9,826	6,271	13,787	9,072	4,715
Automotive and Land Transportation	7,023	1,454	5,569	4,048	799	3,249
Heating, Ventilation, Air Conditioning and Refrigeration	698	139	559	105	7	98
TVET	490	288	202	567	336	231
Visual Arts	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wholesale and Retail Trading	225	141	84	75	61	14
Others	7,313	4,975	2,338	1,773	1,087	686

TVET - Technical Vocational Education and Training

Source: Technical Education and Skills Development Authority, Region VIII

Table 10.14**GRADUATES OF TVET PROGRAMS BY SEX AND CLUSTER PROGRAM, REGION VIII****CY 2023 and 2022**

Cluster Program	2023			2022		
	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male
Region VIII	92,697	48,150	44,547	65,169	35,436	29,733
Agriculture and Fishery	23,576	13,001	10,575	17,037	9,964	7,073
Processed Food and Beverages	3,238	2,420	818	1,032	791	241
Tourism (Including Hotel and Restaurant)	13,532	9,006	4,526	13,118	8,525	4,593
Metals and Engineering	2,412	154	2,258	1,948	212	1,736
Garments	867	761	106	348	311	37
Construction	6,727	1,088	5,639	2,755	485	2,270
Communication/Information Technology	4,001	2,836	1,165	2,618	1,618	1,000
Electronics	9,253	3,339	5,914	6,361	2,549	3,812
Maritime	169	33	136	320	69	251
Health, Social and Other Community Development Services	14,850	8,987	5,863	13,172	8,654	4,518
Automotive and Land Transportation	5,919	1,171	4,748	3,984	762	3,222
Heating, Ventilation, Air Conditioning and Refrigeration	250	19	231	57	2	55
TVET	424	262	162	563	339	224
Visual Arts	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wholesale and Retail Trading	225	141	84	75	61	14
Others	7,254	4,932	2,322	1,781	1,094	687

TVET - Technical Vocational Education and Training

Source: Technical Education and Skills Development Authority, Region VIII

Table 10.15 - Continued

Province/Trade Area	2023			2022		
	Assessed	Certified	% Certified	Assessed	Certified	% Certified
Eastern Samar	9,349	8,853	94.7	5,666	5,251	92.7
Agri-Fishery	2,550	2,468	96.8	1,653	1,590	96.2
Automotive and Land Transport	823	782	95.0	685	584	85.3
Construction	1,095	1,076	98.3	463	436	94.2
Electronics	1,328	1,206	90.8	781	701	89.8
Garments	232	230	99.1	55	53	96.4
Health Related Trades	201	201	100.0	135	134	99.3
Heating and Ventilation	18	18	100.0	24	24	100.0
Information Technology	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maritime	-	-	-	-	-	-
Metals and Engineering	324	290	89.5	69	69	100.0
Service Trades	81	34	42.0	246	193	78.5
Tourism	2,697	2,548	94.5	1,555	1,467	94.3
Leyte	25,365	24,638	97.1	20,262	19,919	98.3
Agri-Fishery	4,523	4,408	97.5	4,126	4,033	97.7
Automotive and Land Transport	2,169	2,144	98.8	1,707	1,698	99.5
Construction	2,042	1,986	97.3	1,342	1,314	97.9
Electronics	3,489	3,393	97.2	1,655	1,596	96.4
Garments	149	149	100.0	128	128	100.0
Health Related Trades	1,064	1,011	95.0	1,280	1,253	97.9
Heating and Ventilation	141	141	100.0	29	29	100.0
Information Technology	147	147	100.0	99	99	100.0
Maritime	193	193	100.0	326	326	100.0
Metals and Engineering	1,921	1,906	99.2	2,019	2,014	99.8
Service Trades	786	483	61.5	988	888	89.9
Tourism	8,741	8,677	99.3	6,563	6,541	99.7

Table 10.15
NUMBER OF PERSONS ASSESSED AND CERTIFIED FOR SKILLS COMPETENCY
BY PROVINCE AND TRADE AREA, REGION VIII
CY 2023 and 2022

Province/Trade Area	2023			2022		
	Assessed	Certified	% Certified	Assessed	Certified	% Certified
Region VIII	57,864	55,754	96.4	44,100	42,760	97.0
Agri-Fishery	11,353	11,050	97.3	9,291	9,080	97.7
Automotive and Land Transport	5,124	5,046	98.5	4,042	3,922	97.0
Construction	5,112	5,030	98.4	3,791	3,731	98.4
Electronics	9,387	8,915	95.0	6,104	5,796	95.0
Garments	807	770	95.4	410	401	97.8
Health Related Trades	1,738	1,680	96.7	1,769	1,740	98.4
Heating and Ventilation	245	245	100.0	189	148	78.3
Information Technology	147	147	100.0	99	99	100.0
Maritime	845	827	97.9	1,135	1,126	99.2
Metals and Engineering	2,970	2,916	98.2	2,494	2,488	99.8
Service Trades	2,058	1,505	73.1	2,302	1,937	84.1
Tourism	18,078	17,623	97.5	12,474	12,292	98.5
Biliran	2,701	2,577	95.4	2,753	2,694	97.9
Agri-Fishery	896	844	94.2	967	947	97.9
Automotive and Land Transport	478	475	99.4	385	384	99.7
Construction	471	466	98.9	449	449	100.0
Electronics	231	213	92.2	132	129	97.7
Garments	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Related Trades	66	65	98.5	102	102	100.0
Heating and Ventilation	-	-	-	-	-	-
Information Technology	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maritime	-	-	-	-	-	-
Metals and Engineering	51	49	96.1	122	122	100.0
Service Trades	22	14	63.6	119	94	79.0
Tourism	486	451	92.8	477	467	97.9

Notes:

1. Assessed persons refer to persons who have taken the theory and practical examination.

2. Certified persons include those who passed the theory and practical examination.

Source: Technical Education and Skills Development Authority, Region VIII

Table 10.15 - Continued

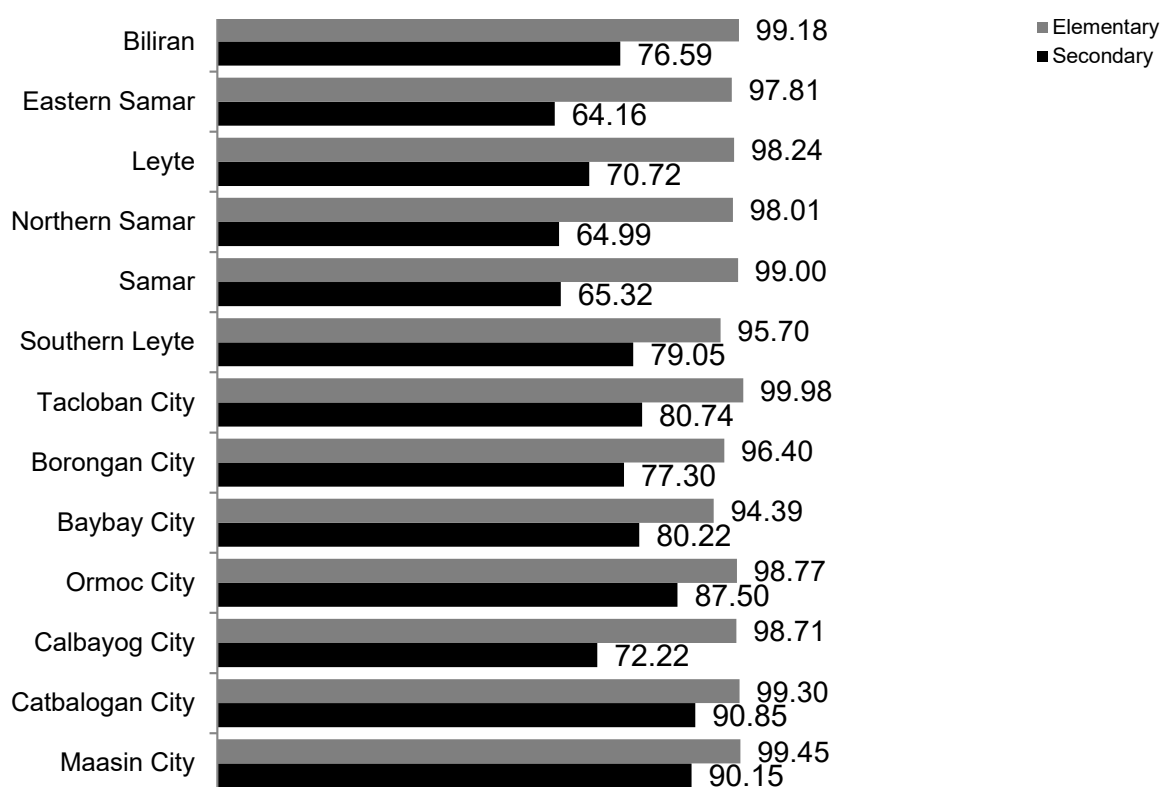
**NUMBER OF PERSONS ASSESSED AND CERTIFIED FOR SKILLS COMPETENCY
BY PROVINCE AND TRADE AREA, REGION VIII
CY 2023 and 2022**

Province/Trade Area	2023			2022		
	Assessed	Certified	% Certified	Assessed	Certified	% Certified
Northern Samar	6,090	5,582	91.7	5,486	5,143	93.7
Agri-Fishery	658	647	98.3	684	674	98.5
Automotive and Land Transport	820	814	99.3	678	669	98.7
Construction	744	743	99.9	881	877	99.5
Electronics	1,130	935	82.7	932	802	86.1
Garments	286	252	88.1	79	72	91.1
Health Related Trades	24	24	-	-	-	-
Heating and Ventilation	86	86	100.0	101	64	63.4
Information Technology	-	-	-	-	-	-
Metals and Engineering	196	182	92.9	310	305	98.4
Maritime	-	-	-	-	-	-
Service Trades	243	101	41.6	466	379	81.3
Tourism	1,903	1,798	94.5	1,355	1,301	96.0
Samar	7,793	7,688	98.7	6,668	6,580	98.7
Agri-Fishery	1,214	1,204	99.2	1,219	1,209	99.2
Automotive and Land Transport	402	400	99.5	388	388	100.0
Construction	168	168	100.0	195	195	100.0
Electronics	2,574	2,538	98.6	2,156	2,131	98.8
Garments	140	139	99.3	148	148	100.0
Health Related Trades	194	193	99.5	125	125	100.0
Heating and Ventilation	-	-	-	35	31	88.6
Information Technology	-	-	-	-	-	-
Metals and Engineering	456	452	99.1	499	495	99.2
Maritime	-	-	-	-	-	-
Service Trades	831	796	95.8	372	335	90.1
Tourism	1,814	1,798	99.1	1,531	1,523	99.5

Table 10.15 - Continued

Province/Trade Area	2022			2022		
	Assessed	Certified	% Certified	Assessed	Certified	% Certified
Southern Leyte	6,566	6,416	97.7	3,265	3,173	97.2
Agri-Fishery	1,512	1,479	97.8	642	627	97.7
Automotive and Land Transport	432	431	99.8	199	199	100.0
Construction	592	591	99.8	461	460	99.8
Electronics	635	630	99.2	448	437	97.5
Garments	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Related Trades	189	186	98.4	127	126	99.2
Heating and Ventilation	-	-	-	-	-	-
Information Technology	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maritime	-	-	-	-	-	-
Metals and Engineering	674	671	99.6	284	283	99.6
Service Trades	95	77	81.1	111	48	43.2
Tourism	2,437	2,351	96.5	993	993	100.0

Figure 10.1 COMPLETION RATES IN GOVERNMENT ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS BY DIVISION, REGION VIII: SY 2022 - 2023



Source: Department of Education, Region VIII



Chapter 11

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT

The labor force is the backbone of the economy. The sector plays a crucial role in the development of the nation and in the upliftment of the economic well-being of the people. Data on the sector provide a snapshot of the health of the economy. These data also provide critical inputs in the formulation of policies aimed at providing adequate employment opportunities and productive activities to the labor force of the region. They are also necessary in enhancing policies and programs of government towards promoting harmonious labor relations and productive environment in the workplace. The generation of adequate, timely and reliable data is an imperative need of the formulators and implementors of our laws, policies and decisions.

This chapter presents data on the employment status of the labor force at regional level. This also include data on the number of employed persons, number of overseas Filipino workers classified according to sex, and highest educational attainment, and number of child laborers. Also, provided in this chapter are data on labor productivity, number of establishments resorting to permanent closure/retranchment, and information on the existing unions/labor organizations, collective bargaining agreements, basic pay and daily minimum wage rates.

Data are obtained from Philippine Statistics Authority (PSA), Department of Labor and Employment (DOLE) and the Regional Tripartite Wages and Productivity Board (RTWPB).

Highlights

- Labor Force Participation Rate (LFPR) in Eastern Visayas in 2023 was recorded at 63.9 percent, higher than the 62.7 percent LFPR in 2022. Among the provinces, Northern Samar registered the highest LFPR in 2023 at 68.7 percent, while Samar had the lowest at 60.9 percent. Tacloban City, the lone Highly Urbanized City in the region registered 64.3 percent LFPR in 2023 (Table 11.1).
- Employment Rate (ER) in the region in 2023 was recorded at 96.2 percent. Congruent to this was the decline in the unemployment rate from 4.9 percent in 2022 to 3.8 percent in 2023. However, underemployment increased from 16.0 percent in 2022 to 17.3 percent in 2023. Among the provinces, Northern Samar registered the highest ER in 2023 at 98.2 percent, while Samar had the lowest at 94.6 percent. Tacloban City registered 96.8 percent ER in 2023 (Table 11.1).
- DOLE provided various livelihood assistance to 8,248 workers in the informal sector in 2023. This figure was higher by 137.4 percent compared with the 3,474 assisted workers in 2022 (Table 11.8).
- The number of job applicants in Public Employment Service Offices (PESO) in the region increased by 1.5 percent, from 56,562 job applicants in 2022 to 57,403 job applicants in 2023. More than half or 51.9 percent of the job applicants in 2023 were males (Table 11.14).

Table 11.1	Labor Force and Employment Status of Household Population, 15 Years Old and Over by Province/HUC, Region VIII: 2020 - 2023.....	11-3
Table 11.2	Total Population 15 Years Old and Over and Rates of Labor Force Participation, Employment, Unemployment, and Underemployment by Region, Philippines: January, April, July, and October 2023.....	11-4
Table 11.3	Distribution of Overseas Filipino Workers by Sex and Region, Philippines: 2022 and 2021	11-6
Table 11.4	Number of Overseas Workers by Highest Educational Attainment, Province/HUC and Sex, Region VIII: Census Year 2020	11-7
Table 11.5	Total Number of Children 5 to 17 Years Old, Working Children, and Proportion of Working Children by Region, Philippines: 2022 and 2021	11-11
Table 11.6	Total Number of Child Laborers, Percent Distribution of Child Laborers, and Proportion of Child Laborers to Working Children 5 to 17 Years Old by Region Philippines: 2022 and	11-12
Table 11.7	Labor Productivity by Region, Philippines: 2014 - 2017.	11-13
Table 11.8	Workers Provided with Various Livelihood Assistance Services by DOLE, Region VIII: 2022 and 2021.	11-13
Table 11.9	Average Daily Basic Pay of Wage and Salary Workers by Region, Philippines: 2017 - 2019.....	11-14
Table 11.10	Daily Minimum Wage Rates by Sector, Region VIII Effective 30 November 2023.....	11-14
Table 11.11	Monthly Minimum Wage Rates for Domestic Workers by Area/Location, Region VIII: Effective 30 November 2023.....	11-14
Table 11.12	Establishments Resorting to Permanent Closure/Retrenchment due to Economic Reasons and Workers Displaced, Region VIII: 2018 – 2023	11-15
Table 11.13	Status of Labor Standard Cases Handled, Region VIII: 2018 – 2023.....	11-15
Table 11.14	Number of Registered Job Applicants in Public Employment Service Offices by Sex and Province, Region VIII: 2023 and 2022	11-15
Table 11.15	Number and Membership of Existing Unions/Labor Organizations by Province, Region VIII: 2019 – 2023	11-16
Table 11.16	Number of Collective Bargaining Agreements (CBAs) Filed and Workers Covered by Province, Region VIII: 2019 - 2023	11-16

Table 11.1
LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLD POPULATION
15 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY PROVINCE/HUC
REGION VIII: 2020 - 2023
(Number in thousands and rate in percent)

Province/HUC/ Employment Status	2020		2021		2022		2023 ^p	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Region VIII								
In the Labor Force	1,822	58.2	2,018	63.2	2,036	62.7	2,103	63.9
Employed	1,676	92.0	1,884	93.4	1,936	95.1	2,024	96.2
Underemployed	337	20.1	394	20.9	310	16.0	350	17.3
Unemployed	146	8.0	134	6.7	100	4.9	80	3.8
Biliran								
In the Labor Force	76	65.0	81	68.2	78	65.0	82	67.2
Employed	71	93.1	75	92.9	73	94.0	79	96.5
Underemployed	21	29.5	19	25.0	19	26.5	22	28.1
Unemployed	5	6.9	6	7.1	5	6.0	3	3.5
Eastern Samar								
In the Labor Force	216	65.5	220	65.1	210	61.1	214	61.3
Employed	204	94.1	209	95.0	200	95.5	206	96.4
Underemployed	40	19.5	19	9.1	30	15.2	36	17.4
Unemployed	13	5.9	11	5.0	9	4.5	8	3.6
Leyte								
In the Labor Force	705	56.8	752	58.7	788	60.3	847	63.6
Employed	639	90.6	695	92.4	741	94.0	815	96.3
Underemployed	160	25.0	173	24.9	98	13.2	130	16.0
Unemployed	66	9.4	57	7.6	47	6.0	31	3.7
Tacloban City								
In the Labor Force	104	57.8	106	58.9	113	61.8	119	64.3
Employed	92	88.2	99	93.5	106	94.4	115	96.8
Underemployed	10	10.4	18	18.1	12	11.3	13	11.4
Unemployed	12	11.8	7	6.5	6	5.6	4	3.2
Northern Samar								
In the Labor Force	239	56.1	287	66.5	290	66.3	304	68.7
Employed	228	95.3	263	91.5	277	95.7	299	98.2
Underemployed	45	19.7	78	29.8	67	24.0	23	7.7
Unemployed	11	4.7	24	8.5	12	4.3	5	1.8
Samar								
In the Labor Force	309	57.9	381	70.6	358	65.6	336	60.9
Employed	292	94.4	367	96.1	349	97.4	318	94.6
Underemployed	22	7.5	39	10.6	46	13.1	70	22.1
Unemployed	17	5.6	15	3.9	9	2.6	18	5.4
Southern Leyte								
In the Labor Force	173	57.3	191	62.8	199	64.3	201	64.3
Employed	152	87.8	177	92.5	188	94.5	191	95.0
Underemployed	40	26.3	48	27.2	38	20.4	55	28.9
Unemployed	21	12.2	14	7.5	11	5.5	10	5.0

p - Preliminary data

Notes:

1. Underemployed persons are employed persons who express the desire to have additional hours of work in their present job or to have additional job, or to have a new job with longer working hours.
2. The methodology for the computation of annual estimates of labor and employment indicators is based on Philippines Statistics Authority (PSA) Board Resolution No. 04 Series of 2021 - Adopting the General Method for Annualized Estimates for the Labor Force Survey 2021 and beyond.
3. Estimates for 2019 to 2022 used the 2015 Census of Population (POPCEN) - based Population Projections. Estimates for 2021 and 2022 adopted the 2015 Updated Population Projections based on the 2015 POPCEN.
4. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 11.2

TOTAL POPULATION 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AND RATES OF LABOR FORCE PARTICIPATION, EMPLOYMENT, UNEMPLOYMENT, AND UNDEREMPLOYMENT BY REGION, PHILIPPINES
JANUARY, APRIL, JULY, AND OCTOBER 2023
(Population in thousands and rates in percent)

Region		Total Population 15 Years Old and Over			
		January 2023	April 2023	July 2023 ^p	October 2023 ^p
Philippines		77,105	77,260	78,051	78,018
NCR	National Capital Region	10,297	10,314	10,398	10,384
CAR	Cordillera Administrative Region	1,275	1,275	1,288	1,285
I	Ilocos Region	3,636	3,637	3,710	3,692
II	Cagayan Valley	2,507	2,495	2,566	2,517
III	Central Luzon	9,047	9,108	9,167	9,152
IV-A	CALABARZON	11,795	11,788	11,918	11,954
IV-B	MIMAROPA	2,116	2,132	2,142	2,147
V	Bicol Region	4,111	4,117	4,150	4,144
VI	Western Visayas	5,590	5,590	5,639	5,642
VII	Central Visayas	5,653	5,675	5,722	5,746
VIII	Eastern Visayas	3,259	3,277	3,301	3,301
IX	Zamboanga Peninsula	2,605	2,605	2,623	2,626
X	Northern Mindanao	3,541	3,558	3,594	3,607
XI	Davao Region	3,750	3,760	3,791	3,780
XII	SOCCSKSARGEN	3,023	3,037	3,073	3,064
XIII	Caraga	1,875	1,877	1,892	1,883
BARMM	Bangsamoro Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao	3,023	3,015	3,077	3,095

^pPreliminary data

Notes:

1. All estimates used the 2015 POPCEN-based Population Projections.

2. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 11.2 - Continued

Region		Unemployment Rate			
		January 2023	April 2023	July 2023 ^p	October 2023 ^p
Philippines		4.8	4.5	4.8	4.2
NCR	National Capital Region	5.7	5.3	4.9	5.4
CAR	Cordillera Administrative Region	3.4	2.7	4.1	3.3
I	Ilocos Region	4.5	4.5	4.4	4.7
II	Cagayan Valley	3.0	2.4	3.3	3.7
III	Central Luzon	4.3	4.7	4.4	3.3
IV-A	CALABARZON	5.9	5.5	5.9	5.3
IV-B	MIMAROPA	4.9	2.9	4.3	3.8
V	Bicol Region	6.6	3.9	6.2	4.2
VI	Western Visayas	5.6	4.3	4.5	3.4
VII	Central Visayas	4.2	5.2	5.5	4.0
VIII	Eastern Visayas	3.8	4.2	5.1	4.2
IX	Zamboanga Peninsula	2.6	2.8	4.5	4.8
X	Northern Mindanao	4.6	5.3	5.4	4.6
XI	Davao Region	4.5	3.3	3.5	2.9
XII	SOCCSKSARGEN	3.5	4.0	3.6	3.2
XIII	Caraga	5.0	3.0	5.1	3.3
BARMM	Bangsamoro Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao	3.2	4.3	4.0	3.3

Table 11.2 - Continued

Labor Force Participation Rate				Employment Rate			
January 2023	April 2023	July 2023 ^p	October 2023 ^p	January 2023	April 2023	July 2023 ^p	October 2023 ^p
64.5	65.1	60.1	63.9	95.2	95.5	95.2	95.8
62.6	63.1	59.8	61.8	94.3	94.7	95.1	94.6
64.4	65.4	64.2	66.4	96.6	97.3	95.9	96.7
63.8	63.9	58.8	63.6	95.5	95.5	95.6	95.3
64.3	62.8	61.3	64.1	97.0	97.6	96.7	96.3
63.8	64.1	58.7	62.8	95.7	95.3	95.6	96.7
63.9	64.3	60.8	62.2	94.1	94.5	94.1	94.7
64.0	65.2	62.3	61.0	95.1	97.1	95.7	96.2
59.1	61.1	57.2	62.2	93.4	96.1	93.8	95.8
63.8	65.7	61.1	62.7	94.4	95.7	95.5	96.6
65.0	67.0	60.5	66.2	95.8	94.8	94.5	96.0
63.7	65.6	60.1	63.6	96.2	95.8	94.9	95.8
65.2	63.7	59.1	59.7	97.4	97.2	95.5	95.2
68.6	65.7	60.5	66.9	95.4	94.7	94.6	95.4
63.2	63.2	59.0	63.9	95.5	96.7	96.5	97.1
69.1	70.6	62.9	69.3	96.5	96.0	96.4	96.8
70.1	75.9	64.6	71.0	95.0	97.0	94.9	96.7
73.2	72.9	57.7	74.0	96.8	95.7	96.0	96.7

Table 11.2 - Continued

Underemployment Rate			
January 2023	April 2023	July 2023 ^p	October 2023 ^p
14.1	12.9	15.9	11.7
7.2	7.9	8.9	7.7
12.7	10.4	19.4	18.0
11.5	12.7	14.7	11.8
16.5	11.9	23.7	12.8
6.5	11.6	9.0	3.0
17.0	13.3	15.5	9.0
26.3	15.3	27.9	23.3
27.2	25.1	22.7	27.7
12.9	12.5	19.5	14.8
9.9	6.8	14.0	8.9
18.8	18.0	25.3	19.8
19.8	10.5	21.8	11.5
14.5	11.7	16.8	10.1
6.3	8.7	13.8	7.3
29.5	29.2	23.1	25.2
24.2	19.4	18.8	15.8
10.4	9.9	11.0	9.7

Table 11.3

DISTRIBUTION OF OVERSEAS FILIPINO WORKERS BY SEX AND REGION, PHILIPPINES

2022 and 2021

(In percent)

Region		2022			2021		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Philippines							
Number (In thousands)		1,963	828	1,135	1,825	726	1,099
Total		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NCR	National Capital Region	10.9	13.7	8.9	8.3	9.9	7.2
CAR	Cordillera Administrative Region	1.8	1.3	2.2	2.1	1.2	2.7
I	Ilocos Region	9.1	8.5	9.6	8.9	7.1	10.1
II	Cagayan Valley	7.1	3.9	9.5	7.1	4.0	9.1
III	Central Luzon	13.3	17.2	10.5	15.5	16.7	14.7
IV-A	CALABARZON	15.3	17.7	13.5	15.9	21.5	12.2
IV-B	MIMAROPA	1.5	1.7	1.3	2.2	2.2	2.2
V	Bicol Region	3.6	3.4	3.7	4.7	5.1	4.4
VI	Western Visayas	11.1	10.2	11.7	9.8	11.0	8.9
VII	Central Visayas	7.0	9.0	5.5	5.9	8.3	4.4
VIII	Eastern Visayas	2.6	2.3	2.8	1.2	1.0	1.3
IX	Zamboanga Peninsula	2.1	2.0	2.2	1.7	1.1	2.1
X	Northern Mindanao	3.2	2.2	4.0	3.6	3.1	3.9
XI	Davao Region	3.8	3.4	4.1	3.7	3.1	4.1
XII	SOCCKSARGEN	4.5	2.0	6.4	5.7	2.2	8.0
XIII	Caraga	1.4	0.9	1.8	1.8	1.2	2.2
BARMM	Bangsamoro Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao	1.5	0.4	2.2	2.0	1.1	2.5

Notes:

1. The estimates cover overseas Filipinos whose departure occurred within the last five years and who are working or had worked abroad during the past six months (April to September) of the survey period.

2. Estimates were based on the 2015 Census of Population (POPCEN) - based Population Projections.

3. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 11.4

LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLD POPULATION

REGION VIII: Census Year: 2020

Province/HUC/Highest Educational Attainment	2020		
	Total	Male	Female
Region VIII	43,466	23,391	20,075
No grade completed	106	75	31
Pre-school	4	2	2
Elementary (Old Curriculum)			
<i>Undergraduate</i>	1,371	772	599
<i>Graduate</i>	1,269	512	757
Elementary (K to 12)			
<i>Undergraduate</i>	53	41	12
<i>Graduate</i>	70	53	17
High School (Old Curriculum)			
<i>Undergraduate</i>	2,375	735	1,640
<i>Graduate</i>	7,531	2,567	4,964
High School (K to 12)			
<i>Junior High School</i>	880	494	386
<i>Senior High School</i>	648	324	324
Inclusive/special needs education programs (Elementary)	1	-	1
Inclusive/special needs education programs (High School)	8	4	4
Continuing/second-chance education program (Elementary)	2	1	1
Continuing/second-chance education program (High School)	28	6	22
Post Secondary			
<i>Undergraduate</i>	39	27	12
<i>Graduate</i>	390	218	172
Short-Cycle Tertiary			
<i>Undergraduate</i>	24	14	10
<i>Graduate</i>	1,303	719	584
College undergraduate	5,831	2,431	3,400
REGION VIII: 2023 and 2022	21,248	14,262	6,986
Post- Baccalaureate	218	106	112
Not Reported	67	28	39
Biliran	2,539	1,664	875
No grade completed	5	3	2
Pre-school	-	-	-
Elementary (Old Curriculum)			
<i>Undergraduate</i>	53	24	29
<i>Graduate</i>	62	19	43
Elementary (K to 12)			
<i>Undergraduate</i>	-	-	-
<i>Graduate</i>	-	-	-
High School (Old Curriculum)			
<i>Undergraduate</i>	123	35	88
<i>Graduate</i>	341	145	196
High School (K to 12)			
<i>Junior High School</i>	35	20	15
<i>Senior High School</i>	18	10	8
Inclusive/special needs education programs (Elementary)	-	-	-
Inclusive/special needs education programs (High School)	-	-	-
Continuing/second-chance education program (Elementary)	-	-	-
Continuing/second-chance education program (High School)	2	-	2
Post Secondary			
<i>Undergraduate</i>	1	1	-
<i>Graduate</i>	12	8	4
Short-Cycle Tertiary			
<i>Undergraduate</i>	-	-	-
<i>Graduate</i>	81	52	29
College undergraduate	214	84	130
Academic Degree Holder	1,578	1,255	323
Post- Baccalaureate	14	8	6
Not Reported	-	-	-

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 11.4 - Continued

NUMBER OF OVERSEAS WORKERS BY HIGHEST EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT, PROVINCE/HUC AND SEX
REGION VIII: Census Year: 2020

Province/HUC/Highest Educational Attainment	2020		
	Total	Male	Female
Eastern Samar	5,169	2,271	2,898
No grade completed	7	6	1
Pre-school	-	-	-
Elementary (Old Curriculum)			
<i>Undergraduate</i>	166	101	65
<i>Graduate</i>	156	76	80
Elementary (K to 12)			
<i>Undergraduate</i>	4	3	1
<i>Graduate</i>	3	2	1
High School (Old Curriculum)			
<i>Undergraduate</i>	308	94	214
<i>Graduate</i>	1,082	341	741
High School (K to 12)			
<i>Junior High School</i>	126	77	49
<i>Senior High School</i>	96	48	48
Inclusive/special needs education programs (Elementary)	-	-	-
Inclusive/special needs education programs (High School)	1	1	-
Continuing/second-chance education program (Elementary)	1	-	1
Continuing/second-chance education program (High School)	-	-	-
Post Secondary			
<i>Undergraduate</i>	8	5	3
<i>Graduate</i>	37	17	20
Short-Cycle Tertiary			
<i>Undergraduate</i>	9	6	3
<i>Graduate</i>	146	72	74
College undergraduate	931	353	578
Academic Degree Holder	2,039	1,046	993
Post- Baccalaureate	20	10	10
Not Reported	29	13	16
Leyte (excluding Tacloban City)	18,910	10,321	8,589
No grade completed	50	37	13
Pre-school	3	1	2
Elementary (Old Curriculum)			
<i>Undergraduate</i>	581	329	252
<i>Graduate</i>	570	204	366
Elementary (K to 12)			
<i>Undergraduate</i>	20	16	4
<i>Graduate</i>	25	18	7
High School (Old Curriculum)			
<i>Undergraduate</i>	1,084	309	775
<i>Graduate</i>	3,349	1,102	2,247
High School (K to 12)			
<i>Junior High School</i>	321	180	141
<i>Senior High School</i>	231	109	122
Inclusive/special needs education programs (Elementary)	-	-	-
Inclusive/special needs education programs (High School)	4	2	2
Continuing/second-chance education program (Elementary)	-	-	-
Continuing/second-chance education program (High School)	16	2	14
Post Secondary			
<i>Undergraduate</i>	20	15	5
<i>Graduate</i>	206	110	96
Short-Cycle Tertiary			
<i>Undergraduate</i>	10	4	6
<i>Graduate</i>	582	323	259
College undergraduate	2,498	1,035	1,463
Academic Degree Holder	9,233	6,484	2,749
Post- Baccalaureate	86	36	50
Not Reported	21	5	16

Table 11.4 - Continued

Province/HUC/Highest Educational Attainment	2020		
	Total	Male	Female
Tacloban City	2,276	1,281	995
No grade completed	3	2	1
Pre-school	1	1	-
Elementary (Old Curriculum)			
<i>Undergraduate</i>	35	20	15
<i>Graduate</i>	36	15	21
Elementary (K to 12)			
<i>Undergraduate</i>	6	4	2
<i>Graduate</i>	5	4	1
High School (Old Curriculum)			
<i>Undergraduate</i>	74	29	45
<i>Graduate</i>	181	69	112
High School (K to 12)			
<i>Junior High School</i>	38	21	17
<i>Senior High School</i>	31	11	20
Inclusive/special needs education programs (Elementary)	-	-	-
Inclusive/special needs education programs (High School)	-	-	-
Continuing/second-chance education program (Elementary)	-	-	-
Continuing/second-chance education program (High School)	2	-	2
Post Secondary			
<i>Undergraduate</i>	3	2	1
<i>Graduate</i>	28	19	9
Short-Cycle Tertiary			
<i>Undergraduate</i>	-	-	-
<i>Graduate</i>	51	30	21
College undergraduate	281	123	158
Academic Degree Holder	1,474	916	558
Post- Baccalaureate	26	14	12
Not Reported	1	1	-
Northern Samar	2,978	1,468	1,510
No grade completed	17	11	6
Pre-school	-	-	-
Elementary (Old Curriculum)			
<i>Undergraduate</i>	198	116	82
<i>Graduate</i>	142	70	72
Elementary (K to 12)			
<i>Undergraduate</i>	14	12	2
<i>Graduate</i>	15	10	5
High School (Old Curriculum)			
<i>Undergraduate</i>	188	79	109
<i>Graduate</i>	405	143	262
High School (K to 12)			
<i>Junior High School</i>	167	83	84
<i>Senior High School</i>	119	69	50
Inclusive/special needs education programs (Elementary)	-	-	-
Inclusive/special needs education programs (High School)	3	1	2
Continuing/second-chance education program (Elementary)	-	-	-
Continuing/second-chance education program (High School)	3	3	-
Post Secondary			
<i>Undergraduate</i>	2	-	2
<i>Graduate</i>	34	21	13
Short-Cycle Tertiary			
<i>Undergraduate</i>	1	1	-
<i>Graduate</i>	38	18	20
College undergraduate	439	209	230
Academic Degree Holder	1,150	595	555
Post- Baccalaureate	31	19	12
Not Reported	12	8	4

Table 11.4 - Continued

NUMBER OF OVERSEAS WORKERS BY HIGHEST EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT, PROVINCE/HUC AND SEX
REGION VIII: Census Year: 2020

Province/HUC/Highest Educational Attainment	2020		
	Total	Male	Female
Samar	3,113	1,593	1,520
No grade completed	18	12	6
Pre-school	-	-	-
Elementary (Old Curriculum)			
<i>Undergraduate</i>	197	115	82
<i>Graduate</i>	126	60	66
Elementary (K to 12)			
<i>Undergraduate</i>	6	4	2
<i>Graduate</i>	12	10	2
High School (Old Curriculum)			
<i>Undergraduate</i>	205	80	125
<i>Graduate</i>	475	167	308
High School (K to 12)			
<i>Junior High School</i>	118	68	50
<i>Senior High School</i>	76	34	42
Inclusive/special needs education programs (Elementary)	-	-	-
Inclusive/special needs education programs (High School)	-	-	-
Continuing/second-chance education program (Elementary)	1	1	-
Continuing/second-chance education program (High School)	3	1	2
Post Secondary			
<i>Undergraduate</i>	-	-	-
<i>Graduate</i>	31	17	14
Short-Cycle Tertiary			
<i>Undergraduate</i>	3	2	1
<i>Graduate</i>	53	31	22
College undergraduate	449	191	258
Academic Degree Holder	1,322	791	531
Post- Baccalaureate	15	8	7
Not Reported	3	1	2
Southern Leyte	8,481	4,793	3,688
No grade completed	6	4	2
Pre-school	-	-	-
Elementary (Old Curriculum)			
<i>Undergraduate</i>	141	67	74
<i>Graduate</i>	177	68	109
Elementary (K to 12)			
<i>Undergraduate</i>	3	2	1
<i>Graduate</i>	10	9	1
High School (Old Curriculum)			
<i>Undergraduate</i>	393	109	284
<i>Graduate</i>	1,698	600	1,098
High School (K to 12)			
<i>Junior High School</i>	75	45	30
<i>Senior High School</i>	77	43	34
Inclusive/special needs education programs (Elementary)	1	-	1
Inclusive/special needs education programs (High School)	-	-	-
Continuing/second-chance education program (Elementary)	-	-	-
Continuing/second-chance education program (High School)	2	-	2
Post Secondary			
<i>Undergraduate</i>	5	4	1
<i>Graduate</i>	42	26	16
Short-Cycle Tertiary			
<i>Undergraduate</i>	1	1	-
<i>Graduate</i>	352	193	159
College undergraduate	1,019	436	583
Academic Degree Holder	4,452	3,175	1,277
Post- Baccalaureate	26	11	15
Not Reported	1	-	1

Table 11.5

**TOTAL NUMBER OF CHILDREN 5 TO 17 YEARS OLD, WORKING CHILDREN, AND
PROPORTION OF WORKING CHILDREN BY REGION, PHILIPPINES**

2022 and 2021

(Number in thousands and Proportion in percent)

REGION VIII: 2022 and 2021		2022			2021		
		Total Number of Children 5 to 17 Years Old	Total Number of Working Children 5 to 17 Years Old	Proportion of Working Children to the Total Children 5 to 17 Years Old	Total Number of Children 5 to 17 Years Old	Total Number of Working Children 5 to 17 Years Old	Proportion of Working Children to the Total Children 5 to 17 Years Old
Philippines		31,713.7	1,477.9	4.7	31,640.8	1,366.2	4.3
Number (In thousands)							
Total							
NCR	National Capital Region	3,466.7	25.3	0.7	3,358.9	22.2	0.7
CAR	Cordillera Administrative Region	522.2	18.6	3.6	504.6	22.7	4.5
I	Ilocos Region	1,481.3	93.4	6.3	1,507.5	80.1	5.3
II	Cagayan Valley	1,060.3	24.6	2.3	1,041.6	47.5	4.6
III	Central Luzon	3,333.9	38.7	1.2	3,317.7	52.1	1.6
IV-A	CALABARZON	4,330.2	163.7	3.8	4,411.2	138.3	3.1
IV-B	MIMAROPA	1,100.4	50.7	4.6	1,036.8	39.2	3.8
V	Bicol Region	2,037.6	84.8	4.2	2,076.3	117.8	5.7
VI	Western Visayas	2,245.8	98.8	4.4	2,282.8	112.8	4.9
VII	Central Visayas	2,318.1	154.6	6.7	2,301.1	118.5	5.2
VIII	Eastern Visayas	1,511.7	94.5	6.3	1,547.9	68.9	4.4
IX	Zamboanga Peninsula	1,198.2	81.1	6.8	1,176.7	71.3	6.1
X	Northern Mindanao	1,512.7	130.5	8.6	1,499.6	187.6	12.5
XI	Davao Region	1,625.3	55.4	3.4	1,624.4	51.5	3.2
XII	SOCCSKSARGEN	1,538.0	188.7	12.3	1,496.5	110.4	7.4
XIII	Caraga	875.9	61.3	7.0	872.6	96.6	11.1
BARMM	Bangsamoro Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao	1,555.3	113.1	7.3	1,584.7	28.6	1.8

Notes:

1. Estimates were based on the 2015 Census of Population (POPCEN) - based Population Projections.

2. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 11.6

**TOTAL NUMBER OF CHILD LABORERS, PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF CHILD LABORERS,
AND PROPORTION OF CHILD LABORERS TO WORKING CHILDREN 5 TO 17 YEARS OLD BY REGION,
PHILIPPINES: 2022 and 2021**
(Number in thousands and Distribution in percent)

REGION		2022			2021		
		Total Number of Child Laborers	Percent Distribution of Child Laborers	Proportion of Child Laborers to Working Children 5-17 Years Old	Total Number of Child Laborers	Percent Distribution of Child Laborers	Proportion of Child Laborers to Working Children 5-17 Years Old
Philippines							
Number (In thousands)		828.1	100.0	56.0	935.1	100.0	68.4
Total							
NCR	National Capital Region	15.4	1.9	61.0	11.1	1.2	49.8
CAR	Cordillera Administrative Region	14.2	1.7	76.6	18.6	2.0	81.7
I	Ilocos Region	64.2	7.7	68.7	62.4	6.7	78.0
II	Cagayan Valley	19.2	2.3	78.1	37.0	4.0	77.9
III	Central Luzon	21.3	2.6	55.1	36.6	3.9	70.3
IV-A	CALABARZON	48.3	5.8	29.5	74.4	8.0	53.8
IV-B	MIMAROPA	23.8	2.9	46.9	29.4	3.1	75.1
V	Bicol Region	37.3	4.5	44.0	60.4	6.5	51.2
VI	Western Visayas	53.1	6.4	53.7	78.0	8.3	69.2
VII	Central Visayas	87.0	10.5	56.3	93.7	10.0	79.1
VIII	Eastern Visayas	58.8	7.1	62.2	34.4	3.7	50.0
IX	Zamboanga Peninsula	48.1	5.8	59.3	56.1	6.0	78.7
X	Northern Mindanao	77.4	9.4	59.4	138.3	14.8	73.7
XI	Davao Region	35.1	4.2	63.4	37.2	4.0	72.1
XII	SOCCSKSARGEN	103.3	12.5	54.7	79.3	8.5	71.9
XIII	Caraga	35.5	4.3	57.8	69.8	7.5	72.2
BARMM	Bangsamoro Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao	86.1	10.4	76.1	18.3	2.0	64.0

Notes:

1. Estimates were based on the 2015 Census of Population (POPCEN) - based Population Projections.

2. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 11.7
LABOR PRODUCTIVITY BY REGION, PHILIPPINES
2014 - 2017

Region		2014	2015	2016	2017
Philippines		185,389	196,179	198,125	214,849
NCR	National Capital Region	547,555	583,029	568,092	614,293
CAR	Cordillera Administrative Region	171,128	176,348	178,920	205,921
I	Ilocos Region	111,819	117,765	129,415	146,061
II	Cagayan Valley	86,946	88,918	94,162	103,015
III	Central Luzon	162,398	171,193	176,388	198,896
IV-A	CALABARZON	241,391	256,106	239,975	251,050
IV-B	MIMAROPA	92,811	94,335	100,186	106,839
V	Bicol Region	61,775	65,507	70,384	74,841
VI	Western Visayas	88,263	95,619	100,863	112,479
VII	Central Visayas	147,810	150,202	162,232	170,962
VIII	Eastern Visayas	140,169	151,558	95,872	98,239
IX	Zamboanga Peninsula	104,515	113,902	107,056	117,399
X	Northern Mindanao	133,213	142,669	152,172	164,298
XI	Davao Region	144,578	158,136	165,380	180,213
XII	SOCCSKSARGEN	113,412	115,708	114,985	125,121
XIII	Caraga	83,411	88,450	90,711	94,481
BARMM	Bangsamoro Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao	39,219	40,177	44,563	52,978

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 11.8
WORKERS PROVIDED WITH VARIOUS LIVELIHOOD ASSISTANCE SERVICES BY DOLE
REGION VIII: 2023 and 2022

Worker	2023	2022
Total	8,248	3,474
Informal Sector Workers ¹	8,248	3,474
Disadvantage Workers ²	-	-
Wage Workers ³	-	-

Notes:

¹Workers provided with assistance/services to enhance their self-employed undertakings.

²Workers provided with assistance/services to engage in livelihood undertakings.

³Workers provided with assistance/services to engage in income-augmenting collective enterprises.

Source: Department of Labor and Employment, Region VIII

Table 11.9
AVERAGE DAILY BASIC PAY OF WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS BY REGION, PHILIPPINES
2017 - 2019
(In Pesos)

Region		2017	2018	2019
Philippines		415.17	442.97	485.68
NCR	National Capital Region	567.29	601.92	672.58
CAR	Cordillera Administrative Region	432.46	468.81	514.00
I	Ilocos Region	362.18	394.31	424.34
II	Cagayan Valley	343.24	369.34	426.20
III	Central Luzon	412.97	437.79	474.66
IV-A	CALABARZON	462.99	505.67	526.19
IV-B	MIMAROPA	349.76	390.28	413.00
V	Bicol Region	353.51	371.73	415.00
VI	Western Visayas	330.06	352.18	403.51
VII	Central Visayas	367.32	393.86	418.32
VIII	Eastern Visayas	363.83	378.75	404.41
IX	Zamboanga Peninsula	336.47	363.28	399.93
X	Northern Mindanao	338.70	363.62	384.33
XI	Davao Region	354.35	379.09	425.09
XII	SOCCKSARGEN	335.69	360.54	382.70
XIII	Caraga	355.53	384.31	434.65
BARMM	Bangsamoro Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao	381.88	348.77	358.66

Notes:

1. Estimates for January 2018 to April 2019 excludes those paid on commission basis, honorarium and boundary as in the case of jeepney/bus/tricycle drivers.
2. Starting July 2019, the estimates excludes those paid on pakyaw, other salaries/wages and on commission basis, honorarium and boundary as in the case of jeepney/bus/tricycle drivers.
3. 2019 estimates used the 2015 POPCEN-based population projections while previous survey rounds used 2010 CPH-based population projections.
4. Basic Pay - pay for normal time prior to deduction of social security contributions, withholding taxes, etc. It excludes allowances, bonuses, commissions, overtime pay, benefits in kind, etc.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 11.10
DAILY MINIMUM WAGE RATES BY SECTOR, REGION VIII
Effective 30 November 2023
(In Pesos)

Sector	Minimum Wage Rates Entire Region
Non-Agriculture	405.00
Agriculture	375.00
Retail Services	
Employing 10 Workers and below	375.00
Employing 11 Workers and above	405.00
Cottage/Handicraft	375.00

Source: Regional Tripartite Wages and Productivity Board, Region VIII

Table 11.11
MONTHLY MINIMUM WAGE RATES FOR DOMESTIC WORKERS BY AREA/LOCATION, REGION VIII
Effective 30 November 2023
(In Pesos)

Area/Location	Minimum Wage Rates
Chartered Cities and First Class Municipalities	5,500.00
Other Municipalities	5,000.00

Source: Regional Tripartite Wages and Productivity Board, Region VIII

Table 11.12
LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLD POPULATION
REASONS AND WORKERS DISPLACED
REGION VIII: 2018 - 2023

Indicator	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Establishments Reporting	15	38	220	445	157	...
Workers Displaced	193	622	4,545	7,646	2,213	...

...Data not available

Source: Department of Labor and Employment, Region VIII

Table 11.13
STATUS OF LABOR STANDARD CASES HANDLED
REGION VIII: 2018 - 2023

Status	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Region VIII						
Cases Pending, Beginning	101	95	150	93	-	2
Cases Newly Filed	318	481	135	304	469	145
Total Handled	419	576	285	397	469	147
Total Disposed	324	397	192	354	467	147
Disposition Rate (in %)	77	69	67	89	99.6	100
Workers Benefited	481	1,347	833	2,442	386	992
Amount of Benefits (in million pesos)	6.7	14.8	4.19	19.1	7.2	9.03

Source: Department of Labor and Employment, Region VIII

Table 11.14
NUMBER OF REGISTERED JOB APPLICANTS IN PUBLIC EMPLOYMENT SERVICE
OFFICES BY SEX AND PROVINCE, REGION VIII
2023 and 2022

Province	2023			2022		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Region VIII	57,403	29,795	27,608	56,562	27,392	29,170
Biliran	3,518	1,875	1,643	3,718	1,290	2,428
Eastern Samar	4,962	2,337	2,625	5,237	2,605	2,632
Leyte	14,936	7,940	6,996	22,721	9,751	12,970
Northern Samar	14,870	7,959	6,911	9,062	5,687	3,375
Samar	10,325	4,894	5,431	7,260	3,410	3,850
Southern Leyte	8,792	4,790	4,002	8,564	4,649	3,915

Source: Department of Labor and Employment, Region VIII

Table 11.15
LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLD POPULATION
BY PROVINCE
REGION VIII: 2019 - 2023

Province	2019		2020		2021		2022		2023	
	Number of Unions/ Org.	Number of Members	Number of Unions/ Org.	Number of Members	Number of Unions/ Org.	Number of Members	Number of Unions/ Org.	Number of Members	Number of Unions/ Org.	Number of Members
Region VIII	116,948	4,626,183	230,359	9,078,998	11,333	440,415	11,581	447,678	509	16,148
Biliran	4,780	179,302	9,417	352,815	477	18,582	465	17,706	6	209
Eastern Samar	29,118	1,141,134	57,108	2,236,245	2,706	105,908	2,779	107,631	85	2,382
Leyte	44,251	1,840,993	87,216	3,603,940	4,288	172,190	4,297	172,368	188	5,954
Northern Samar	14,096	512,650	27,898	1,012,893	1,419	51,111	1,527	54,422	165	5,801
Samar	19,665	764,087	38,541	1,495,033	1,829	70,260	1,826	70,145	-	-
Southern Leyte	5,038	188,017	10,179	378,072	614	22,364	687	25,406	65	1,802

Source: Department of Labor and Employment, Region VIII

Table 11.16
NUMBER OF COLLECTIVE BARGAINING AGREEMENTS (CBAs) FILED AND WORKERS
COVERED BY PROVINCE
REGION VIII: 2019 - 2023

Province/City	2019		2020		2021		2022		2023	
	Number of CBAs	Number of Workers Covered	Number of CBAs	Number of Workers Covered	Number of CBAs	Number of Workers Covered	Number of CBAs	Number of Workers Covered	Number of CBAs	Number of Workers Covered
Region VIII	1	8	1	54	-	-	18	1,349	3	219
Biliran	-	-	1	54	-	-	1	43	-	-
Eastern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	143	-	-
Leyte	1	8	-	-	-	-	14	1050	3	219
Northern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Southern Leyte	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	113	-	-

Source: Department of Labor and Employment, Region VIII



Chapter 12

SOCIAL SERVICES

People empowerment, care, protection and rehabilitation of the disadvantaged and special sectors of society are the primary goals of our social welfare policies and programs. The objective is to place the disadvantaged sectors of society in the mainstream of productive and economic processes. This entails converting the disadvantaged groups into active agents and partners in development. In this manner, growth and progress pervade all sectors of society and the disadvantaged sectors become beneficiaries of development.

This chapter presents data on the number of persons with disabilities and number of clients served by the various outreach and service programs of the Department of Social Welfare and Development (DSWD), as well as the personnel and facilities utilized in carrying out these programs. These data will help direct the thrusts and focus the programs and other interventions implemented by government, private and non-governmental institutions to wider and more rationalized target beneficiaries.

Highlights

- The number of Conditional Cash Transfer (CCT)/Pantawid Pamilyang Pilipino Program (4Ps) beneficiaries in the region increased by 23.3 percent, from 242,279 beneficiaries in 2022 to 298,844 beneficiaries in 2023 (Table 12.1). The number of senior citizens served through 4Ps and Senior Pensioner programs also grew by 15.0 percent, from 456,003 in 2022 to 524,538 in 2023 (Table 12.2).
- The center-based clients served also increased by 18.9 percent in 2023 wherein 40.5 percent were from Home for Girls (107). Clients served in the Youth Centers/Facilities (72), Women Centers/Facilities (43), and Child Caring Institutions (42) comprised 27.3 percent, 16.3 percent, and 15.9 percent, respectively (Table 12.4).
- The number of Women in Especially Difficult Circumstances (WEDC) and Other Needy Adults served through community-based social welfare programs/projects of DSWD increased by 52.6 percent, from 211 in 2022 to 322 in 2023 (Table 12.6).
- Cases of child abuse served through DSWD's community-based social welfare programs/projects decreased by 5.6 percent, from 160 cases in 2022 to 151 cases in 2023 (Table 12.7).
- The number of beneficiaries of Sustainable Livelihood Program (SLP) declined by 10.1 percent, from 19,278 in 2022 to 17,331 in 2023. Majority or 82.6 percent of the beneficiaries of SLP were women (Table 12.9).

Table 12.1	Number of Conditional Cash Transfer (CCT)/ Pantawid Pamilyang Pilipino Program (4Ps) Beneficiaries by Province/HUC Region VIII: 2021-2023		12-3
Table 12.2	Number of Senior Citizens Served by Program, Sex and Province/HUC Region VIII: 2023 and 2022		12-3
Table 12.3	Number of Persons with Disability (PWDs) Served Through Pantawid Pamilyang Pilipino Program (4Ps) by Sex, Type of Disability and Province/HUC Region VIII: 2023 and 2022		12-4
Table 12.4	Outreach Headcount by Sex, Type of Center, Old and New Region VIII: 2014-2023		12-6
Table 12.5	Number of Clients Served Through Assistance to Individuals in Crisis Situations (AICS) by Type of Assistance and Sex, Region VIII: 2023		12-8
Table 12.6	Number of Women in Especially Difficult Circumstances (WEDC) and Other Needy Adults Served Through Community-Based Social Welfare Programs/Projects by Case Category, Region VIII: 2023 and 2022		12-8
Table 12.7	Number of Cases of Child Abuse Served through Community-Based Social Welfare Programs/Projects by Type of Abuse and Sex Region VIII: 2021-2023		12-9
Table 12.8	Number of Trafficked Victims by Sex and Place of Origin Region VIII: 2021-2023		12-9
Table 12.9	Number of Beneficiaries of Sustainable Livelihood Program (SLP) by Sex and Province, Region VIII: 2023 and 2022		12-10
Figure 12.1	Number of Conditional Cash Transfer (CCT)/Pantawid Pamilyang Pilipino Program (4Ps) Beneficiaries by Province/HUC, Region VIII: 2023 and 2022		12-10

Table 12.1

**NUMBER OF CONDITIONAL CASH TRANSFER (CCT)/PANTAWID PAMILYANG PILIPINO PROGRAM (4PS) BENEFICIARIES BY PROVINCE/HUC
REGION VIII: 2021-2023**

Province/HUC	2021	2022	2023
Region VIII	291,227	242,279	298,844
Biliran	8,292	7,576	8,594
Eastern Samar	31,643	29,916	37,949
Leyte	113,244	91,634	115,179
Northern Samar	46,866	39,692	46,794
Samar	57,637	51,050	58,417
Southern Leyte	20,266	16,179	21,120
Tacloban City	13,279	6,232	10,791

Source: Department of Social Welfare and Development, Region VIII

Table 12.2

**NUMBER OF SENIOR CITIZENS SERVED BY PROGRAM, SEX AND PROVINCE/HUC
REGION VIII: 2023 and 2022**

Province/HUC	2023			2022		
	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male
Region VIII	524,538	277,120	247,418	456,003	240,071	215,932
Pantawid Pamilyang Pilipino Program	247,952	119,202	128,750	211,700	100,857	110,843
Social Pensioner	276,586	157,918	118,668	244,303	139,214	105,089
Biliran	22,154	12,070	10,084	12,282	6,433	5,849
Pantawid Pamilyang Pilipino Program	6,632	3,177	3,455	5,680	2,710	2,970
Social Pensioner	15,522	8,893	6,629	6,602	3,723	2,879
Eastern Samar	63,116	32,420	30,696	56,493	29,701	26,792
Pantawid Pamilyang Pilipino Program	30,006	14,331	15,675	24,686	11,572	13,114
Social Pensioner	33,110	18,089	15,021	31,807	18,129	13,678
Leyte	202,763	107,153	95,610	174,665	92,462	82,203
Pantawid Pamilyang Pilipino Program	91,775	44,223	47,552	77,780	37,237	40,543
Social Pensioner	110,988	62,930	48,058	96,885	55,225	41,660
Northern Samar	75,980	40,192	35,788	68,301	35,803	32,498
Pantawid Pamilyang Pilipino Program	40,011	19,386	20,625	34,690	16,644	18,046
Social Pensioner	35,969	20,806	15,163	33,611	19,159	14,452
Samar	96,234	50,489	45,745	87,599	45,570	42,029
Pantawid Pamilyang Pilipino Program	52,057	24,829	27,228	45,080	21,332	23,748
Social Pensioner	44,177	25,660	18,517	42,519	24,238	18,281
Southern Leyte	50,960	27,367	23,593	44,236	23,519	20,717
Pantawid Pamilyang Pilipino Program	20,712	9,953	10,759	17,713	8,402	9,311
Social Pensioner	30,248	17,414	12,834	26,523	15,117	11,406
Tacloban City	13,331	7,429	5,902	12,427	6,583	5,844
Pantawid Pamilyang Pilipino Program	6,759	3,303	3,456	6,071	2,960	3,111
Social Pensioner	6,572	4,126	2,446	6,356	3,623	2,733

Source: Department of Social Welfare and Development, Region VIII

Table 12.3

NUMBER OF PERSONS WITH DISABILITY (PWDs) SERVED THROUGH PANTAWID PAMILYANG PILIPINO PROGRAM (4PS) BY SEX, TYPE OF DISABILITY AND PROVINCE/HUC
REGION VIII: 2023 and 2022

Province/HUC/Type of Disability	2023			2022		
	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male
Region VIII	3,942	1,794	2,148	5,272	2,716	2,556
Visual Disability	45	22	23	1,305	679	626
Speech Impairment	143	75	68	635	312	323
Hearing Disability	-	-	-	950	555	395
Mobility and Physical Disability	153	70	83	915	437	478
Mental Disability	128	60	68	538	279	259
Learning Disability	76	30	46	289	143	146
Psychosocial Disability	59	26	33	105	62	43
Systemic Disability	48	19	29	22	16	6
Multiple Disabilities	45	17	28	213	98	115
Others	3,245	1,475	1,770	300	135	165
Biliran	188	100	88	629	280	349
Visual Disability	6	3	3	246	112	134
Speech Impairment	16	10	6	60	23	37
Hearing Disability	-	-	-	146	62	84
Mobility and Physical Disability	4	2	2	52	24	28
Mental Disability	4	2	2	42	22	20
Learning Disability	12	7	5	23	9	14
Psychosocial Disability	4	4	-	7	5	2
Systemic Disability	2	1	1	-	-	-
Multiple Disabilities	6	2	4	17	9	8
Others	134	69	65	36	14	22
Eastern Samar	483	213	270	1,030	517	513
Visual Disability	8	4	4	176	89	87
Speech Impairment	24	12	12	162	81	81
Hearing Disability	-	-	-	182	111	71
Mobility and Physical Disability	34	14	20	184	88	96
Mental Disability	27	14	13	146	72	74
Learning Disability	9	3	6	31	13	18
Psychosocial Disability	7	3	4	17	9	8
Systemic Disability	10	3	7	3	3	-
Multiple Disabilities	6	3	3	26	6	20
Others	358	157	201	103	45	58
Leyte	1,473	683	790	1,559	856	703
Visual Disability	13	7	6	419	249	170
Speech Impairment	40	21	19	183	101	82
Hearing Disability	-	-	-	248	154	94
Mobility and Physical Disability	58	27	31	231	105	126
Mental Disability	39	18	21	159	82	77
Learning Disability	23	6	17	125	66	59
Psychosocial Disability	22	12	10	41	23	18
Systemic Disability	16	10	6	9	6	3
Multiple Disabilities	13	3	10	95	47	48
Others	1,249	579	670	49	23	26

Source: Department of Social Welfare and Development, Region VIII

Table 12.3 - Continued

Province/HUC/Type of Disability	2023			2022		
	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male
Northern Samar	627	273	354	628	338	290
Visual Disability	9	2	7	102	55	47
Speech Impairment	19	7	12	92	40	52
Hearing Disability	-			139	95	44
Mobility and Physical Disability	28	12	16	137	68	69
Mental Disability	14	5	9	51	27	24
Learning Disability	3	1	2	15	9	6
Psychosocial Disability	5	1	4	7	2	5
Systemic Disability	4	1	3	1	1	-
Multiple Disabilities	4	4		29	12	17
Others	541	240	301	55	29	26
Samar	697	306	391	413	209	204
Visual Disability	2	2		72	36	36
Speech Impairment	27	14	13	16	8	8
Hearing Disability	-			28	14	14
Mobility and Physical Disability	10	5	5	164	79	85
Mental Disability	21	9	12	60	32	28
Learning Disability	15	7	8	22	10	12
Psychosocial Disability	5	2	3	4	4	-
Systemic Disability	5	1	4	5	3	2
Multiple Disabilities	4	1	3	16	10	6
Others	608	265	343	26	13	13
Southern Leyte	381	178	203	975	495	480
Visual Disability	7	4	3	290	138	152
Speech Impairment	17	11	6	122	59	63
Hearing Disability	-	-	-	206	118	88
Mobility and Physical Disability	18	9	9	137	67	70
Mental Disability	19	9	10	76	41	35
Learning Disability	11	5	6	71	35	36
Psychosocial Disability	16	4	12	26	16	10
Systemic Disability	11	3	8	1	1	-
Multiple Disabilities	10	4	6	29	13	16
Others	272	129	143	17	7	10
Tacloban City	93	41	52	38	21	17
Visual Disability	-			-	-	-
Speech Impairment	-			-	-	-
Hearing Disability	-			1	1	-
Mobility and Physical Disability	1	1		10	6	4
Mental Disability	4	3	1	4	3	1
Learning Disability	3	1	2	2	1	1
Psychosocial Disability	-			3	3	-
Systemic Disability	-			3	2	1
Multiple Disabilities	2		2	1	1	-
Others	83	36	47	14	4	10

Table 12.4
OUTREACH HEADCOUNT BY SEX, TYPE OF CENTER, OLD AND NEW
REGION VIII: 2014-2023

Sex/Year	Total			
	Child Caring Institution (RSCC)	Youth Centers/ Facilities (RRCY)	Home for Girls	Women Centers/ Facilities
Total				
2014	49	36	54	51
2015	30	67	59	41
2016	36	73	57	49
2017	46	88	68	44
2018	35	84	66	36
2019	34	73	70	36
2020	23	64	65	26
2021	23	64	65	26
2022 ^r	35	72	66	49
2023	42	72	107	43
Women				
2014	18	-	54	38
2015	10	-	59	29
2016	15	-	57	36
2017	23	-	68	36
2018	21	-	66	28
2019	18	-	70	28
2020	9	-	65	21
2021	8	-	70	28
2022	14	-	65	32
2023	21	-	106	26
Men				
2014	31	36	-	13
2015	20	67	-	12
2016	21	73	-	13
2017	23	88	-	8
2018	14	84	-	8
2019	16	73	-	8
2020	14	64	-	5
2021	14	60	-	6
2022	13	68	-	12
2023	21	72	1	17

Acronyms:

RSCC - Reception for Study Center for Children

RRCY - Regional Rehabilitation Center for Youth

Notes:

1. Old - Clients served in the previous years and during the year

2. New - New clients served during the year only

3. Women Center - Productivity (Matalom, Leyte and Paranas, Samar)

4. Data do not include those at Lingap Centers.

5. Data on 2018 Regional Haven or Women Centers/Facilities includes dependents.

^r Revised

Source: Department of Social Welfare and Development, Region VIII

Table 12.4 - Continued

Old					New			
Child Caring Institution (RSCC)	Youth Centers/ Facilities (RRCY)	Home for Girls	Women Centers/ Facilities	Crisis Intervention Unit (CIU)	Child Caring Institution (RSCC)	Youth Centers/ Facilities (RRCY)	Home for Girls	Women Centers/ Facilities
33	30	48	27	-	16	6	6	24
23	47	42	21	-	7	20	17	20
26	56	35	30	-	10	17	22	19
27	53	36	21	-	19	35	32	23
26	62	44	16	-	9	22	22	20
30	60	44	17	-	4	13	26	19
22	64	20	13	-	1	-	45	13
22	64	20	13	-	1	-	45	13
18	50	44	26	-	17	22	22	23
27	50	37	21	-	15	22	70	22
13	-	48	18	-	5	-	6	20
9	-	42	16	-	1	-	17	13
8	-	35	21	-	7	-	22	15
11	-	36	17	-	12	-	32	19
15	-	44	12	-	6	-	22	16
15	-	44	16	-	3	-	26	12
8	-	20	10	-	1	-	45	11
6	-	47	14	-	2	-	23	14
5	-	44	18	-	9	-	21	14
14	-	37	13	-	7	-	69	13
20	30	-	9	-	11	6	-	4
14	47	-	5	-	6	20	-	7
18	56	-	9	-	3	17	-	4
16	53	-	4	-	7	35	-	4
11	62	-	4	-	3	22	-	4
15	60	-	1	-	1	13	-	7
14	64	-	3	-	-	-	-	2
12	46	-	3	-	2	14	-	3
10	43	-	4	-	3	25	-	8
13	50	-	8	-	8	22	1	9

Table 12.5

**NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED THROUGH ASSISTANCE TO INDIVIDUALS IN CRISIS SITUATIONS (AICS)
BY TYPE OF ASSISTANCE AND SEX
REGION VIII: 2023**

Type of Assistance	2023		
	Total	Female	Male
Total	268,953	152,591	116,362
Medical Assistance	95,807	54,899	40,908
Burial Assistance	13,118	5,810	7,308
Educational Assistance	10,020	6,025	3,995
Transportation Assistance	759	447	312
Food Assistance	3,098	1,856	1,242
Other Cash Assistance	146,151	83,554	62,597

Source: Department of Social Welfare and Development, Region VIII

Table 12.6

**NUMBER OF WOMEN IN ESPECIALLY DIFFICULT CIRCUMSTANCES (WEDC) AND OTHER NEEDY ADULTS
SERVED THROUGH COMMUNITY-BASED SOCIAL WELFARE PROGRAMS/PROJECTS
BY CASE CATEGORY, REGION VIII: 2023 and 2022**

Case Category	2023	2022
Total	322	211
Women in Especially Difficult Circumstances (WEDC)	52	60
Sexually Abused (Rape and Incest)	1	8
Sexually Exploited	4	-
Physically Abused/Maltreated/Battered	23	7
Violence Against Women and Children	24	10
Victims of Trafficking	-	35
Other Needy Adults	270	151
Victim of Armed Conflict	140	-
Solo Parent	30	-
Persons with Disability	-	-
Senior Citizen	3	-
Overseas Filipino Worker	85	84
Persons living with HIV-AIDS	-	39
Prospective Adoptive Parents	12	-
Cancer and Mental Patients	-	27
Former Rebels	-	-
Killed in Action/Wounded in Action (KIA/WIA)	-	1

Source: Department of Social Welfare and Development, Region VIII

Table 12.7

NUMBER OF CASES OF CHILD ABUSE SERVED THROUGH COMMUNITY-BASED SOCIAL WELFARE PROGRAMS/PROJECTS BY TYPE OF ABUSE AND SEX
REGION VIII: 2021-2023

Type of Abuse	2021 ^r			2022			2023		
	Total	Girls	Boys	Total	Girls	Boys	Total	Girls	Boys
TOTAL	243	167	76	160	104	56	151	78	73
Abandoned, Neglected, Foundling	22	8	14	-	-	-	10	4	6
Sexually Abused (Rape, Incest, Acts of Lasciviousness)	53	53	-	4	3	1	7	7	-
Sexually Exploited	5	5	-	27	24	3	-	-	-
Physical Abused								2	1
Child Labor	100	48	52	109	59	50	100	36	64
Children Involved in Armed Conflict	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Violence Against Children	13	10	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Needy Children: Children for Alternative Parental Placement	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Victims of Trafficking	45	38	7	20	18	2	31	29	2
Others	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

^r Revised

Source: Department of Social Welfare and Development, Region VIII

Table 12.8

NUMBER OF TRAFFICKED VICTIMS BY SEX AND PLACE OF ORIGIN
REGION VIII: 2021-2023

Place of Origin	2021			2022			2023		
	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male
TOTAL	88	76	12	67	58	9	64	51	13
Region VIII	72	65	7	67	58	9	63	50	13
Biliran	23	17	6	20	14	6	17	11	6
Eastern Samar	3	3	-	5	5	-	3	3	-
Leyte	33	32	1	31	28	3	19	16	3
Northern Samar	5	5	-	-	-	-	7	7	-
Samar	7	7	-	5	5	-	11	8	3
Southern Leyte	1	1	-	6	6	-	6	5	1
Other Regions	16	11	5	-	-	-	1	1	-

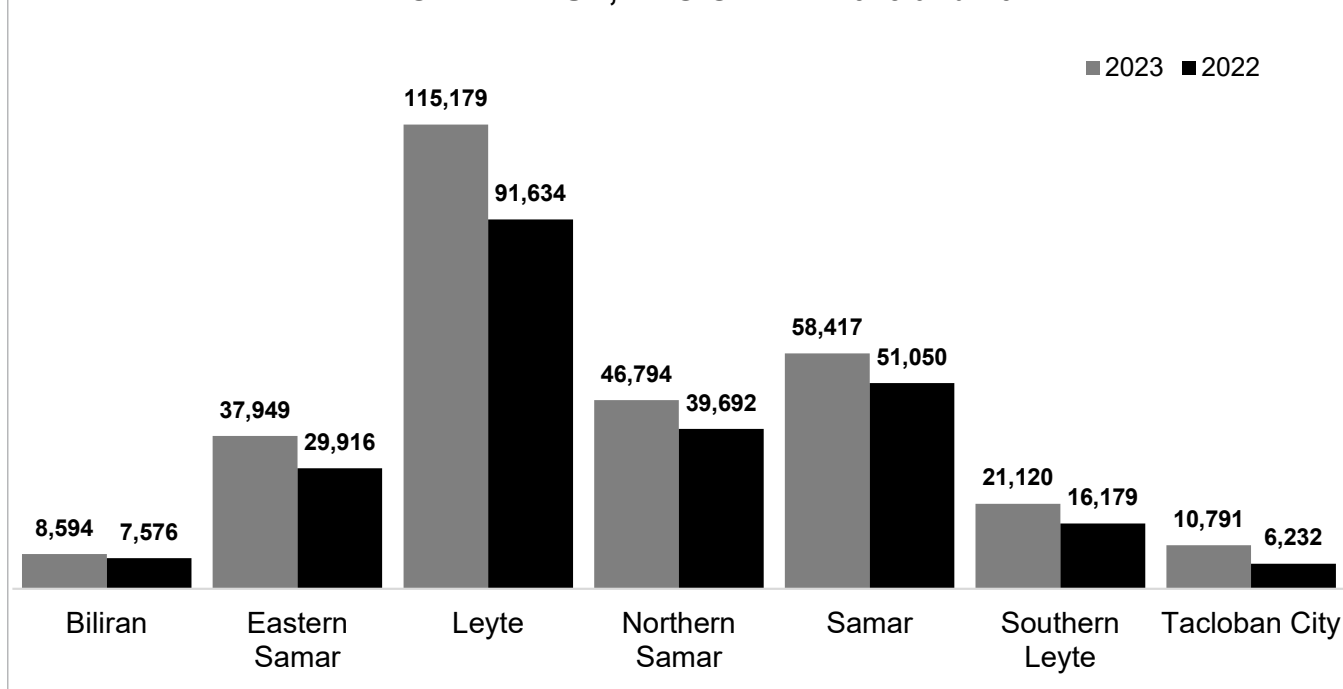
Source: Department of Social Welfare and Development, Region VIII

Table 12.9
NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES OF SUSTAINABLE LIVELIHOOD PROGRAM (SLP)
BY SEX AND PROVINCE, REGION VIII
2023 and 2022

Province	2023			2022		
	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male
Region VIII	17,331	14,314	3,017	19,278	12,565	6,713
Biliran	811	680	131	1,517	1,184	333
Eastern Samar	1,334	1,027	307	3,437	1,906	1,531
Leyte	6,185	5,295	890	7,084	4,681	2,403
Northern Samar	3,611	3,184	427	3,599	2,418	1,181
Samar	3,558	2,587	971	1,755	1,038	717
Southern Leyte	1,832	1,541	291	1,886	1,338	548

Source: Department of Social Welfare and Development, Region VIII

Figure 12.1 NUMBER OF CONDITIONAL CASH TRANSFER (CCT)/
PANTAWID PAMILYANG PILIPINO PROGRAM (4PS) BENEFICIARIES
BY PROVINCE/HUC, REGION VIII: 2023 and 2022



Source: Department of Social Welfare and Development, Region VIII



Chapter 13

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION

The different modes of transportation and channels for communication are vital in all sectors of society. A well-developed transportation system ensures fast and efficient transfer of goods and services between traders, households, and institutions within and beyond community boundaries. Advances in communication systems accelerate the flow of information, enables faster access to and dissemination of news, events, and developments both domestically and internationally. These systems play a crucial role in stimulating business growth.

This chapter presents transportation and communication data at the regional and provincial levels. Data on transportation include number of registered motor vehicles, road length, number and length of bridges, number of sea and airports, movement of aircraft, and volume of sea and air passengers and cargo handled. Data on communication comprise of the number of telecommunication facilities and volume of mails handled. The data sources for this chapter includes the Land Transportation Office (LTO), Department of Public Works and Highways (DPWH), Provincial and City Engineers Offices, Civil Aviation Authority of the Philippines (CAAP), Philippines Ports Authority (PPA), National Telecommunications Commission (NTC), Telecommunications Office, and the Philippine Postal Corporation (PPC).

Highlights

- Eastern Visayas registered a total of 372,142 motor vehicles in 2023 from 323,894 motor vehicles in 2019, posting a 14.9 percent increase within the 5-year period. Likewise, the number of registered private motor vehicles and government vehicles rose by 17.4 percent and 7.3 percent in 2023, respectively. Meanwhile, for hire vehicles recorded a 14.5 decline in its number of registrations in the same period (Table 13.1).
- Private vehicles comprised 93.4 percent, representing the majority of the total motor vehicles registered in Eastern Visayas in 2023. Furthermore, for hire vehicles and government vehicles shared 5.7 percent and 1.0 percent of the total number of registered motor vehicles in the region, respectively (Figure 13.1).
- The total existing national road length in the region was measured at 2,617 kilometers (km) in 2023. More than half (53.0%) or 1,388 kilometers of the national road were concrete, 46.7 percent or 1,223 kilometers were asphalt, and only 0.2 percent or 6 kilometers were unpaved (Table 13.3).
- The region recorded a decline of 4.1 percent in total number of aircraft movements in 2023, registering 61,434 aircraft movements in 2023 from 64,048 aircraft movements in 2022. Commercial airlines composed 21.5 percent of the aircraft movements in the region, registering 13,210 commercial flights in 2023. Most of the commercial flights in Eastern Visayas, or 89.7 percent of the region's total number of commercial aircraft movement were in Tacloban City Airport (Table 13.5).

Table 13.1	Number of Motor Vehicles Registered by Type of Vehicle and Province Region VIII: 2019 – 2023		13-3
Table 13.2	Number of Permits/Licenses Issued by Province, Region VIII 2019 – 2023		13-6
Table 13.3	Existing National Road Length by Surface Type and Province/HUC Region VIII: 2019 – 2023.....		13-7
Table 13.4	Number and Length of Existing National Bridges by Type and Province/HUC Region VIII: 2019 – 2023		13-9
Table 13.5	Aircraft, Passenger and Cargo Movement by Airport Region VIII: 2021 – 2023		13-10
Table 13.6	Number of Airports by Classification and Status, by Province/HUC/City, Region VIII As of 31 December 2023		13-12
Table 13.7	Number of Operational Ports by Province/HUC/City, Region VIII As of 31 December 2023.....		13-12
Table 13.8	Total Shipping Statistics, Cargo and Passenger by Port Management Office Region VIII: 2020 – 2023		13-13
Table 13.9	Number of Telecommunication Facilities by Type of Facility and Province/HUC/City Region VIII: 2020 – 2023		13-14
Table 13.10	Number of Licensed Radio Stations by Type of Station, Region VIII 2019 – 2023		13-16
Table 13.11	Summary of Mail Volume Handled in Region VIII 2014 – 2023		13-17
Table 13.12	Number of Post Offices and Mail Carriers by Province, Region VIII 2012 – 2023		13-18
Figure 13.1	Number of Motor Vehicles Registered by Type of Vehicle, Region VIII: 2023 and 2022		13-8
Figure 13.2	Existing National Road Length by Surface Type, Region VIII: 2023 and 2022		13-8
Figure 13.3	Number of Cellular Phone Base Stations, Region VIII: 2019 – 2023		13-17

Table 13.1

NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED BY TYPE OF VEHICLE AND PROVINCE, REGION VIII
2019 - 2023

Province/Type of Vehicle	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Region VIII	323,894	286,203	335,919	355,697	372,142
Private	295,911	262,806	311,624	331,807	347,477
Cars	11,504	11,944	15,239	16,272	18,213
Utility Vehicles	39,855	37,186	44,028	46,844	50,792
Sports Utility Vehicles	8,194	8,209	10,390	11,463	12,689
Buses	81	193	171	215	451
Trucks	11,917	11,145	12,474	12,689	12,351
Motorcycles/Tricycles	223,837	193,379	228,739	243,573	252,195
Trailers	523	750	583	751	786
Government	3,373	2,700	3,240	3,248	3,618
Cars	70	45	48	45	32
Utility Vehicles	1,653	1,497	1,657	1,672	1,842
Sports Utility Vehicles	82	69	81	85	81
Buses	12	21	52	49	38
Trucks	411	341	376	461	519
Motorcycles/Tricycles	1,142	725	1,024	934	1,104
Trailers	3	2	2	2	2
For Hire	24,610	20,697	21,055	20,639	21,047
Cars	-	14	5	9	11
Utility Vehicles	4,217	2,952	2,734	2,562	2,411
Sports Utility Vehicles	6	1	9	3	9
Buses	239	241	236	194	256
Trucks	596	486	586	349	446
Motorcycles/Tricycles	19,523	16,981	17,480	17,518	17,909
Trailers	29	22	5	4	5
Taxi	-	-	-	-	-
Diplomat	-	-	-	1	-
OEV	-	-	-	1	-
Tax Exempt	-	-	-	2	-
Utility Vehicles	-	-	-	-	-
Trucks	-	-	-	2	-
Biliran	7,431	8,241	11,188	12,978	14,533
Private	6,779	7,677	10,531	12,273	13,789
Cars	230	378	463	570	608
Utility Vehicles	934	1,161	1,404	1,563	1,676
Sports Utility Vehicles	199	253	299	364	388
Buses	-	-	-	-	1
Trucks	202	254	280	289	284
Motorcycles/Tricycles	5,211	5,628	8,081	9,484	10,829
Trailers	3	3	4	3	3
Government	87	76	93	105	113
Cars	-	-	-	-	-
Utility Vehicles	45	38	42	52	61
Sports Utility Vehicles	5	4	5	1	2
Buses	-	-	3	-	2
Trucks	5	8	8	6	9
Motorcycles/Tricycles	32	26	35	46	39
Trailers	-	-	-	-	-
For Hire	565	488	564	600	631
Cars	-	-	-	-	-
Utility Vehicles	40	28	38	34	32
Sports Utility Vehicles	-	-	-	-	-
Buses	4	8	5	6	7
Trucks	-	-	-	-	-
Motorcycles/Tricycles	521	452	521	560	592
Trailers	-	-	-	-	-
Taxi	-	-	-	-	-
Diplomat	-	-	-	-	-
OEV	-	-	-	-	-
Tax Exempt	-	-	-	-	-
Utility Vehicles	-	-	-	-	-
Trucks	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Land Transportation Office, Region VIII

Table 13.1 - Continued

NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED BY TYPE OF VEHICLE AND PROVINCE, REGION VIII
2019 - 2023

Province/Type of Vehicle	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Eastern Samar	10,831	10,208	12,076	12,338	13,261
Private	8,309	8,017	9,928	10,432	11,236
Cars	301	365	516	585	636
Utility Vehicles	1,282	1,392	1,855	1,819	1,868
Sports Utility Vehicles	311	409	535	517	515
Buses	-	-	3	4	13
Trucks	390	396	514	435	473
Motorcycles/Tricycles	6,022	5,453	6,503	7,071	7,731
Trailers	3	2	2	1	-
Government	100	103	123	142	149
Cars	-	-	-	-	-
Utility Vehicles	63	68	78	76	91
Sports Utility Vehicles	3	7	5	9	11
Buses	1	1	1	3	5
Trucks	9	6	13	5	7
Motorcycles/Tricycles	24	21	26	49	35
Trailers	-	-	-	-	-
For Hire	2,422	2,088	2,025	1,764	1,876
Cars	-	-	-	-	-
Utility Vehicles	173	145	145	98	126
Sports Utility Vehicles	-	-	7	-	-
Buses	5	5	3	3	-
Trucks	5	2	169	2	2
Motorcycles/Tricycles	2,239	1,936	1,701	1,661	1,748
Trailers	-	-	-	-	-
Taxi	-	-	-	-	-
Diplomat	-	-	-	-	-
OEV	-	-	-	-	-
Tax Exempt	-	-	-	-	-
Utility Vehicles	-	-	-	-	-
Trucks	-	-	-	-	-
Leyte	227,419	192,394	219,619	234,400	240,771
Private	213,006	180,199	207,268	221,213	227,223
Cars	8,458	8,300	10,698	11,286	12,401
Utility Vehicles	28,113	24,865	29,271	31,988	34,567
Sports Utility Vehicles	5,670	5,286	6,779	7,759	8,540
Buses	38	94	108	179	310
Trucks	7,943	6,967	7,855	8,283	8,023
Motorcycles/Tricycles	162,364	134,035	152,089	161,091	162,679
Trailers	420	652	468	627	703
Government	2,376	1,865	2,188	2,230	2,397
Cars	69	43	47	44	32
Utility Vehicles	1,179	1,060	1,107	1,192	1,275
Sports Utility Vehicles	46	37	43	55	51
Buses	8	18	37	30	24
Trucks	197	161	189	247	289
Motorcycles/Tricycles	876	544	763	660	724
Trailers	1	2	2	2	2
For Hire	12,037	10,330	10,163	10,954	11,151
Cars	-	1	5	9	11
Utility Vehicles	3,086	2,133	1,911	2,007	1,839
Sports Utility Vehicles	6	1	2	3	6
Buses	133	142	124	103	155
Trucks	439	381	347	309	377
Motorcycles/Tricycles	8,346	7,651	7,770	8,519	8,761
Trailers	27	21	4	4	2
Taxi	-	-	-	-	-
Diplomat	-	-	-	1	-
OEV	-	-	-	1	-
Tax Exempt	-	-	-	2	-
Utility Vehicles	-	-	-	-	-
Trucks	-	-	-	2	-

Table 13.1 - Continued

Province/Type of Vehicle	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Northern Samar	13,896	12,821	13,794	13,266	12,701
Private	11,869	11,258	12,234	12,069	11,713
Cars	513	562	616	639	630
Utility Vehicles	1,755	1,812	2,197	1,948	2,044
Sports Utility Vehicles	461	521	688	641	624
Buses	6	2	1	1	1
Trucks	912	1,015	914	810	640
Motorcycles/Tricycles	8,188	7,315	7,780	7,992	7,745
Trailers	34	31	38	38	29
Government	167	127	178	129	173
Cars	-	1	-	-	-
Utility Vehicles	73	74	94	56	77
Sports Utility Vehicles	8	2	3	6	3
Buses	-	-	-	14	-
Trucks	14	16	28	22	27
Motorcycles/Tricycles	72	34	53	31	66
Trailers	-	-	-	-	-
For Hire	1,860	1,436	1,382	1,068	815
Cars	-	-	-	-	-
Utility Vehicles	284	230	165	88	72
Sports Utility Vehicles	-	-	-	-	3
Buses	-	7	38	-	13
Trucks	-	-	-	-	8
Motorcycles/Tricycles	1,576	1,199	1,179	980	719
Trailers	-	-	-	-	-
Taxi	-	-	-	-	-
Diplomat	-	-	-	-	-
OEV	-	-	-	-	-
Tax Exempt	-	-	-	-	-
Utility Vehicles	-	-	-	-	-
Trucks	-	-	-	-	-
Southern Leyte	42,046	43,846	56,269	60,883	60,817
Private	38,054	40,241	52,566	57,436	56,980
Cars	1,355	1,637	2,018	2,247	2,555
Utility Vehicles	5,212	5,443	6,130	6,360	7,053
Sports Utility Vehicles	957	1,085	1,264	1,388	1,567
Buses	10	81	6	14	14
Trucks	1,508	1,541	1,712	1,590	1,692
Motorcycles/Tricycles	28,968	30,417	41,398	45,793	44,070
Trailers	44	37	38	44	29
Government	273	288	342	291	365
Cars	1	1	1	-	-
Utility Vehicles	152	155	188	157	211
Sports Utility Vehicles	10	11	10	7	7
Buses	2	2	3	2	3
Trucks	56	62	62	60	66
Motorcycles/Tricycles	52	57	78	65	78
Trailers	-	-	-	-	-
For Hire	3,719	3,317	3,361	3,156	3,472
Cars	-	13	-	-	-
Utility Vehicles	289	213	215	172	177
Sports Utility Vehicles	-	-	-	-	-
Buses	21	23	11	17	28
Trucks	80	64	54	25	44
Motorcycles/Tricycles	3,328	3,003	3,080	2,942	3,220
Trailers	1	1	1	-	3
Taxi	-	-	-	-	-
Diplomat	-	-	-	-	-
OEV	-	-	-	-	-
Tax Exempt	-	-	-	-	-
Utility Vehicles	-	-	-	-	-
Trucks	-	-	-	-	-

Table 13.1 - Continued

NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED BY TYPE OF VEHICLE AND PROVINCE, REGION VIII

2019 - 2023

Province/Type of Vehicle	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Samar	22,271	18,693	22,973	21,832	30,059
Private	17,894	15,414	19,097	18,384	26,536
Cars	647	702	928	945	1,383
Utility Vehicles	2,559	2,513	3,171	3,166	3,584
Sports Utility Vehicles	596	655	825	794	1,055
Buses	27	16	53	17	112
Trucks	962	972	1,199	1,282	1,239
Motorcycles/Tricycles	13,084	10,531	12,888	12,142	19,141
Trailers	19	25	33	38	22
Government	370	241	316	351	421
Cars	-	-	-	1	-
Utility Vehicles	141	102	148	139	127
Sports Utility Vehicles	10	8	15	7	7
Buses	1	-	8	-	4
Trucks	130	88	76	121	121
Motorcycles/Tricycles	86	43	69	83	162
Trailers	2	-	-	-	-
For Hire	4,007	3,038	3,560	3,097	3,102
Cars	-	-	-	-	-
Utility Vehicles	345	203	260	163	165
Sports Utility Vehicles	-	-	-	-	-
Buses	76	56	55	65	53
Trucks	72	39	16	13	15
Motorcycles/Tricycles	3,513	2,740	3,229	2,856	2,869
Trailers	1	-	-	-	-
Taxi	-	-	-	-	-
Diplomat	-	-	-	-	-
OEV	-	-	-	-	-
Tax Exempt	-	-	-	-	-
Utility Vehicles	-	-	-	-	-
Trucks	-	-	-	-	-

Table 13.2

NUMBER OF PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY PROVINCE, REGION VIII

2019 - 2023

Province	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Region VIII	323,894	286,203	335,919	355,697	372,142
Biliran	7,431	8,241	11,188	12,978	14,533
Eastern Samar	10,831	10,208	12,076	12,338	13,261
Leyte	227,419	192,394	219,619	234,400	240,771
Northern Samar	13,896	12,821	13,794	13,266	12,701
Southern Leyte	42,046	43,846	56,269	60,883	60,817
Samar	22,271	18,693	22,973	21,832	30,059

Source: Land Transportation Office, Region VIII

Table 13.3
EXISTING NATIONAL ROAD LENGTH BY SURFACE TYPE AND PROVINCE/HUC, REGION VIII
2019 - 2023
(In kilometers)

Province/City	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Region VIII	2,563	2,560	2,560	2,560	2,617
Unpaved	12	10	5	5	6
Asphalt	918	1,053	1,126	1,206	1,223
Concrete	1,633	1,498	1,429	1,349	1,388
Biliran	152	152	152	152	153
Unpaved	-	-	-	-	-
Asphalt	26	30	37	42	40
Concrete	127	122	116	111	113
Eastern Samar	351	349	349	349	355
Unpaved	-	-	-	-	-
Asphalt	132	132	135	135	135
Concrete	219	218	215	214	220
Leyte	927	927	927	927	1,010
Unpaved	2	1	-	-	-
Asphalt	350	448	483	520	580
Concrete	576	478	444	406	429
Northern Samar	385	385	385	385	385
Unpaved	10	8	5	4	4
Asphalt	104	111	119	136	149
Concrete	271	266	261	245	232
Southern Leyte	299	299	299	299	333
Unpaved	*	*	*	*	-
Asphalt	36	43	61	76	74
Concrete	262	255	237	222	259
Samar	377	377	377	377	381
Unpaved	*	*	*	*	1
Asphalt	235	246	247	251	244
Concrete	142	130	130	126	135
Tacloban City	72	72	72	72	79
Unpaved	-	-	-	-	-
Asphalt	35	43	44	46	50
Concrete	37	29	27	26	29

* less than 1 kilometer

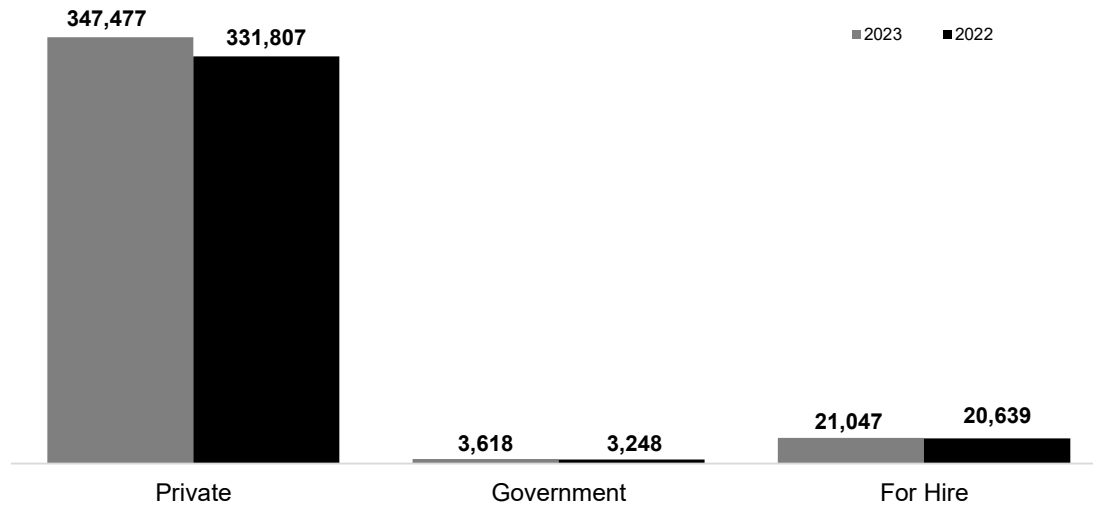
Notes:

1. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

2. Provincial data include cities except Tacloban City.

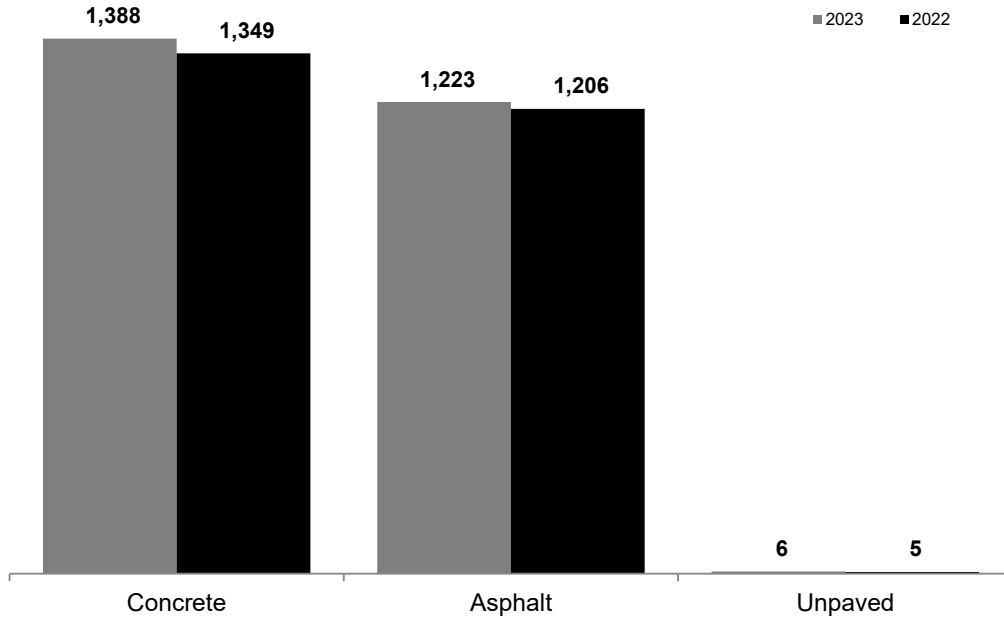
Source: Department of Public Works and Highways, Region VIII

Figure 13.1 NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED BY TYPE OF VEHICLE, REGION VIII: 2023 AND 2022



Source: Land Transportation Office, Region VIII

Figure 13.2 EXISTING NATIONAL ROAD LENGTH BY SURFACE TYPE, REGION VIII: 2023 AND 2022 (in kilometers)



Source: Department of Public Works and Highways, Region VIII

Table 13.4
NUMBER AND LENGTH OF EXISTING NATIONAL BRIDGES BY TYPE AND PROVINCE/HUC
REGION VIII: 2019 - 2023
(In linear meters)

Province	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Region VIII					
Number of bridges	897	900	899	904	918
Total length	35,776	36,038	35,824	36,202	37,196
Biliran					
Number of bridges	35	35	35	35	36
Total length	1,215	1,215	1,215	1,215	1,235
Eastern Samar					
Number of bridges	92	92	92	92	93
Total length	4,759	4,760	4,760	4,760	4,991
Leyte					
Number of bridges	356	357	357	357	365
Total length	11,853	11,872	11,872	11,871	12,752
Northern Samar					
Number of bridges	131	132	131	135	134
Total length	5,241	5,454	5,241	5,605	5,488
Southern Leyte					
Number of bridges	152	152	152	153	158
Total length	5,670	5,670	5,670	5,685	5,637
Samar					
Number of bridges	119	119	119	119	119
Total length	4,697	4,697	4,697	4,697	4,724
Tacloban City					
Number of bridges	12	13	13	13	13
Total length	2,340	2,370	2,370	2,369	2,369

Notes:

1. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.
2. Data include permanent and temporary bridges.
3. Provincial data include cities except Tacloban City.
4. Mawo Parallel Bridge in Northern Samar was removed from the inventory since the said bridge is not included in the Road Bridge Information Application (RBIA) database.

Source: Department of Public Works and Highways, Region VIII

Table 13.5

AIRCRAFT, PASSENGER AND CARGO MOVEMENT BY AIRPORT, REGION VIII**2021 - 2023****(Volume of cargo in kilograms)**

Airport/ Year	Number of Aircraft Movement ¹						
	Total	Commercial Airlines	Sweeper Flight	Air Taxi	Flight School	Humanitarian Flight	Military Planes
Region VIII							
2021	55,510	5,684	-	1,292	47,222	12	1,300
2022	64,048	12,368	-	1,556	49,200	2	922
2023	61,434	13,210	-	1,102	46,486	-	636
Tacloban City Airport							
2021	6,542	5,534	-	480	-	-	528
2022	12,926	11,714	-	692	-	-	520
2023	12,898	11,844	-	672	4	-	378
Catarman Airport							
2021	106	86	-	4	-	-	16
2022	336	206	-	64	-	-	66
2023	486	386	-	20	2	-	78
Calbayog City Airport							
2021	162	64	-	24	2	-	72
2022	558	440	-	40	20	-	58
2023	960	774	-	74	88	-	24
Ormoc City Airport							
2021	33,014	-	-	458	32,320	8	228
2022	34,042	-	-	486	33,396	-	160
2023	34,316	-	-	226	33,946	-	144
Biliran Airport							
2021	216	-	-	104	112	-	-
2022	106	-	-	36	70	-	-
2023	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Borongan City Airport							
2021	16	-	-	16	-	-	-
2022	58	8	-	46	-	-	4
2023	244	206	-	28	-	-	10
Catbalogan City Airport							
2021	70	-	-	36	4	-	30
2022	104	-	-	58	26	-	20
2023	14	-	-	8	4	-	2
Guiuan Airport							
2021	60	-	-	18	2	-	40
2022	102	-	-	6	78	-	18
2023	16	-	-	12	4	-	-
Hilongos Airport							
2021	11,282	-	-	60	11,216	-	6
2022	11,154	-	-	22	11,132	-	-
2023	6,210	-	-	12	6,198	-	-
Maasin City Airport							
2021	4,042	-	-	92	3,566	4	380
2022	4,662	-	-	106	4,478	2	76
2023	6,290	-	-	50	6,240	-	-

¹Aircraft arrived and departed.²Revised

Source: Civil Aviation Authority of the Philippines, Area Center VIII

Table 13.5-Continued

Number of Passengers			Volume of Cargo		
Total	Outgoing	Incoming	Total	Incoming	Outgoing
538,240	273,017	265,223	6,685,512	3,352,560	3,332,952
1,541,111	776,419	764,692	5,467,815	3,364,955	2,102,860
1,667,205	827,443	839,762	5,817,726	3,324,759	2,492,967
530,158	268,844	261,314	6,650,102	3,323,650	3,326,452
1,496,096	754,104	741,992	5,417,597	3,322,847	2,094,750
1,573,301	780,320	792,981	5,689,230	3,248,528	2,440,702
3,913	1,982	1,931	258	258	-
15,185	7,567	7,618	212	212	-
30,355	15,356	14,999	514	514	-
2,212	1,194	1,018	4	-	4
27,569	13,739	13,830	6,898	4,875	2,023
51,580	25,592	25,988	-	-	-
881	483	398	35,144	28,648	6,496
1,017	465	552	43,100	37,017	6,083
426	209	217	15,947	11,592	4,355
131	69	62	-	-	-
65	32	33	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
46	12	34	4	4	-
516	218	298	-	-	-
11,399	5,881	5,518	111,807	63,899	47,908
223	115	108	-	-	-
130	43	87	-	-	-
9	9	-	-	-	-
341	148	193	-	-	-
120	79	41	8	4	4
1	1	-	4	2	2
42	26	16	-	-	-
22	2	20	-	-	-
17	14	3	-	-	-
293	144	149	-	-	-
391	170	221	-	-	-
117	61	56	224	224	-

Table 13.6**NUMBER OF AIRPORTS BY CLASSIFICATION AND STATUS, BY PROVINCE/HUC/CITY, REGION VIII****As of 31 December 2023**

Province	Total	Classification			Status	
		Community	Principal CLASS 2	Principal CLASS 1	Operational	Non-Operational
Region VIII	10	5	4	1	10	-
Biliran	1	1	-	-	1*	-
Eastern Samar	2	2	-	-	2	-
Leyte	2	1	1	-	2	-
Northern Samar	1	-	1	-	1	-
Southern Leyte	1	1	-	-	1	-
Samar	2		2	-	2	-
Tacloban City	1	-	-	1	1	-
Borongan City	1	1	-	-	1	-
Ormoc City	1	-	1	-	1	-
Maasin City	1	1	-	-	1	-
Calbayog City	1	-	1	-	1	-
Catbalogan City	1	-	1	-	1	-

* with operational limitations due to sinkhole in runway 13.

Notes:

1. Classification of airports as per Department Order No. 2008-06.

2. Provincial data include cities except Tacloban City

Source: Civil Aviation Authority of the Philippines, Area Center VIII

Table 13.7**NUMBER OF OPERATIONAL PORTS BY PROVINCE/HUC/CITY, REGION VIII****As of 31 December 2023**

Province	Number	City	Number
Region VIII	90	Tacloban City	2
Biliran	6	Borongan City	1
Eastern Samar	10	Calbayog City	1
Leyte	22	Catbalogan City	1
Northern Samar	22	Ormoc City	6
Southern Leyte	4	Baybay City	3
Samar	10	Maasin City	2

Notes:

1. Provincial data do not include cities.

2. Include port projects of the Department of Transportation and Local Government Units.

Sources: Philippine Ports Authority, PMO-Eastern Leyte/Samar

Philippine Ports Authority, PMO-Western Leyte/Biliran

Table 13.8
TOTAL SHIPPING STATISTICS, CARGO AND PASSENGER BY PORT MANAGEMENT OFFICE
REGION VIII: 2020 - 2023
(Total cargo in metric tons)

Shipping Statistics/Port Management Office	2020	2021	2022	2023
Region VIII				
Total Cargo Throughput	7,810,915	8,849,585	11,239,250	15,777,407
Domestic	5,207,979	5,283,542	4,862,405	4,753,162
Inbound	3,116,666	3,140,937	2,994,563	2,785,455
Outbound	2,091,313	2,142,605	1,867,842	1,967,708
Foreign	2,602,936	3,566,043	6,376,845	11,024,246
Import	1,676,220	1,834,722	1,815,035	1,994,787
Export	926,716	1,731,321	4,561,810	9,029,458
Total Passenger Traffic	2,357,294	2,364,759	4,882,062	5,881,786
Disembarking	1,269,178	1,278,501	2,496,869	3,008,463
Embarking	1,088,116	1,086,258	2,385,193	2,873,323
Shipcalls	26,582	29,124	31,897	38,351
Domestic	26,294	28,792	31,553	37,887
Foreign	288	332	344	464
PMO - Eastern Leyte/Samar				
Total Cargo Throughput	2,477,910	3,808,663	6,703,213	10,880,743
Domestic	2,003,096	2,271,696	2,236,526	2,045,878
Inbound	1,772,685	1,880,146	1,877,206	1,704,109
Outbound	230,411	391,550	359,320	341,770
Foreign	474,814	1,536,967	4,466,687	8,834,865
Import	352,292	538,147	489,635	533,749
Export	122,522	998,820	3,977,052	8,301,116
Total Passenger Traffic	1,507,800	1,648,876	2,611,938	2,889,842
Disembarking	832,676	886,396	1,327,107	1,488,707
Embarking	675,124	762,480	1,284,831	1,401,135
Shipcalls	15,300	18,084	18,906	19,584
Domestic	15,176	17,921	18,719	19,308
Foreign	124	163	187	276
PMO - Western Leyte/Biliran				
Total Cargo Throughput	5,333,005	5,040,922	4,536,037	4,896,664
Domestic	3,204,883	3,011,846	2,625,879	2,707,284
Inbound	1,343,981	1,260,791	1,117,357	1,081,346
Outbound	1,860,902	1,751,055	1,508,522	1,625,938
Foreign	2,128,122	2,029,076	1,910,158	2,189,381
Import	1,323,928	1,296,575	1,325,400	1,461,038
Export	804,194	732,501	584,758	728,342
Total Passenger Traffic	849,494	715,883	2,270,124	2,991,944
Disembarking	436,502	392,105	1,169,762	1,519,756
Embarking	412,992	323,778	1,100,362	1,472,188
Shipcalls	11,282	11,040	12,991	18,767
Domestic	11,118	10,871	12,834	18,579
Foreign	164	169	157	188

Note: Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Sources: Philippine Ports Authority, PMO - Eastern Leyte/Samar
Philippine Ports Authority, PMO - Western Leyte/Biliran

Table 13.9

NUMBER OF TELECOMMUNICATION FACILITIES BY TYPE OF FACILITY AND PROVINCE/HUC/CITY
REGION VIII: 2020 - 2023

Province/City/Type of Facility	2020	2021	2022	2023
Region VIII				
BTS	866	1,171	1,436	1,572
Radio Stations	15,313	10,012	7,638	9,687
Telephone Exchange	15	15	15	15
Government	-	-	-	-
Private	15	15	15	15
Biliran				
BTS	38	46	52	56
Radio Stations	411	248	270	373
Telephone Exchange	-	-	-	-
Government	-	-	-	-
Private	-	-	-	-
Eastern Samar				
BTS	97	118	144	160
Radio Stations	1,244	901	420	480
Telephone Exchange	-	-	-	-
Government	-	-	-	-
Private	-	-	-	-
Leyte				
BTS	383	537	669	749
Radio Stations	10,584	6,438	4,655	5,757
Telephone Exchange	9	9	9	9
Government	-	-	-	-
Private	9	9	9	9
Northern Samar				
BTS	78	106	134	139
Radio Stations	584	299	256	281
Telephone Exchange	1	1	1	1
Government	-	-	-	-
Private	1	1	1	1

Acronym:

BTS - Basic Telephone Service

Notes:

1. Figures on radio stations include all radio services.

2. Provincial data include cities.

Source: National Telecommunications Commission, Region VIII

Table 13.9 - Continued

Province/City/Type of Facility	2020	2021	2022	2023
Southern Leyte				
BTS	121	167	195	211
Radio Stations	1,396	1,155	1,060	1,690
Telephone Exchange	2	2	2	2
Government	-	-	-	-
Private	2	2	2	2
Samar				
BTS	149	197	242	257
Radio Stations	1,094	971	977	1,106
Telephone Exchange	3	3	3	3
Government	-	-	-	-
Private	3	3	3	3
Tacloban City				
BTS	100	57	181	120
Radio Stations	3,111	509	552	789
Telephone Exchange	1	1	1	1
Government	-	-	-	-
Private	1	1	1	1
Ormoc City				
BTS	64	30	140	70
Radio Stations	1,504	379	618	587
Telephone Exchange	1	1	1	1
Government	-	-	-	-
Private	1	1	1	1
Maasin City				
BTS	28	11	48	27
Radio Stations	487	244	108	190
Telephone Exchange	1	1	1	1
Government	-	-	-	-
Private	1	1	1	1
Calbayog City				
BTS	44	26	77	50
Radio Stations	368	51	68	115
Telephone Exchange	1	1	1	1
Government	-	-	-	-
Private	1	1	1	1

Acronym:

BTS - Basic Telephone Service

Notes:

1. Figures on radio stations include all radio services.

2. Provincial data include cities.

Table 13.10**NUMBER OF LICENSED RADIO STATIONS BY TYPE OF STATION, REGION VIII****2019 - 2023**

Type of Stations	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Total	14,025	15,350	10,122	8,302	10,404
Broadcast Radio Stations					
Broadcast AM	7	6	7	7	7
Broadcast FM	43	44	43	47	43
Television Stations	11	7	7	7	7
TVRO	144	102	88	88	88
CATV	32	32	33	33	33
Government Radio Stations	8,650	9,611	5,399	3,374	4,529
Fixed (Point to Point Stations)/CV	28	34	103	2	2
Land Base Radio Stations (FB/CV)	41	43	17	9	12
Fixed Land Base Radio (FX/FB/CV)	177	177	48	42	67
Land Mobile Radio Station (ML/CV)	168	170	46	9	21
Portable Radio Stations (P/CV)	2,302	2,476	1,888	1,246	1,779
Repeater Stations	73	80	63	42	45
WDN (FX/CV)	16	28	55	186	198
Microwave (FX/CV)	14	14	55	540	592
Coastal Station	2	2	3	4	4
Amateur Radio Stations	642	655	255	256	287
Radio Training Stations	1	1	1	1	1
Aeronautical Stations	5	5	3	1	3
Ship Stations	39	40	27	37	43
PRS Base	14	16	3	5	8
PRS Mobile	1	2	2	2	6
PRS Portable	53	54	46	35	47
Fishing	20	32	108	126	140
Cellular Phone Base Stations	769	866	1,171	1,436	1,572
Fixed (Point to Point)/CP	470	544	472	540	592
BROADBAND/Wi-fi	56	64	103	191	196
VSAT Station	6	6	6	6	0
Civic Action Radio	241	239	70	30	82

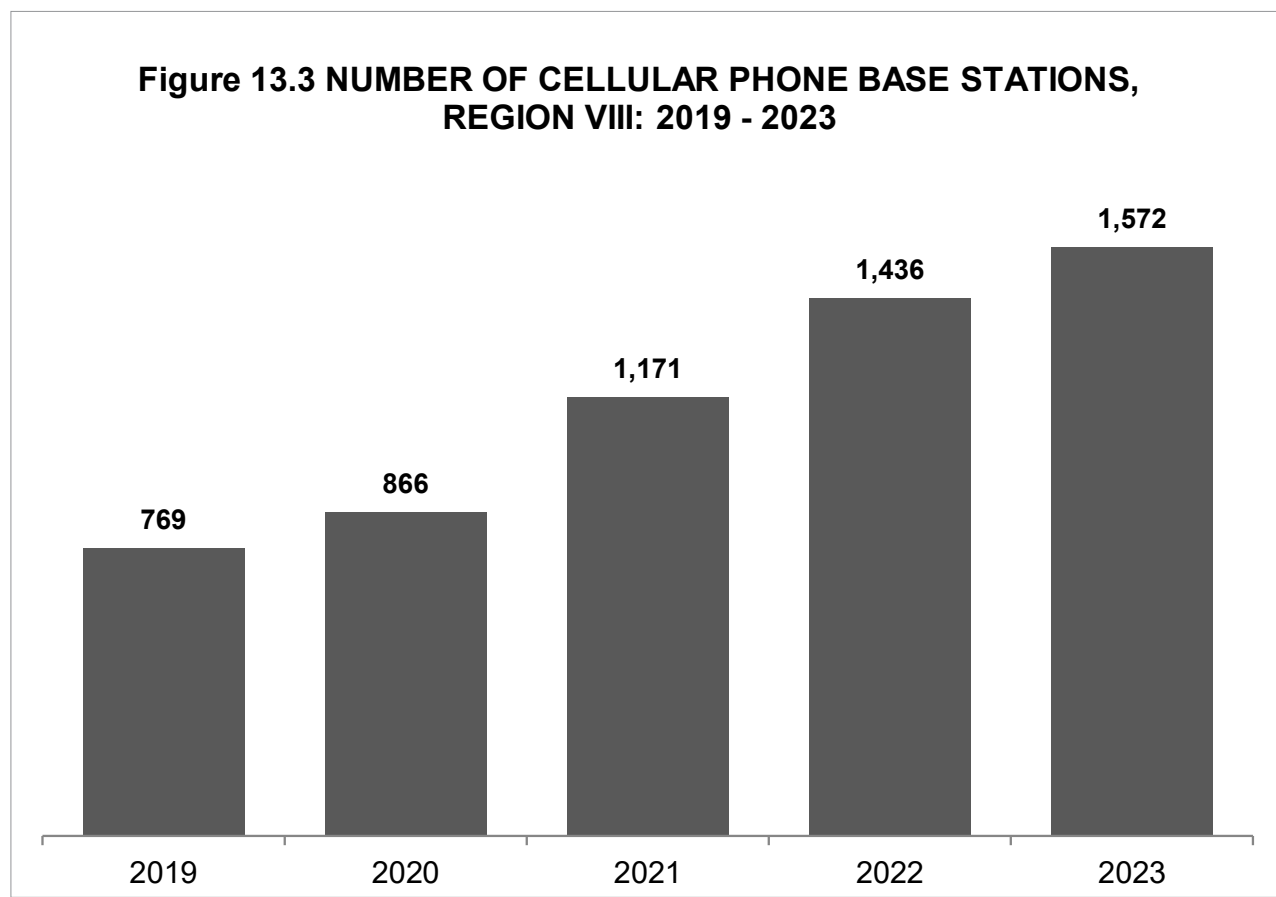
*Acronyms:**AM - Amplitude Modulation**CATV - Cable Television**CV - Commercial-Private Stations**FM - Frequency Modulation**PC - Public Correspondence**VSAT - Very Small Aperture Terminal (Satellite Earth Station)**WDN - Wireless Data Network**Source: National Telecommunications Commission, Region VIII*

Table 13.11
SUMMARY OF MAIL VOLUME HANDLED IN REGION VIII
2014 - 2023

Year	Posted Mails ¹	Received from Other Regions	Received from Foreign Countries	Total mail Volume Handled	Percent Change
2014	713,737	5,054,899	103,161	5,871,797	6.4
2015	847,795	4,825,382	98,477	5,771,654	-1.7
2016	759,829	4,329,893	90,169	5,179,891	-10.3
2017	724,403	2,687,490	106,776	3,518,669	-32.1
2018	630,816	2,650,131	155,945	3,436,892	-2.3
2019	671,941	2,550,912	108,678	3,331,531	-3.1
2020	397,419	1,855,230	73,331	2,325,980	-30.2
2021	471,726	2,662,926	91,445	3,226,097	38.7
2022	434,509	2,906,627	69,651	3,410,787	5.7
2023	366,237	2,731,589	62,499	3,160,325	-7.3

¹Refer to mails recorded or mailed to the office/station by the sender. These are shipments to other offices/stations where the mails are to be delivered.

Source: Philippine Postal Corporation, Region VIII



¹Revised

Source: National Telecommunications Commission, Region VIII

Table 13.12

NUMBER OF POST OFFICES AND MAIL CARRIERS BY PROVINCE, REGION VIII

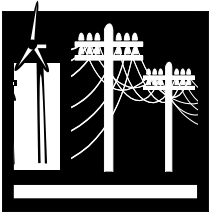
2012 - 2023

Year/Province	Post Offices	Mail Carriers
2012		
Region VIII	69	105
Biliran	3	7
Eastern Samar	10	12
Leyte	20	41
Northern Samar	9	12
Southern Leyte	15	16
Samar	12	17
2013		
Region VIII	82	130
Biliran	3	5
Eastern Samar	10	11
Leyte	31	64
Northern Samar	13	12
Southern Leyte	15	21
Samar	10	17
2014		
Region VIII	82	124
Biliran	3	5
Eastern Samar	10	9
Leyte	31	60
Northern Samar	13	12
Southern Leyte	15	21
Samar	10	17
2015		
Region VIII	82	129
Biliran	3	5
Eastern Samar	10	10
Leyte	31	62
Northern Samar	13	12
Southern Leyte	15	22
Samar	10	18
2016		
Region VIII	92	134
Biliran	3	6
Eastern Samar	11	10
Leyte	33	64
Northern Samar	16	16
Southern Leyte	18	20
Samar	11	18
2017		
Region VIII	92	136
Biliran	3	6
Eastern Samar	11	13
Leyte	33	66
Northern Samar	16	15
Southern Leyte	18	18
Samar	11	18

Year/Province	Post Offices	Mail Carriers
2018		
Region VIII	94	132
Biliran	3	5
Eastern Samar	11	9
Leyte	33	65
Northern Samar	17	15
Southern Leyte	18	20
Samar	12	18
2019		
Region VIII	94	138
Biliran	4	7
Eastern Samar	11	10
Leyte	32	67
Northern Samar	17	16
Southern Leyte	18	20
Samar	12	18
2020		
Region VIII	85	168
Biliran	3	9
Eastern Samar	10	17
Leyte	31	72
Northern Samar	12	23
Southern Leyte	18	17
Samar	11	30
2021		
Region VIII	89	191
Biliran	3	9
Eastern Samar	10	21
Leyte	32	79
Northern Samar	14	25
Southern Leyte	19	22
Samar	11	35
2022		
Region VIII	88	205
Biliran	3	11
Eastern Samar	10	25
Leyte	32	85
Northern Samar	13	23
Southern Leyte	19	28
Samar	11	33
2023		
Region VIII	87	147
Biliran	3	4
Eastern Samar	10	15
Leyte	31	71
Northern Samar	13	16
Southern Leyte	19	21
Samar	11	20

Note: Mail Carriers refer to the persons delivering mails.

Source: Philippine Postal Corporation, Region VIII



Chapter 14

ENERGY AND WATER RESOURCES

The importance of energy and water resources in countryside development is apparent. They are essential in stimulating the growth of businesses and other institutions operating in the locality. All sectors in the economy are highly dependent on these resources. They are also vital in the day-to-day lives of individuals residing in the community.

Considering the multifarious uses of these resources, the data on distribution and production of energy and water provide signal on the potentials of the area to achieve growth and development. They are vital inputs to national and local programs of government. They also provide indicators on the standard of living of families in the locality. While the data on service area and beneficiaries of irrigation systems will guide the government in its program planning for the agriculture sector.

This chapter presents regional and provincial data on sources and distribution of power, water, and irrigation systems. Specifically, the data on power includes the number of municipalities/barangays energized, power distribution, service connections and power rates by electric cooperatives. The data on water includes production, service connections, water rates and irrigation systems. The data sources are the National Electrification Administration (NEA), Local Water Utilities Administration (LWUA) and the National Irrigation Administration (NIA).

Highlights

- Power distributed in Eastern Visayas rose to 1,437,893 Megawatt-hour (MWh) in 2023 from 1,313,995 MWh in 2022, an increase of 9.4 percent. More than half (56.9%) of power distributed in the region went to residential consumers (Table 14.2).
- Electricity service connections in the region went up to 1,123,421 in 2023, 2.5 percent higher compared with the 1,096,199 count in 2022. DORELCO and SAMELCO II posted the highest increases of 3.3 percent and 3.0 percent, respectively (Table 14.3).
- Average system rate in Eastern Visayas dropped by 15.0 percent, from PhP 12.77 per kilowatt-hour (KWh) in 2022 to PhP 10.86 per KWh in 2023. DORELCO recorded the highest average system rate among electric cooperatives at PhP 12.92 per KWh (Table 14.4).
- General Macarthur Water District in Eastern Samar charged PhP 300.00 for the first 10 cubic meters as of December 2023, the highest water rate among water districts in the region. Meanwhile, Merida Water District billed the lowest at PhP 129.00 for the first 10 cubic meters (Table 14.7).
- The number of Communal Irrigation Systems (CIS) assisted by NIA increased to 486 in 2023 from 482 in 2022, higher by 0.8 percent. The 42,069 hectares CIS-covered service area in the region benefited 421 Irrigators Associations and 29,592 farmers (Table 14.9).

Table 14.1	Number of Municipalities and Barangays Energized by Electric Cooperative Region VIII: 2019 - 2023.....	14-3
Table 14.2	Power Distribution by Type of Consumer and Electric Cooperative, Region VIII 2019 - 2023	14-4
Table 14.3	Service Connections by Type of Consumer and Electric Cooperative, Region VIII 2019 - 2023	14-6
Table 14.4	Average System Rates by Type of Consumer and Electric Cooperative, Region VIII 2019 – 2023.....	14-8
Table 14.5	Water Production by Province and Water District, Region VIII 2020 - 2023	14-10
Table 14.6	Service Connections by Province and Water District, Region VIII 2020 - 2023	14-11
Table 14.7	Water Rates by Province and Water District, Region VIII As of December 2023	14-12
Table 14.8	Number, Service Area, Irrigators' Associations and Farmer-Beneficiaries of Existing National Irrigation Systems by Province, Region VIII 2019 - 2023	14-13
Table 14.9	Number and Service Area of Existing Communal and Private Irrigation Systems, Number and Membership of Existing Irrigators' Associations by Province Region VIII: 2019 - 2023.....	14-14
Figure 14.1	Power Distribution by Type of Consumer, Region VIII: 2023 and 2022	14-5
Figure 14.2	Number of Service Connections by Electric Cooperative, Region VIII 2023 and 2022.....	14-7

Table 14.1

**NUMBER OF MUNICIPALITIES AND BARANGAYS ENERGIZED BY ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE
REGION VIII: 2019 - 2023**

Electric Cooperative	Potentials Barangays	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Region VIII						
Municipalities	142	142	142	142	142	142
Barangays	4,375	4,375	4,375	4,375	4,375	4,350
BILECO						
Municipalities	7	7	7	7	7	7
Barangays ¹	117	117	117	117	117	117
ESAMELCO						
Municipalities	23	23	23	23	23	23
Barangays	597	597	597	597	597	597
DORELCO (LEYECO I)						
Municipalities	13	13	13	13	13	13
Barangays	499	499	499	499	499	496
LEYECO II						
Municipalities	3	3	3	3	3	3
Barangays	196	196	196	196	196	196
LEYECO III						
Municipalities	9	9	9	9	9	9
Barangays	285	285	285	285	285	285
LEYECO IV						
Municipalities	6	6	6	6	6	6
Barangays	245	245	245	245	245	245
LEYECO V						
Municipalities	12	12	12	12	12	12
Barangays	416	416	416	416	416	391
NORSAMELCO						
Municipalities	24	24	24	24	24	24
Barangays	569	569	569	569	569	569
SAMELCO I						
Municipalities	10	10	10	10	10	10
Barangays	427	427	427	427	427	427
SAMELCO II						
Municipalities	16	16	16	16	16	16
Barangays	524	524	524	524	524	524
SOLECO						
Municipalities	19	19	19	19	19	19
Barangays	500	500	500	500	500	503

¹ All the 15 barangays in the Municipality of Maripipi are being served by Maripipi Multi-Purpose Cooperative

Notes:

1. Data on municipalities and barangays include cities.

2. The decrease in the number of energized barangays is due to merging of barangays and/or shifting to privately owned utilities

Acronyms:

BILECO - Biliran Electric Cooperative, Inc.

ESAMELCO - Eastern Samar Electric Cooperative, Inc.

DORELCO - Don Orestes Romualdez Electric Cooperative

LEYECO - Leyte Electric Cooperative, Inc.

NORSAMELCO - Northern Samar Electric Cooperative, Inc.

SOLECO - Southern Leyte Electric Cooperative, Inc.

SAMELCO - Samar Electric Cooperative, Inc.

Source: National Electrification Administration

Table 14.2
POWER DISTRIBUTION BY TYPE OF CONSUMER AND ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE
REGION VIII: 2019 - 2023
(In megawatt-hour)

Electric Cooperative	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Region VIII	1,201,560	1,211,996	1,288,449	1,313,995	1,437,893
Residential	675,938	756,169	790,219	762,954	818,418
Commercial	161,769	152,557	162,802	178,246	203,852
Industrial	265,625	210,963	237,870	267,912	295,454
Others	98,228	92,306	97,556	104,883	120,168
BILECO	41,087	41,750	43,647	43,668	47,992
Residential	28,473	30,814	31,525	30,046	32,223
Commercial	7,658	6,470	7,114	8,072	9,580
Industrial	-	-	-	-	-
Others	4,956	4,466	5,008	5,551	6,188
ESAMELCO	91,293	96,104	104,303	109,089	113,398
Residential	64,955	71,386	76,266	76,412	77,867
Commercial	13,101	11,773	13,408	16,697	18,641
Industrial	2,065	1,777	2,630	2,813	2,663
Others	11,172	11,168	12,000	13,167	14,226
DORELCO (LEYECO I)	78,568	85,560	92,463	94,019	99,237
Residential	50,626	58,482	61,805	60,353	62,499
Commercial	12,242	12,722	13,971	15,433	17,203
Industrial	8,671	7,703	9,762	10,681	10,955
Others	7,029	6,654	6,925	7,551	8,580
LEYECO II	267,119	241,793	262,526	282,310	308,602
Residential	107,780	117,075	120,843	121,225	130,542
Commercial	29,256	24,152	25,541	26,965	29,083
Industrial	116,029	87,927	102,991	120,567	134,014
Others	14,054	12,639	13,151	13,553	14,964
LEYECO III	49,223	52,150	56,842	58,444	63,082
Residential	34,403	37,647	39,768	40,118	42,693
Commercial	3,797	3,785	4,222	4,520	5,098
Industrial	7,140	7,122	9,075	9,596	10,358
Others	3,883	3,596	3,777	4,209	4,932
LEYECO IV	78,432	82,931	84,134	80,862	94,710
Residential	43,248	49,236	50,036	44,918	51,417
Commercial	20,977	20,359	20,887	22,420	26,879
Industrial	4,593	4,814	4,584	4,548	4,982
Others	9,614	8,522	8,627	8,976	11,432
LEYECO V	231,987	233,485	244,275	249,060	271,928
Residential	112,621	129,184	135,904	130,664	138,583
Commercial	11,511	10,000	10,562	10,981	12,353
Industrial	95,356	82,284	84,961	93,025	104,879
Others	12,499	12,016	12,849	14,390	16,113
NORSAMELCO	100,368	104,065	110,729	117,246	124,483
Residential	67,646	75,702	80,365	82,685	87,476
Commercial	14,006	13,789	15,099	17,047	18,704
Industrial	8,507	5,314	5,523	6,709	5,844
Others	10,209	9,259	9,744	10,805	12,459

Notes:

1. "Others" include public buildings and street lights.

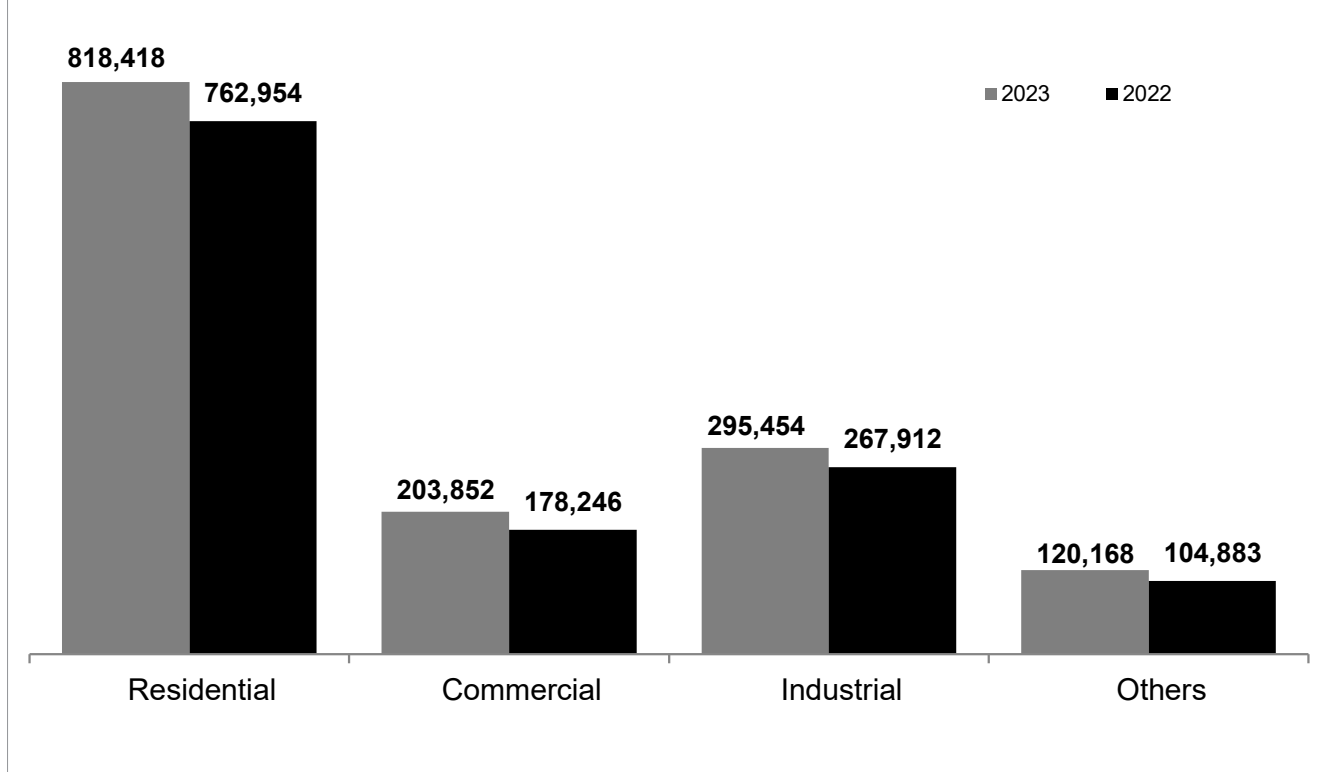
2. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Source: National Electrification Administration

Table 14.2 - Continued

Electric Cooperative	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
SAMELCO I	80,142	81,148	86,750	93,421	97,827
Residential	45,000	50,670	52,805	53,692	54,318
Commercial	15,909	20,201	19,969	24,353	27,337
Industrial	13,364	4,490	7,676	8,438	9,040
Others	5,869	5,787	6,299	6,938	7,133
SAMELCO II	79,412	83,416	90,322	92,857	97,312
Residential	52,088	58,714	62,908	62,479	64,225
Commercial	14,122	12,073	13,672	14,915	16,398
Industrial	4,441	4,360	4,553	4,719	4,669
Others	8,761	8,269	9,188	10,743	12,020
SOLECO	103,929	109,594	112,458	93,020	119,322
Residential	69,098	77,260	77,994	60,361	76,575
Commercial	19,190	17,233	18,359	16,843	22,574
Industrial	5,459	5,171	6,116	6,815	8,051
Others	10,182	9,930	9,989	9,001	12,123

**Figure 14.1 POWER DISTRIBUTION BY TYPE OF CONSUMER,
REGION VIII: 2023 AND 2022
(in megawatt-hour)**



Source: National Electrification Administration

Table 14.3

SERVICE CONNECTIONS BY TYPE OF CONSUMER AND ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE

REGION VIII: 2019 - 2023

Electric Cooperative	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Region VIII	971,029	1,014,492	1,056,638	1,096,199	1,123,421
Residential	925,993	967,855	1,008,125	1,046,262	1,071,147
Commercial	26,826	27,715	29,077	30,432	32,227
Industrial	2,891	2,957	3,094	3,158	3,276
Others	15,319	15,965	16,342	16,347	16,771
BILECO	37,795	40,365	43,347	45,420	46,630
Residential	35,461	37,920	40,752	42,683	43,744
Commercial	1,506	1,570	1,685	1,827	1,967
Industrial	-	-	-	-	-
Others	828	875	910	910	919
ESAMELCO	100,264	104,649	110,121	114,968	117,443
Residential	96,649	100,995	106,392	111,121	113,190
Commercial	1,571	1,572	1,618	1,712	2,071
Industrial	189	188	192	187	187
Others	1,855	1,894	1,919	1,948	1,995
DORELCO (LEYECO I)	87,850	93,114	97,345	101,213	104,512
Residential	84,463	89,600	93,633	97,271	100,504
Commercial	1,887	1,964	2,122	2,307	2,334
Industrial	16	19	18	21	24
Others	1,484	1,531	1,572	1,614	1,650
LEYECO II	76,667	80,109	83,804	86,806	89,199
Residential	70,184	73,570	77,045	79,866	82,106
Commercial	4,612	4,631	4,778	4,870	4,962
Industrial	1,027	1,047	1,100	1,167	1,205
Others	844	861	881	903	926
LEYECO III	60,519	64,078	71,136	74,717	76,714
Residential	58,134	61,579	68,538	72,015	73,942
Commercial	1,392	1,462	1,515	1,571	1,594
Industrial	272	284	306	320	332
Others	721	753	777	811	846
LEYECO IV	85,613	87,748	90,197	92,153	94,235
Residential	78,928	80,882	82,977	84,752	86,565
Commercial	4,743	4,900	5,227	5,466	5,699
Industrial	325	319	313	277	268
Others	1,617	1,647	1,680	1,658	1,703
LEYECO V	141,882	149,210	152,861	157,723	162,276
Residential	136,216	143,358	146,931	151,464	155,787
Commercial	3,083	3,210	3,247	3,442	3,641
Industrial	1,029	1,063	1,124	1,143	1,208
Others	1,554	1,579	1,559	1,674	1,640
NORSAMELCO	104,108	110,536	114,454	118,774	121,188
Residential	101,177	107,433	111,337	115,588	117,949
Commercial	1,906	1,986	2,017	2,064	2,104
Industrial	5	5	6	10	12
Others	1,020	1,112	1,094	1,112	1,123

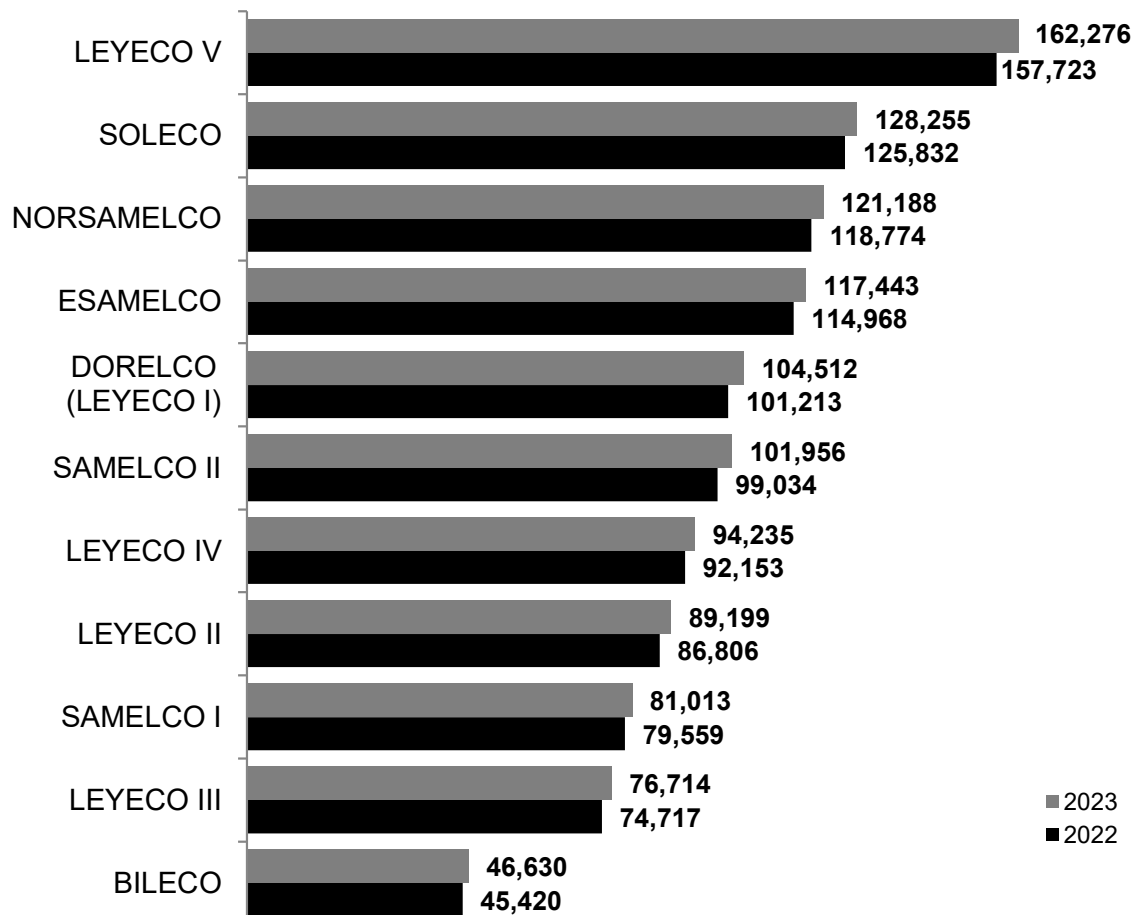
Note: Figures are cumulative.

Source: National Electrification Administration

Table 14.3 - Continued

Electric Cooperative	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
SAMELCO I	71,075	72,833	75,257	79,559	81,013
Residential	69,001	70,725	72,880	77,048	78,349
Commercial	1,209	1,272	1,444	1,570	1,683
Industrial	2	3	3	3	5
Others	863	833	930	938	976
SAMELCO II	90,330	92,656	95,086	99,034	101,956
Residential	87,194	89,383	91,707	95,562	98,304
Commercial	1,322	1,328	1,356	1,434	1,555
Industrial	10	11	13	12	15
Others	1,804	1,934	2,010	2,026	2,082
SOLECO	114,926	119,194	123,030	125,832	128,255
Residential	108,586	112,410	115,933	118,892	120,707
Commercial	3,595	3,820	4,068	4,169	4,617
Industrial	16	18	19	18	20
Others	2,729	2,946	3,010	2,753	2,911

Figure 14.2 NUMBER OF SERVICE CONNECTIONS BY ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE, REGION VIII: 2023 AND 2022



Source: National Electrification Administration

Table 14.4
AVERAGE SYSTEM RATES BY TYPE OF CONSUMER AND ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE
REGION VIII: 2019 - 2023
(In peso per kilowatt-hour)

Electric Cooperative	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Region VIII	8.19	7.16	9.36	12.77	10.86
Residential	8.93	7.95	10.35	13.91	11.90
Commercial	7.95	6.91	9.17	12.67	10.66
Industrial	8.18	7.12	8.97	11.93	10.43
Public Buildings	7.95	6.91	9.17	12.67	10.66
Street Lights	7.95	6.91	9.16	12.67	10.65
BILECO	7.89	6.72	10.09	13.74	12.66
Residential	8.85	7.65	11.23	14.85	13.79
Commercial	7.58	6.41	9.71	13.37	12.28
Industrial	..	..	..	..	..
Public Buildings	7.58	6.41	9.71	13.37	12.28
Street Lights	7.58	6.41	9.71	13.37	12.28
ESAMELCO	7.99	6.53	9.38	12.22	11.66
Residential	8.71	7.30	10.29	13.19	12.59
Commercial	7.81	6.34	9.15	11.98	11.42
Industrial	7.81	6.34	9.15	11.98	11.42
Public Buildings	7.81	6.34	9.15	11.98	11.42
Street Lights	7.81	6.34	9.15	11.98	11.42
DORELCO (LEYECO I)	8.00	6.81	9.85	14.01	12.92
Residential	8.84	7.83	10.84	15.09	13.89
Commercial	7.72	6.48	9.52	13.65	12.60
Industrial	..	..	..	..	..
Public Buildings	7.72	6.48	9.52	13.65	12.60
Street Lights	7.72	6.48	9.52	13.65	12.60
LEYECO II	8.43	8.39	8.53	10.25	9.01
Residential	8.68	8.49	8.77	10.49	9.20
Commercial	8.36	8.37	8.47	10.19	8.97
Industrial	8.36	8.37	8.47	10.19	8.97
Public Buildings	8.36	8.37	8.47	10.19	8.97
Street Lights	8.36	8.37	8.47	10.19	8.97
LEYECO III	8.98	7.96	8.90	11.65	10.84
Residential	10.58	9.51	10.57	13.44	12.63
Commercial	8.58	7.57	8.48	11.20	10.39
Industrial	8.58	7.57	8.48	11.20	10.39
Public Buildings	8.58	7.57	8.48	11.20	10.39
Street Lights	8.58	7.57	8.48	11.20	10.39

.. Not applicable

Notes:

1. Data refer to unbundled rates
2. 2019 to 2022 data are exclusive of VAT
3. Data provided for commercial, industrial, public buildings, and street lights are from low voltage consumers.
4. Data provided for residential rates are from non-lifeline consumers.
5. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Source: National Electrification Administration

Table 14.4 - Continued

Electric Cooperative	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
LEYECO IV	7.85	7.28	9.50	12.83	9.68
Residential	8.77	7.96	10.42	13.74	10.60
Commercial	7.62	7.11	9.27	12.60	9.45
Industrial	7.62	7.11	9.27	12.60	9.45
Public Buildings	7.62	7.11	9.27	12.60	9.45
Street Lights	7.62	7.11	9.27	12.60	9.45
LEYECO V	7.00	5.97	8.16	9.98	10.22
Residential	7.46	6.53	8.81	10.66	10.92
Commercial	6.84	5.79	7.95	9.76	9.99
Industrial	..	..	..	..	..
Public Buildings	6.84	5.79	7.95	9.76	9.99
Street Lights	6.84	5.79	7.95	9.76	9.99
NORSAMELCO	8.62	6.46	9.73	13.89	12.13
Residential	8.92	7.38	10.62	14.83	13.06
Commercial	8.55	6.23	9.52	13.68	11.91
Industrial	8.55	6.23	9.52	13.68	11.91
Public Buildings	8.55	6.23	9.52	13.68	11.91
Street Lights	8.55	6.24	9.51	13.61	11.84
SAMELCO I	7.84	6.68	8.96	13.04	10.09
Residential	8.60	7.48	9.85	14.09	11.33
Commercial	7.59	6.42	8.66	12.68	9.68
Industrial	..	..	..	..	..
Public Buildings	7.59	6.42	8.66	12.68	9.68
Street Lights	7.59	6.42	8.66	12.68	9.68
SAMELCO II	8.66	8.66	9.69	15.46	11.13
Residential	9.51	9.51	10.55	16.33	12.00
Commercial	8.37	8.37	9.40	15.17	10.84
Industrial	..	..	..	..	..
Public Buildings	8.37	8.37	9.40	15.17	10.84
Street Lights	8.37	8.37	9.40	15.17	10.84
SOLECO	8.61	7.13	10.99	15.41	10.02
Residential	9.27	7.84	11.87	16.29	10.90
Commercial	8.39	6.89	10.70	15.12	9.73
Industrial	..	..	..	..	..
Public Buildings	8.39	6.89	10.70	15.12	9.73
Street Lights	8.39	6.89	10.70	15.12	9.73

Table 14.5
WATER PRODUCTION BY PROVINCE AND WATER DISTRICT
REGION VIII: 2020 - 2023
(In cubic meters)

Water District	2020	2021	2022	2023
Region VIII	58,930,602	15,145,376	16,883,847	3,603,045
Biliran	2,057,036	2,123,589	2,152,200	183,703
Naval	2,057,036	2,123,589	2,152,200	183,703
Culaba ¹	...	...	...	...
Eastern Samar	3,230,717	897,594	2,487,082	64,276
Borongan	576,000	614,800	616,576	53,467
General Macarthur	182,082	...	167,618	...
Guiuan	1,923,329	...	1,702,888	...
Llorente	146,787	157,906	...	10,809
Oras	97,655	124,888	...	...
Sulat	52,932	...	...	...
Taft	251,932	...	...	...
Leyte	42,600,895	7,536,893	7,668,743	2,438,351
Abuyog	613,186	640,112	566,742	59,528
Babatngon	153,967	...	204,793	18,762
Baybay City	3,022,272	3,142,472	3,235,724	291,502
Isabel	1,235,529	...	1,178,056	108,200
Jaro	447,689	...	...	54,938
Leyte Metro	32,865,550	...	...	1,726,879
Merida ²	469,280	...	419,098	57,801
Metro Carigara	2,528,251	2,461,574	2,064,330	...
Metro Hilongos	1,265,171	1,292,735	...	120,741
Northern Samar	1,249,827	298,706	198,171	55,270
Catarman	727,973	...	...	55,270
Gamay	201,230	236,006	178,139	...
Laoang	...	...	20,032	...
San Isidro	...	62,700	...	...
San Jose	320,624	...	...	...
Victoria	...	...	...	...
Samar	8,777,064	3,308,343	2,692,684	759,996
Basey	877,090	873,680	683,640	66,630
Calbayog	4,454,379	...	...	422,339
Catbalogan	486,000	2,434,663	1,750,963	248,087
Calbiga	2,959,595	...	258,081	22,940
Southern Leyte	1,015,063	980,251	1,684,967	101,450
Maasin	...	...	1,684,967	...
Sogod	1,015,063	980,251	...	101,450

... Data not available

¹ Newly formed in 2018.

² Purchases water from LIDE Management Corporation (LMC).

Notes:

1. Data do not include water districts run by LGU.

2. A number of water districts were not able to submit reports in 2024, 2023, and 2022; hence, the very low level of production in the said period.

Source: Local Water Utilities Administration

Table 14.6
SERVICE CONNECTIONS BY PROVINCE AND WATER DISTRICT
REGION VIII: 2020 - 2023

Water District	2020	2021	2022	2023
Region VIII	139,152	144,933	155,164	158,796
Biliran	6,203	7,885	6,978	7,059
Naval	6,203	6,615	6,978	7,059
Culaba ¹	...	1,270	...	...
Eastern Samar	9,198	9,462	9,477	9,614
Borongan	2,237	2,302	2,258	2,122
General Macarthur	823	867	884	878
Guiuan	3,561	3,573	3,824	4,097
Llorente	673	712	755	755
Oras	379	439	439	445
Sulat	425	319	...	...
Taft	1,100	1,250	1,317	1,317
Leyte	80,729	85,186	93,711	96,573
Abuyog	1,667	1,647	1,815	2,051
Babatngon	749	1,656	911	919
Baybay City	11,171	11,754	12,071	12,386
Isabel	5,565	5,571	5,622	6,022
Jaro	1,733	1,789	1,853	1,941
Leyte Metro	42,086	43,874	51,677	53,574
Merida ²	1,946	2,047	2,153	2,200
Metro Carigara	11,002	11,311	11,398	11,064
Metro Hilongos	4,810	5,537	6,211	6,416
Northern Samar	5,067	5,016	4,606	4,668
Catarman	1,517	1,409	1,300	1,274
Gamay	620	667	712	771
Laoang	643	547	...	...
San Isidro	255	250	320	355
San Jose	1,401	1,493	1,628	1,622
Victoria	631	650	646	646
Samar	27,412	26,600	28,324	28,959
Basey	2,299	2,332	2,375	2,308
Calbayog	13,973	13,548	14,890	15,479
Catbalogan	9,248	9,315	9,674	9,504
Calbiga	1,892	1,405	1,385	1,668
Southern Leyte	10,543	10,784	12,068	11,923
Maasin	6,900	7,066	7,466	7,753
Sogod	3,643	3,718	4,602	4,170

... Data not available

¹ Newly formed in 2018.

² Purchases water from LIDE Management Corporation (LMC).

Note: Data do not include water districts run by LGU.

Source: Local Water Utilities Administration

Table 14.7
WATER RATES BY PROVINCE AND WATER DISTRICT
REGION VIII: As of December 2023
(In pesos)

Water District	Minimum Charge (First 10 cubic meters)	Rate in Excess of 10 cubic meters				
		11 - 20	21 - 30	31 - 40	41 - 50	51 Up
Biliran						
Naval	105.00	14.35	15.65	17.00	18.55	20.45
Culaba	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eastern Samar						
Borongan City	210.00	22.00	24.00	27.00	31.00	31.00
Can-avid	260.00	31.05	34.65	39.00	44.75	44.75
General Macarthur	300.00	32.00	35.00	39.00	44.00	44.00
Guiuan	228.00	24.20	25.90	28.00	30.50	30.50
Hernani	200.00	21.50	23.50	26.00	28.75	28.75
Llorente	180.00	21.00	24.50	27.50	31.50	31.50
Oras	198.00	22.80	26.80	31.80	37.80	37.80
Sulat	198.85	22.35	22.90	24.95	26.10	26.10
Taft	280.00	30.75	33.50	37.50	41.75	41.75
Leyte						
Abuyog	240.00	25.70	28.00	30.85	34.25	34.25
Babatngon	180.00	18.50	19.25	20.25	21.50	21.50
Baybay City	154.00	17.40	19.90	22.90	26.70	26.70
Central Leyte	150.00	16.50	18.50	21.00	23.75	23.75
Isabel	240.00	26.50	29.50	33.00	37.00	37.00
Jaro	180.00	19.00	20.25	21.75	23.50	23.50
Leyte Metro	148.50	16.35	19.00	22.15	22.15	22.15
Merida ¹	129.00	13.90	15.40	17.40	19.65	19.65
Metro Carigara	181.45	19.05	20.95	24.00	28.80	28.80
Metro Hilongos						
Hilongos and Bato	262.00	28.70	31.20	34.30	37.60	37.60
Hindang	165.00	18.00	20.00	22.75	26.25	26.25
Northern Samar						
Catarman	243.00	27.85	31.50	35.00	39.00	39.00
Gamay	180.00	19.30	20.70	22.20	24.00	24.00
Laoang	250.00	26.00	27.50	29.25	31.25	31.25
Rosario	220.00	24.50	26.50	31.00	36.50	36.50
San Isidro	185.00	19.25	20.20	21.70	23.70	23.70
San Jose	230.00	23.70	24.65	26.30	28.30	28.30
Victoria	132.00	13.40	13.85	14.50	15.85	15.85
Samar						
Basey	192.00	20.25	21.90	24.00	26.70	26.70
Calbayog City	287.00	33.15	36.00	40.00	44.75	44.75
Calbiga	180.00	13.40	14.65	16.15	17.90	17.90
Catbalogan City	200.00	22.15	24.30	28.25	32.45	32.45
Southern Leyte						
Maasin City	160.00	18.45	20.20	22.00	24.00	24.00
Sogod	180.00	21.40	24.90	32.30	41.15	41.15

... Data not available

¹Purchases water from LIDE Management Corporation (LMC).

Notes:

1. Data do not include water districts run by LGU.

2. Rates apply for 1/2 inch domestic connection only. For other sizes and connection types, the Water District applies a multiplying factor.

Source: Local Water Utilities Administration

Table 14.8
NUMBER, SERVICE AREA, IRRIGATORS' ASSOCIATIONS AND FARMER-BENEFICIARIES OF
EXISTING NATIONAL IRRIGATION SYSTEMS BY PROVINCE, REGION VIII
2019 - 2023
(Service area in hectares)

Year/Province	Number	Service Area	Number of Irrigators' Association	Farmer Benefeciaries
2019	26	26,869	101	22,942
Leyte	16	19,209	84	19,413
Northern Samar	6	4,474	5	626
Samar	3	2,766	11	1,825
Southern Leyte	1	420	1	1,078
2020	26	28,391	115	23,935
Leyte	16	19,317	81	18,242
Northern Samar	6	5,423	21	2,312
Samar	3	3,231	12	2,303
Southern Leyte	1	420	1	1,078
2021	26	29,842	118	24,750
Leyte	16	19,534	83	18,414
Northern Samar	6	6,334	21	2,312
Samar	3	3,554	13	2,946
Southern Leyte	1	420	1	1,078
2022	27	30,094	115	25,025
Leyte	16	19,624	81	18,627
Northern Samar	6	6,436	21	2,323
Samar	4	3,614	12	2,997
Southern Leyte	1	420	1	1,078
2023	28	32,313	117	26,441
Eastern Samar	1	1,500	1	677
Leyte	16	19,709	81	18,383
Northern Samar	6	6,790	22	2,367
Samar	4	3,894	12	3,674
Southern Leyte	1	420	1	1,340

Notes:

1. No national irrigation system exists in other provinces. On going NIS projects included in the count.
2. National Irrigation Projects are considered separate category beginning CY 2017 inventory of irrigation systems.
3. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Source: National Irrigation Administration, Region VIII

Table 14.9

**NUMBER AND SERVICE AREA OF EXISTING COMMUNAL AND PRIVATE IRRIGATION SYSTEMS,
NUMBER AND MEMBERSHIP OF EXISTING IRRIGATORS' ASSOCIATIONS BY PROVINCE
REGION VIII: 2019 - 2023**
(Service area in hectares)

Year/Province	Communal Irrigation Systems Constructed							
	National Irrigation Administration				OGA		Private	
	No. of CIS Assisted	Service Area	Irrigators Association	Number of Farmers	Number	Service Area	Number	Service Area
2019								
Region VIII	497	40,705	373	28,469	57	2,751	390	5,816
Biliran	34	3,876	35	2,528	3	146	2	160
Eastern Samar	121	6,874	57	3,763	-	-	-	-
Leyte	113	16,395	109	11,880	18	1,906	99	4,121
Northern Samar	49	4,535	48	1,958	19	368	-	-
Samar	110	3,734	54	2,438	3	6	207	406
Southern Leyte	70	5,291	70	5,902	14	325	82	1,129
2020								
Region VIII	436	41,286	395	29,933	57	2,751	477	6,477
Biliran	36	3,966	34	2,526	3	146	2	160
Eastern Samar	57	6,526	58	3,813	-	-	68	500
Leyte	126	17,063	120	12,417	18	1,906	98	4,121
Northern Samar	52	4,728	48	1,958	19	368	-	-
Samar	92	3,602	64	3,249	3	6	227	567
Southern Leyte	73	5,401	71	5,970	14	325	82	1,129
2021								
Region VIII	453	42,060	407	30,602	57	2,751	477	6,648
Biliran	38	4,036	34	2,404	3	146	2	160
Eastern Samar	59	6,628	61	3,913	-	-	68	500
Leyte	135	17,529	126	12,909	18	1,906	98	4,292
Northern Samar	52	4,726	50	2,083	19	368	-	-
Samar	96	3,700	64	3,258	3	6	227	567
Southern Leyte	73	5,441	72	6,035	14	325	82	1,129
2022								
Region VIII	482	42,864	412	30,557	58	2,761	477	6,477
Biliran	38	4,069	36	2,628	3	146	2	160
Eastern Samar	66	6,763	59	3,432	-	-	68	500
Leyte	139	17,889	125	13,053	18	1,906	98	4,121
Northern Samar	66	4,867	51	2,166	20	378	-	-
Samar	99	3,778	69	3,427	3	6	227	567
Southern Leyte	74	5,498	72	5,851	14	325	82	1,129
2023								
Region VIII	486	42,069	421	29,592	510	9,557	477	6,477
Biliran	39	4,204	38	2,627	36	605	2	160
Eastern Samar	65	5,268	60	2,933	80	1,412	68	500
Leyte	141	18,342	122	12,347	157	3,974	98	4,121
Northern Samar	63	4,935	53	2,259	84	1,251	-	-
Samar	104	3,822	75	3,569	87	1,136	227	567
Southern Leyte	74	5,498	73	5,857	66	1,179	82	1,129

Acronyms:

CIS - Communal Irrigation System

OGA - Other Government Agencies

Note: Data excludes Communal Irrigation Projects.

Source: National Irrigation Administration, Region VIII



Chapter 15

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION

Public administration is about management of public resources for the interest of the public. Data in this chapter includes levels, patterns and distribution of the income and expenditures of local government units (LGUs). They are essential in measuring their capabilities to provide public service to their constituents. Specifically, the level of income serves as a criterion in the classification of LGUs. The classification of LGUs then provides legislators a yardstick in the allocation of resources and other forms of assistance. Furthermore, the data provide sound and logical basis in the choice of alternative options aimed at balancing the sources and disposition of resources. The data are also useful in identifying priority program areas and localities in the community.

This chapter presents data on Internal Revenue Allotment (IRA) for LGUs, revenue collections, annual income and expenditures of LGUs, and classification of provinces, cities and municipalities by income class. The sources of data are the Department of Budget and Management (DBM), Bureau of Internal Revenue (BIR), and Bureau of Local Government Finance (BLGF).

Highlights

- Total National Tax Allotment (NTA) of Eastern Visayas reached PhP 38.0 billion in 2023, 14.6 percent lower than the from PhP 44.5 billion in 2022.
- Among the provinces in Eastern Visayas in 2023, in terms of NTA provincial share, Leyte had the biggest share at PhP 3.1 billion, while Biliran shared the smallest at PhP 845.4 million. Among the cities, Calbayog City got the highest city level share of NTA at PhP 1.8 billion, while Maasin City had the least at PhP 759.3 million. For municipal government, Catarman received the biggest municipal level share of NTA at PhP 366.9 million (Table 15.1).
- Total revenue collection in the region increased by 40.6 percent, from PhP 9.4 billion in 2022 to PhP 13.2 billion in 2023. Leyte contributed more than three-fifths (61.7%) of the region's total revenue collection. Income taxes increased by 19.9 percent, from PhP 5.8 billion in 2022 to PhP 6.8 billion in 2023 (Table 15.2).
- In 2021, Tunga, Leyte; San Vicente, Northern Samar; Limasawa, Southern Leyte; San Sebastian, Samar; and Talalora, Samar were the only municipalities in the region classified as 6th class municipalities with income below PhP 15 million (Table 15.6).

Table 15.1	National Tax Allotment by Province/HUC/City/Municipality Region VIII: 2021 – 2023	15-3
Table 15.2	Total Revenue Collection by Province  Region VIII: 2018 – 2023	15-8
Table 15.3	Summary of Income/Receipts and Expenditure of Provincial/City Government Region VIII: 2020 – 2023	15-10
Table 15.4	Classification of Provinces by Income Class, Region VIII 2008	15-12
Table 15.5	Classification of Cities by Income Class, Region VIII 2008	15-12
Table 15.6	Classification of Municipalities by Income Class and Province, Region VIII 2008	15-12
Figure 15.1	National Tax Allotment by Province/HUC, Region VIII 2023 and 2022	15-7
Figure 15.2	Revenue Collection by Province, Region VIII 2023 and 2022	15-7

Table 15.1
NATIONAL TAX ALLOTMENT BY PROVINCE/HUC/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
REGION VIII: 2021 - 2023
(In pesos)

Province/City/ Municipality	2021	2022	2023
Region VIII	32,955,863,891	44,524,429,951	38,004,141,028
Biliran	1,491,282,204	2,034,702,941	1,732,917,230
<i>Provincial Share</i>	<i>728,579,006</i>	<i>996,533,415</i>	<i>845,406,031</i>
Almeria	84,564,134	115,883,670	99,055,425
Biliran	86,966,853	118,645,858	101,410,229
Cabucgayan	91,494,406	124,071,373	106,068,739
Caibiran	100,728,091	138,719,459	118,587,534
Culaba	78,585,144	107,628,674	91,974,305
Kawayan	91,863,546	123,183,087	105,302,664
Maripipi	59,368,968	78,499,053	67,068,783
Naval (Capital)	169,132,056	231,538,352	198,043,520
Eastern Samar	4,910,725,697	6,669,261,385	5,691,278,164
<i>Provincial Share</i>	<i>1,534,322,084</i>	<i>2,079,414,890</i>	<i>1,771,595,626</i>
<i>Borongan City</i>	<i>892,979,641</i>	<i>1,223,364,299</i>	<i>1,043,204,151</i>
Arteche	104,955,534	142,487,320	121,744,490
Balangiga	105,122,930	142,894,415	122,076,822
Balangkayan	100,664,731	137,013,166	117,027,378
Can-avid	138,314,503	188,369,526	160,935,508
Dolores	185,394,480	251,849,364	215,273,907
Gen. MacArthur	91,653,649	123,232,065	105,299,426
Giporlos	85,289,802	114,564,217	97,893,496
Guiuan	179,071,078	237,663,363	203,234,047
Hernani	66,430,369	89,846,762	76,767,881
Jipapad	101,728,694	140,161,559	119,700,899
Lawaan	97,035,070	132,012,939	112,781,672
Llorente	177,609,621	244,348,849	208,701,100
Maslog	99,801,506	136,720,926	116,742,829
Maydolong	147,864,477	202,502,783	172,947,996
Mercedes	56,326,728	76,608,858	65,453,931
Oras	149,197,613	201,005,523	171,835,312
Quinapondan	85,372,829	114,190,570	97,585,018
Salcedo	106,725,503	141,828,344	121,225,218
San Julian	98,141,616	133,304,516	113,897,165
San Policarpo	84,155,004	114,932,923	98,224,862
Sulat	99,756,746	135,562,379	115,830,941
Taft	122,811,489	165,381,829	141,298,489

Source: Department of Budget and Management, Region VIII

Table 15.1 - Continued
NATIONAL TAX ALLOTMENT BY PROVINCE/HUC/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
REGION VIII: 2021 - 2023
(In pesos)

Province/City/ Municipality	2021	2022	2023
Leyte	11,341,639,420	15,293,250,047	13,060,468,208
<i>Provincial Share</i>	<i>2,727,692,762</i>	<i>3,648,789,333</i>	<i>3,113,883,136</i>
<i>Tacloban City</i>	<i>950,608,173</i>	<i>1,284,084,757</i>	<i>1,094,516,832</i>
<i>Baybay City</i>	<i>955,110,190</i>	<i>1,299,977,274</i>	<i>1,108,602,843</i>
<i>Ormoc City</i>	<i>1,317,843,233</i>	<i>1,811,443,124</i>	<i>1,545,718,150</i>
Abuyog	293,457,330	397,354,591	339,557,373
Alangalang	178,568,684	240,536,768	205,714,419
Albuera	191,204,574	256,812,742	219,527,978
Babatngon	117,395,118	159,125,896	136,035,071
Barugo	121,122,964	165,150,995	141,218,572
Bato	129,796,454	171,974,731	147,071,139
Burauen	196,324,532	260,009,152	222,295,415
Calubian	121,356,444	162,389,323	138,840,791
Capoocan	142,773,059	190,667,050	162,985,685
Carigara	164,425,025	225,226,342	192,631,163
Dagami	141,098,024	190,408,503	162,783,372
Dulag	155,021,597	208,941,428	178,693,019
Hilongos	203,133,422	270,638,362	231,454,766
Hindang	90,942,346	121,186,174	103,601,631
Inopacan	99,019,030	134,708,267	115,144,079
Isabel	145,028,894	190,615,583	163,039,071
Jaro	166,003,264	222,006,884	189,802,799
Javier	120,039,500	163,878,010	140,073,927
Julita	80,114,036	108,787,570	92,982,757
Kananga	179,961,099	245,162,055	209,679,892
La Paz	93,594,557	123,126,340	105,244,698
Leyte	155,820,681	206,431,628	176,487,366
MacArthur	92,998,058	125,084,095	106,933,165
Mahaplag	115,391,949	153,868,661	131,541,925
Matag-ob	96,654,024	127,589,645	109,040,936
Matalom	131,234,335	173,234,376	148,101,897
Mayorga	81,955,385	112,010,608	95,751,407
Merida	117,525,971	160,642,002	137,349,263
Palo	221,813,744	307,972,556	263,399,262
Palompon	179,403,283	236,718,901	202,465,031
Pastrana	92,352,220	127,316,425	108,821,483
San Isidro	126,433,272	165,927,209	141,852,791
San Miguel	106,771,489	144,335,532	123,346,852
Santa Fe	90,761,737	125,428,450	107,230,907
Tabango	126,359,134	166,831,370	142,647,753
Tabontabon	66,634,835	91,494,788	78,199,260
Tanauan	163,883,165	221,552,294	189,516,946
Tolosa	85,611,148	113,330,947	96,897,701
Tunga	56,227,719	76,256,798	65,165,022
Villaba	152,172,960	204,222,508	174,620,663

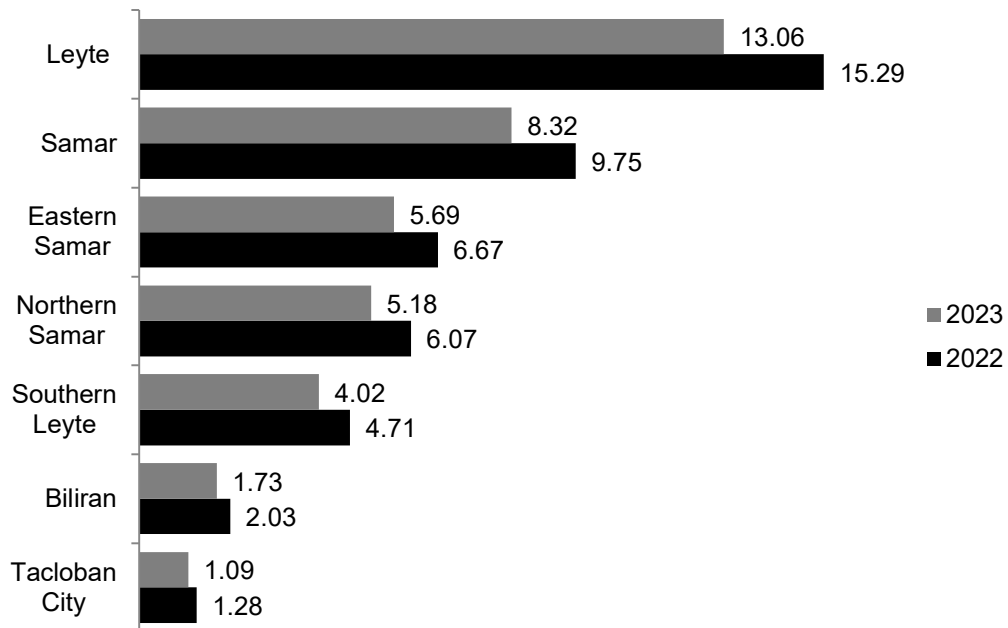
Table 15.1 - Continued

Province/City/ Municipality	2021	2022	2023
Northern Samar	4,518,873,891	6,068,755,813	5,181,479,769
<i>Provincial Share</i>	<i>1,586,386,823</i>	<i>2,129,546,836</i>	<i>1,814,473,529</i>
Allen	99,434,821	131,601,797	112,521,925
Biri	67,833,590	90,025,626	76,940,943
Bobon	112,172,125	155,932,249	133,288,625
Capul	71,797,774	95,663,104	81,759,227
Catarman (Capital)	317,258,936	429,100,252	366,919,156
Catubig	147,455,149	194,820,721	166,518,493
Gamay	108,915,784	145,297,826	124,194,905
Laoang	209,723,744	275,481,450	235,558,273
Lapinig	76,769,995	100,378,858	85,779,620
Las Navas	170,545,697	224,511,689	191,886,981
Lavezares	120,170,724	161,738,609	138,268,728
Lope de Vega	124,098,342	168,304,234	143,761,665
Mapanas	90,727,671	122,936,866	105,046,214
Mondragon	173,327,760	238,357,869	203,737,667
Palapag	142,947,237	189,877,601	162,314,378
Pambujan	137,425,712	189,387,326	161,907,187
Rosario	66,751,374	91,106,461	77,860,799
San Antonio	62,954,778	84,621,692	72,311,935
San Isidro	142,956,024	195,076,915	166,705,015
San Jose	80,309,112	107,563,208	91,953,229
San Roque	130,365,222	172,112,600	147,124,538
San Vicente	58,366,523	76,623,243	65,472,286
Silvino Lobos	114,272,999	154,126,730	131,667,032
Victoria	105,905,975	144,562,051	123,507,419
 Samar	 7,205,959,780	 9,747,027,277	 8,319,813,695
<i>Provincial Share</i>	<i>2,026,787,512</i>	<i>2,728,875,316</i>	<i>2,327,079,768</i>
<i>Calbayog City</i>	<i>1,529,504,743</i>	<i>2,078,080,822</i>	<i>1,773,967,413</i>
<i>Catbalogan City</i>	<i>755,587,429</i>	<i>1,026,375,174</i>	<i>874,569,183</i>
Almagro	67,542,644	92,253,352	78,826,957
Basey	250,727,045	338,106,297	288,966,942
Calbiga	141,210,019	191,125,784	163,299,557
Daram	152,136,672	198,316,552	169,571,780
Gandara	221,127,023	300,336,474	256,578,127
Hinabangan	157,704,901	214,883,801	183,500,663
Jiabong	89,335,776	121,841,434	104,148,516
Marabut	101,609,232	139,074,434	118,843,310
Matuguinao	88,232,625	120,456,675	102,878,678
Motiong	104,143,201	140,993,118	120,461,409
Pagsanghan	61,350,168	83,104,077	71,010,074
Pinabacdao	111,969,259	150,591,592	128,673,112
San Jorge	121,356,855	165,035,164	140,993,687
San Jose de Buan	127,620,992	174,480,814	148,980,573
San Sebastian	63,364,828	87,462,397	74,734,587
Santa Margarita	117,290,280	157,848,261	134,929,910
Santa Rita	203,281,470	274,312,883	234,425,363
Santo Niño	70,968,749	94,514,875	80,780,902
Tagapul-an	62,135,742	84,890,385	72,540,637
Talalora	61,167,945	82,287,191	70,312,257
Tarangnan	115,278,984	155,976,049	133,324,131
Villareal	114,959,775	150,972,621	129,067,220
Paranas (Wright)	210,036,424	288,342,798	246,322,535
Zumarraga	79,529,487	106,488,937	91,026,404

Table 15.1 - Continued
NATIONAL TAX ALLOTMENT BY PROVINCE/HUC/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
REGION VIII: 2021 - 2023
(In pesos)

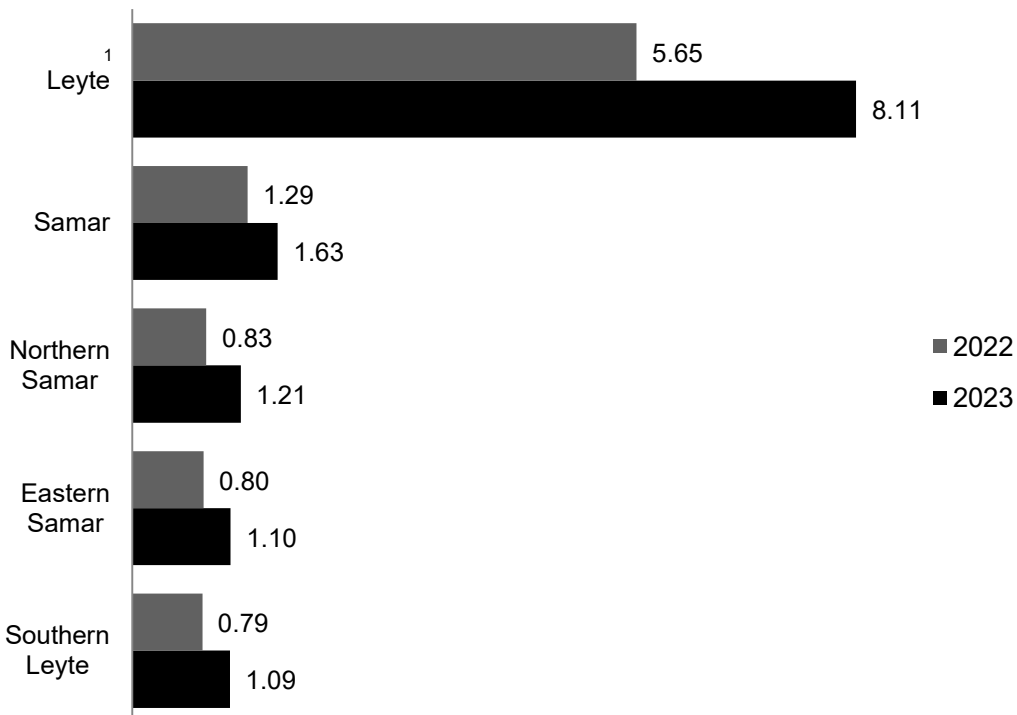
Province/City/ Municipality	2021	2022	2023
Southern Leyte	3,487,382,899	4,711,432,488	4,018,183,962
<i>Provincial Share</i>	<i>1,138,653,758</i>	<i>1,535,720,381</i>	<i>1,306,573,175</i>
<i>Maasin City</i>	<i>656,217,377</i>	<i>891,536,954</i>	<i>759,288,547</i>
Anahawan	67,429,932	91,952,704	78,564,125
Bontoc	116,996,643	158,029,111	135,106,454
Hinunangan	132,652,721	175,056,759	149,631,333
Hinundayan	75,832,721	102,489,682	87,584,917
Libagon	89,184,188	120,249,196	102,760,345
Liloan	97,030,381	131,254,964	112,222,783
Limasawa	53,077,896	72,353,334	61,823,274
Macrohon	116,545,084	156,506,680	133,783,378
Malitbog	99,544,531	133,695,677	114,293,944
Padre Burgos	66,702,372	90,015,472	76,931,422
Pintuyan	66,444,777	90,683,164	77,494,034
Saint Bernard	115,613,847	154,006,334	131,663,492
San Francisco	79,758,780	107,488,543	91,858,187
San Juan	88,075,712	118,727,403	101,459,324
San Ricardo	69,855,951	94,322,095	80,601,360
Silago	107,479,570	146,611,341	125,239,355
Sogod	166,666,790	227,656,504	194,651,897
Tomas Oppus	83,619,868	113,076,190	96,652,616

**Figure 15.1 NATIONAL TAX ALLOTMENT
BY PROVINCE/HUC, REGION VIII: 2023 and 2022
(in billion pesos)**



Source: Department of Budget and Management, Region VIII

**Figure 15.2 REVENUE COLLECTION
BY PROVINCE, REGION VIII: 2023 and 2022
(in billion pesos)**



¹Includes data for Biliran

Source: Bureau of Internal Revenue

Table 15.2
TOTAL REVENUE COLLECTION BY PROVINCE
REGION VIII: 2018 - 2023
(In million pesos)

Province	2018	2019	2020
Region VIII	6,141.40	6,995.25	6,758.98
Business Taxes	2,132.51	2,357.94	2,146.43
Income Taxes	3,249.87	4,009.14	4,124.93
Other Taxes	759.02	628.17	487.62
Biliran	...	...	...
Business Taxes	...	...	...
Income Taxes	...	...	...
Other Taxes	...	...	...
Eastern Samar	456.94	519.06	528.21
Business Taxes	161.23	178.82	185.77
Income Taxes	245.64	297.60	318.44
Other Taxes	50.07	42.64	24.00
Leyte¹	3,902.38	4,507.57	4,200.80
Business Taxes	1,325.29	1,479.66	1,264.00
Income Taxes	2,032.20	2,634.39	2,614.63
Other Taxes	544.89	393.52	322.17
Northern Samar	522.81	576.44	598.08
Business Taxes	179.38	207.93	188.03
Income Taxes	293.39	321.97	363.43
Other Taxes	50.04	46.54	46.62
Samar	784.68	843.04	873.24
Business Taxes	296.92	309.95	306.71
Income Taxes	422.85	455.37	510.80
Other Taxes	64.91	77.72	55.73
Southern Leyte	474.59	549.14	558.65
Business Taxes	169.69	181.58	201.92
Income Taxes	255.79	299.81	317.63
Other Taxes	49.11	67.75	39.10

¹ Includes data for Biliran starting 2018.

... Data not available

Note: Details may not add up to totals due to rounding

Source: Bureau of Internal Revenue

Table 15.2 - Continued

Province	2021	2022	2023
Region VIII	7,854.09	9,354.39	13,154.96
Business Taxes	2,437.77	2,768.64	5,193.74
Income Taxes	4,790.82	5,842.15	7,002.74
Other Taxes	625.51	743.60	958.47
Biliran	...	...	...
Business Taxes	...	...	...
Income Taxes	...	...	...
Other Taxes	...	...	...
Eastern Samar	598.95	796.54	1,102.92
Business Taxes	195.30	308.03	552.18
Income Taxes	373.42	438.59	510.01
Other Taxes	30.23	49.92	40.73
Leyte¹	4,838.70	5,649.63	8,112.07
Business Taxes	1,461.31	1,566.57	3,066.99
Income Taxes	2,982.99	3,628.40	4,396.59
Other Taxes	394.40	454.66	648.49
Northern Samar	710.87	830.50	1,214.09
Business Taxes	198.25	222.78	474.04
Income Taxes	438.24	532.23	657.28
Other Taxes	74.38	75.49	82.77
Samar	1,052.25	1,292.66	1,631.60
Business Taxes	365.08	429.13	667.42
Income Taxes	623.47	777.78	868.98
Other Taxes	63.70	85.75	95.19
Southern Leyte	653.33	785.06	1,094.28
Business Taxes	217.83	242.13	433.11
Income Taxes	372.70	465.15	569.88
Other Taxes	62.81	77.78	91.29

Table 15.3
SUMMARY OF INCOME/RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF PROVINCIAL/CITY GOVERNMENT
REGION VIII: 2020 - 2023
(In million pesos)

Province/City	2020	2021	2022	2023
Region VIII				
Total Financial Resources	107,278.48	125,125.30	158,871.14	169,903.07
Total Income/Receipts	46,547.19	46,577.79	61,653.10	44,409.59
Beginning Balance	60,731.29	78,547.51	97,218.04	125,493.48
Total Expenditures	28,730.97	27,907.25	33,377.67	28,817.93
Ending Balance	78,547.51	97,218.04	125,493.48	141,085.14
Biliran				
Total Financial Resources	3,389.69	3,963.69	5,180.26	6,007.00
Total Income/Receipts	1,632.19	1,634.21	2,249.04	1,989.33
Beginning Balance	1,757.50	2,329.48	2,931.22	4,017.67
Total Expenditures	1,060.21	1,032.47	1,162.59	1,342.72
Ending Balance	2,329.48	2,931.22	4,017.67	4,664.28
Eastern Samar				
Total Financial Resources	11,132.61	12,904.65	16,427.67	17,026.43
Total Income/Receipts	5,212.09	5,211.11	7,007.13	5,032.11
Beginning Balance	5,920.51	7,693.54	9,420.55	11,994.32
Total Expenditures	3,439.07	3,484.11	4,433.36	3,389.35
Ending Balance	7,693.54	9,420.55	11,994.31	13,637.08
Leyte				
Total Financial Resources	34,962.24	40,382.52	50,970.22	52,425.08
Total Income/Receipts	13,968.06	14,021.29	18,597.52	11,312.05
Beginning Balance	20,994.18	26,361.23	32,372.69	41,113.03
Total Expenditures	8,601.01	8,009.82	9,857.19	7,119.13
Ending Balance	26,361.23	32,372.70	41,113.03	45,305.95
Northern Samar				
Total Financial Resources	10,363.82	12,049.38	15,205.99	17,090.19
Total Income/Receipts	4,918.91	4,985.67	6,482.91	5,743.01
Beginning Balance	5,444.91	7,063.71	8,723.08	11,347.18
Total Expenditures	3,300.11	3,326.30	3,858.81	4,225.77
Ending Balance	7,063.71	8,723.08	11,347.18	12,864.42
Samar				
Total Financial Resources	15,036.53	17,608.20	22,810.88	22,943.16
Total Income/Receipts	7,662.80	7,632.33	10,278.25	6,175.04
Beginning Balance	7,373.73	9,975.87	12,532.63	16,768.12
Total Expenditures	5,060.66	5,075.57	6,042.77	4,315.05
Ending Balance	9,975.87	12,532.63	16,768.11	18,628.11

Notes:

1. Figures were sourced from the electronic Statement of Receipts and Expenditures (eSRE) as of 31 December for the years 2020, 2021, 2022 and 2023.
 2. Total Income/Receipts refers to the Total Current Operating Income which consists of Local Source Revenues (Tax Revenues + Non-Tax Revenues including Other Receipts/Other General Income) and External Sources (National Tax Allotment + Other Shares from National Tax Collections + Inter-Local Transfers + Extraordinary Receipts/Grants/Donations/Aids)
 3. Total Expenditures refers to the Total Current Operating Expenditures (General Public Services + Education, Cultures and Sports/Manpower Development + Health, Nutrition, and Population Control + Labor and Employment + Social Services and Social Welfare + Economic Services + Debt Services (FE) (Interest Expense and Other Charges))
 4. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.
 5. Provincial data includes municipalities within its jurisdiction.
- Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance

Table 15.3 - Continued

Province/City	2020	2021	2022	2023
Southern Leyte				
Total Financial Resources	10,497.19	12,674.39	15,894.22	17,258.22
Total Income/Receipts	4,351.01	4,434.08	5,450.51	3,851.69
Beginning Balance	6,146.17	8,240.31	10,443.71	13,406.53
Total Expenditures	2,256.87	2,230.69	2,487.69	2,512.05
Ending Balance	8,240.31	10,443.71	13,406.53	14,746.17
Tacloban City				
Total Financial Resources	3,440.85	4,151.62	5,377.04	6,151.02
Total Income/Receipts	1,583.39	1,474.82	2,029.51	1,756.30
Beginning Balance	1,857.46	2,676.80	3,347.53	4,394.72
Total Expenditures	764.05	804.09	982.32	982.24
Ending Balance	2,676.80	3,347.53	4,394.72	5,168.78
Borongan City				
Total Financial Resources	2,328.31	2,679.49	3,346.86	3,756.81
Total Income/Receipts	956.87	953.01	1,298.38	1,122.95
Beginning Balance	1,371.44	1,726.49	2,048.48	2,633.86
Total Expenditures	601.82	631.01	713.00	660.25
Ending Balance	1,726.49	2,048.48	2,633.86	3,096.56
Baybay City				
Total Financial Resources	3,043.82	3,798.36	4,868.84	5,728.84
Total Income/Receipts	1,084.66	1,194.35	1,534.07	1,415.18
Beginning Balance	1,959.16	2,604.01	3,334.77	4,313.66
Total Expenditures	439.82	463.58	555.18	607.14
Ending Balance	2,604.01	3,334.77	4,313.66	5,121.70
Ormoc City				
Total Financial Resources	5,122.94	5,663.70	6,992.33	7,904.39
Total Income/Receipts	1,789.28	1,775.09	2,373.77	2,158.97
Beginning Balance	3,333.66	3,888.61	4,618.56	5,745.42
Total Expenditures	1,234.32	1,045.14	1,246.91	1,356.00
Ending Balance	3,888.61	4,618.56	5,745.42	6,548.39
Calbayog City				
Total Financial Resources	3,263.55	3,943.50	5,137.69	6,006.02
Total Income/Receipts	1,770.87	1,664.20	2,232.00	1,972.14
Beginning Balance	1,492.67	2,279.30	2,905.69	4,033.88
Total Expenditures	984.25	1,037.81	1,103.81	1,268.36
Ending Balance	2,279.30	2,905.69	4,033.88	4,737.66
Catbalogan City				
Total Financial Resources	1,947.72	2,101.47	2,704.70	3,070.99
Total Income/Receipts	852.92	845.51	1,123.71	998.69
Beginning Balance	1,094.80	1,255.95	1,581.00	2,072.30
Total Expenditures	691.77	520.47	632.40	715.32
Ending Balance	1,255.95	1,581.00	2,072.30	2,355.67
Maasin City				
Total Financial Resources	2,749.22	3,204.33	3,954.43	4,534.92
Total Income/Receipts	764.13	752.12	996.30	882.13
Beginning Balance	1,985.10	2,452.21	2,958.13	3,652.79
Total Expenditures	297.01	246.20	301.64	324.55
Ending Balance	2,452.21	2,958.13	3,652.79	4,210.37

Table 15.4**CLASSIFICATION OF PROVINCES BY INCOME CLASS, REGION VIII****REGION VIII: 2019 - 2022**

Province	Income Class
Biliran	Fourth
Eastern Samar	Second
Leyte	First
Northern Samar	Second
Southern Leyte	Third
Samar	First

Note: Reclassification of provinces was pursuant to Department Order No. 23-08 dated July 29, 2008 based on their average annual income from CY 2004 to CY 2007.

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance, Region VIII

Table 15.5**CLASSIFICATION OF CITIES BY INCOME CLASS, REGION VIII****2008**

City	Income Class
Tacloban	First
Ormoc	First
Baybay	First (as Municipality)
Borongan	First (as Municipality)
Maasin	Fourth
Catbalogan	Fifth
Calbayog	First

Note:

1. *Reclassification of cities was pursuant to Department Order No. 23-08 dated July 29, 2008 based on their average annual income from CY 2004 to CY 2007.*

2. *Reclassification for new cities (Borongan, Baybay) is still in process.*

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance, Region VIII

Table 15.6**CLASSIFICATION OF MUNICIPALITIES BY INCOME CLASS AND PROVINCE, REGION VIII****2008**

Province	1st Class ≥ P55M	2nd Class ≥ P45M < P55M	3rd Class ≥ P35M < P45M	4th Class ≥ P25 < P35M	5th Class ≥ P15M < P25M	6th Class < P15M
Biliran		Naval			Almeria Biliran Cabucgayan Caibiran ¹ Culaba Kawayan ¹ Maripipi	

¹*Not re-classified under Department Order No. 23-08 due to incomplete income data but the classification as stated is taken from the latest re-classification preceding this reclass.*

Note: Reclassification of municipalities was pursuant to Department Order No. 23-08 dated July 29, 2008 based on their average annual income from CY 2004 to CY 2007 except those with (1) which was based on their average annual income from CY 2000 to 2003.

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance, Region VIII

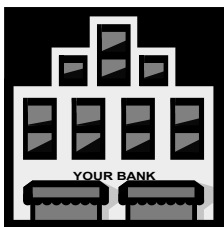
Table 15.6 - Continued

Province	1st Class ≥ P55M	2nd Class ≥ P45M < P55M	3rd Class ≥ P35M < P45M	4th Class ≥ P25 < P35M	5th Class ≥ P15M < P25M	6th Class < P15M
Eastern Samar		Guiuan	Arteche Dolores ¹ Llorente Oras	Balangiga Can-avid Maydolong ¹ Sulat Taft	Balangkayan Gen.MacArthur ¹ Giporlos ¹ Hernani Jipapad Lawaan ¹ Maslog ¹ Mercedes ¹ Quinapondan Salcedo ¹ San Julian San Policarpo ¹	
Leyte	Abuyog ¹ Burauen Isabel Kananga	Alangalang Carigara Hilongos Palompon ¹ Tanauan	Albuera ¹ Dagami Dulag ¹ Jaro Matalom Palo Villaba	Babatngon ¹ Barugo Bato ¹ Calubian Capoocan Inopacan Javier ¹ Leyte ¹ Mahaplag Matag-ob San Isidro ¹ San Miguel Tabango	Hindang Julita La Paz ¹ Mayorga ¹ MacArthur ¹ Merida Pastrana ¹ Sta. Fe ¹ Tabontabon Tolosa	Tunga ¹
Northern Samar	Catarman	Laoang	Catubig Las Navas Mondragon Palapag	Bobon Gamay Lavezares Lope de Vega Pambujan San Isidro San Roque Silvino Lobos	Allen Biri Capul Lapinig Mapanas Rosario San Antonio San Jose Victoria	San Vicente

Table 15.6 - Continued

CLASSIFICATION OF MUNICIPALITIES BY INCOME CLASS AND PROVINCE, REGION VIII
2008

Province	1st Class ≥ P55M	2nd Class ≥ P45M < P55M	3rd Class ≥ P35M < P45M	4th Class ≥ P25 < P35M	5th Class ≥ P15M < P25M	6th Class < P15M
Southern Leyte		Sogod	Hinunangan	Bontoc ¹ Lilo-an ¹ Macrohon Malitbog ¹ Silago Saint Bernard	Anahawan Hinundayan Libagon Padre Burgos ¹ Pintuyan ¹ San Francisco San Juan San Ricardo Tomas Oppus	Limasawa ¹
Samar	Basey	Gandara Paranas	Daram Sta. Rita ¹	Calbiga Hinabangan ¹ Motiong Pinabacdao San Jorge San Jose de Buan Sta. Margarita Tarangnan Villareal ¹	Almagro Jiabong Marabut Matuguinao Pagsanghan Sto. Niño Tagapul-an ¹ Zumarraga ¹	San Sebastian Taalora



Chapter 16

BANKING AND FINANCE

The banking and finance sector plays a vital role in the economic development of the region. The growth in the number of banking and other financial institutions gives insights on the pace at which the business and trade grow. Also, the presence and accessibility of establishments providing financial services to existing and prospective investors contribute to the realization of programs and projects aimed at industrial and entrepreneurial advancement.

In this light, the generation of data pertaining to the operations of financial institutions is needed to better understand the prevailing economic condition and undertake appropriate steps aimed at achieving desired economic goals. Data on loans granted by banks provide a picture of the level and nature of investments put up over time. Statistics on loan outstanding of financial institutions serve as signal of the rate of turnover of investments. These and similar information help strengthen the confidence of strategists in the business and economic sustainability in the region.

This chapter presents data on number of offices of financial system in the region, loan portfolios, and combined resources of banking institutions. The source of data is the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas (BSP).

Highlights

- The total number of financial institutions in the region increased by 1.6 percent, from 1,000 in 2022 to 1,016 in 2023. The number of banking institutions went up by 3.0 percent from 305 in 2022 to 314 in 2023, comprising 30.9 percent of the total financial institutions in the region. Non-bank financial intermediaries, which accounted for 68.5 percent of the total financial institutions, increased by 1.0 percent, from 689 in 2022 to 696 in 2023. Meanwhile, the number of non-bank thrift institutions remained at six (6) (Table 16.1).
- The total bank assets of the region reached PhP 151.3 billion as of 31 December 2023. The bulk, or 84.6 percent of the assets were from universal and commercial banks. More than half (58.7%) of the total bank assets in the region in 2023 were in the Province of Leyte (Table 16.3).
- The net loan portfolio of banking institutions in the region reached PhP 67.4 billion as of 31 December 2023. This is higher by 11.2 percent compared with the PhP 60.6 billion net loan portfolio in 2022. The bulk or 69.8 percent of the net loan portfolio came from universal and commercial banks. About two-thirds (66.9%) of this net loan portfolio in 2023 were in Leyte (Table 16.3).
- The total deposits of banking institutions in the region increased by 3.5 percent, from PhP 171.4 billion as of 31 December 2022 to PhP 177.5 billion as of 31 December 2023. The bulk or 96.3 percent of deposits came from universal and commercial banks. Meanwhile 50.5 percent of the total bank deposits were demand deposits (Table 16.4).

Table 16.1	Number of Offices of the Financial System by Institutional Group Region VIII: 2018 – 2023	16-3
Table 16.2	Number of Offices of the Financial System by Type of Office and Institutional Group Region VIII: 2023 and 2022	16-3
Table 16.3	Selected Balance Sheet Accounts of Banking Institutions by Type and Province Region VIII: As of 31 December 2023 and 31 December 2022	16-4
Table 16.4	Deposit Liabilities of Banking Institutions by Type and Province  Region VIII: As of 31 December 2023 and 31 December 2022.....	16-6
Figure 16.1	Number of Financial Institutions by Type Region VIII: 2023 and 2022	16-8
Figure 16.2	Percent Distribution of Net Loan Portfolio of Banking Institutions by Province Region VIII: As of 31 December 2023	16-8

Table 16.1
NUMBER OF OFFICES OF THE FINANCIAL SYSTEM BY INSTITUTIONAL GROUP
REGION VIII
2018 - 2023

Institutional Group	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Region VIII	847	927	943	960	1,000	1,016
Banking Institutions	259	286	289	295	305	314
Universal and Commercial Banks ¹	118	118	119	120	122	123
Thrift Banks	51	57	57	58	58	64
Rural Banks	90	111	113	117	125	127
Non-Bank Financial Intermediaries	582	635	648	659	689	696
Financing Companies	8	8	8	7	7	7
Pawnshops	574	627	640	652	682	689
Non-Bank Thrift Institutions	6	6	6	6	6	6
Non-Stock Savings and Loan Association	6	6	6	6	6	6

¹Includes specialized government banks

Source: Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas

Table 16.2
NUMBER OF OFFICES OF THE FINANCIAL SYSTEM BY TYPE OF OFFICE
AND INSTITUTIONAL GROUP, REGION VIII
2023 and 2022

Institutional Group	2023			2022		
	Total	Head Office	Other Offices	Total	Head Office	Other Offices
Region VIII	1016	37	979	1,000	36	964
Banking Institutions	314	13	301	305	14	291
Universal and Commercial Banks ¹	123	-	123	122	-	122
Thrift Banks	64	-	64	58	-	58
Rural Banks	127	13	114	125	14	111
Non-Bank Financial Intermediaries	696	24	672	689	22	667
Financing Companies	7	-	7	7	-	7
Pawnshops	689	24	665	682	22	660
Non-Bank Thrift Institutions	6	-	6	6	-	6
Non-Stock Savings and Loan Association	6	-	6	6	-	6

¹Includes specialized government banks

Source: Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas

Table 16.3

**SELECTED BALANCE SHEET ACCOUNTS OF BANKING INSTITUTIONS BY TYPE AND PROVINCE
REGION VIII**
As of 31 December 2023 and 31 December 2022
(In million pesos)

Province/Type of Bank	As of 31 December 2023				
	Total Assets	Net Loan Portfolio	Deposit Liabilities	Interest Income	Interest Expense
Region VIII	151,295	67,406	177,477	6,137	763
Universal and Commercial Banks	128,012	47,077	170,860	2,873	666
Thrift Banks	16,055	16,878	2,778	1,998	57
Rural and Cooperative Banks	7,227	3,451	3,839	1,267	39
Biliran	3,691	249	4,609	59	7
Universal and Commercial Banks	3,636	200	4,580	34	6
Thrift Banks	-	-	-	-	-
Rural and Cooperative Banks	55	50	28	25	-
Eastern Samar	11,284	2,986	12,639	476	30
Universal and Commercial Banks	8,607	827	12,054	66	21
Thrift Banks	2,030	1,855	140	271	2
Rural and Cooperative Banks	647	304	446	139	6
Leyte	88,749	45,076	107,034	3,649	563
Universal and Commercial Banks	75,989	33,662	101,919	2,069	486
Thrift Banks	7,992	9,293	2,357	850	51
Rural and Cooperative Banks	4,768	2,121	2,759	731	26
Northern Samar	13,708	5,332	14,508	568	35
Universal and Commercial Banks	10,804	2,693	14,424	146	34
Thrift Banks	2,670	2,527	58	360	1
Rural and Cooperative Banks	234	112	26	62	-
Southern Leyte	14,456	4,071	18,242	506	71
Universal and Commercial Banks	12,108	2,246	17,722	139	65
Thrift Banks	1,506	1,351	146	201	1
Rural and Cooperative Banks	842	474	374	166	5
Samar	19,406	9,692	20,444	880	57
Universal and Commercial Banks	16,868	7,449	20,162	419	54
Thrift Banks	1,856	1,852	77	316	1
Rural and Cooperative Banks	682	390	205	144	2

** less than 1 million*
Notes:

1. Universal and commercial banks include specialized government banks

2. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding

Source: Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas

Table 16.3 - Continued

Province/Type of Bank	As of 31 December 2022				
	Total Assets	Net Loan Portfolio	Deposit Liabilities	Interest Income	Interest Expense
Region VIII	139,140	60,622	171,409	4,771	375
Universal and Commercial Banks	120,750	45,039	165,333	2,066	317
Thrift Banks	12,232	12,697	2,754	1,508	27
Rural and Cooperative Banks	6,158	2,886	3,321	1,196	31
Biliran	3,463	746	4,346	64	4
Universal and Commercial Banks	3,412	701	4,319	38	4
Thrift Banks	-	-	-	-	-
Rural and Cooperative Banks	50	45	27	26	*
Eastern Samar	10,497	2,584	12,433	385	17
Universal and Commercial Banks	8,384	801	11,970	48	11
Thrift Banks	1,614	1,502	124	196	1
Rural and Cooperative Banks	500	281	339	141	5
Leyte	80,566	40,134	100,245	2,745	262
Universal and Commercial Banks	70,813	31,634	95,688	1,404	222
Thrift Banks	5,798	6,662	2,308	660	22
Rural and Cooperative Banks	3,955	1,837	2,249	681	18
Northern Samar	14,018	4,684	15,678	466	25
Universal and Commercial Banks	11,701	2,594	15,602	132	24
Thrift Banks	2,131	2,030	52	279	*
Rural and Cooperative Banks	187	60	24	55	*
Southern Leyte	14,245	4,065	19,678	439	38
Universal and Commercial Banks	12,218	2,666	19,036	138	31
Thrift Banks	1,183	1,018	183	136	3
Rural and Cooperative Banks	843	381	459	165	5
Samar	16,350	8,409	19,029	672	29
Universal and Commercial Banks	14,222	6,643	18,719	307	26
Thrift Banks	1,506	1,485	88	237	1
Rural and Cooperative Banks	622	281	223	129	2

Table 16.4
DEPOSIT LIABILITIES OF BANKING INSTITUTIONS BY TYPE AND PROVINCE
REGION VIII
As of 31 December 2023 and 31 December 2022
(In million pesos)

Province/Type of Bank	As of 31 December 2023				
	Total Deposits	Demand	Savings	Time	Others
Region VIII	177,477	89,713	78,094	9,640	30
Universal and Commercial Banks	170,860	89,106	73,666	8,076	12
Thrift Banks	2,778	579	1,231	950	18
Rural and Cooperative Banks	3,839	28	3,197	614	-
Biliran	4,609	2,606	1,902	101	-
Universal and Commercial Banks	4,580	2,606	1,873	101	-
Thrift Banks	-	-	-	-	-
Rural and Cooperative Banks	28	-	28	-	-
Eastern Samar	12,639	7,665	4,550	425	-
Universal and Commercial Banks	12,054	7,645	4,108	301	-
Thrift Banks	140	19	78	42	-
Rural and Cooperative Banks	446	0	364	82	-
Leyte	107,034	51,442	48,813	6,749	30
Universal and Commercial Banks	101,919	50,899	45,552	5,455	12
Thrift Banks	2,357	523	969	848	18
Rural and Cooperative Banks	2,759	20	2,292	447	-
Northern Samar	14,508	8,804	5,328	376	-
Universal and Commercial Banks	14,424	8,801	5,254	368	-
Thrift Banks	58	2	48	8	-
Rural and Cooperative Banks	26	-	26	-	-
Southern Leyte	18,242	8,765	8,282	1,195	-
Universal and Commercial Banks	17,722	8,743	7,914	1,065	-
Thrift Banks	146	14	85	46	-
Rural and Cooperative Banks	374	8	282	84	-
Samar	20,444	10,432	9,219	793	0
Universal and Commercial Banks	20,162	10,411	8,965	786	0
Thrift Banks	77	21	50	6	-
Rural and Cooperative Banks	205	-	204	1	-

* less than 1 million

Notes:

1. Universal and commercial banks include specialized government banks

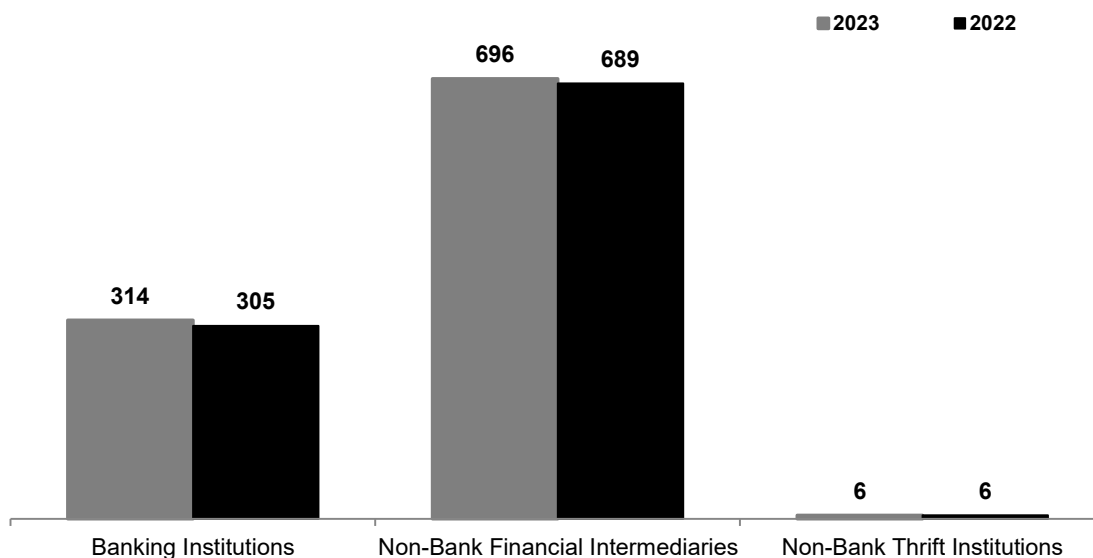
2. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding

Source: Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas

Table 16.4 - Continued

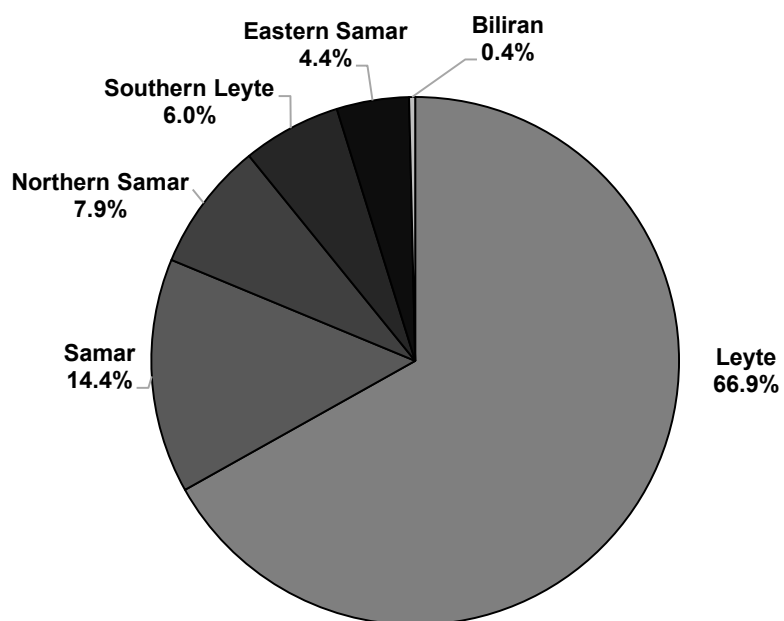
Province/Type of Bank	As of 31 December 2022				
	Total Deposits	Demand	Savings	Time	Others
Region VIII	171,409	88,079	73,422	9,876	32
Universal and Commercial Banks	165,333	87,491	69,453	8,375	14
Thrift Banks	2,754	568	1,197	972	18
Rural and Cooperative Banks	3,321	20	2,772	529	-
Biliran	4,346	2,440	1,812	94	-
Universal and Commercial Banks	4,319	2,440	1,786	94	-
Thrift Banks	-	-	-	-	-
Rural and Cooperative Banks	27	-	27	-	-
Eastern Samar	12,433	7,975	4,215	242	-
Universal and Commercial Banks	11,970	7,955	3,876	139	-
Thrift Banks	124	21	74	29	-
Rural and Cooperative Banks	339	*	265	75	-
Leyte	100,245	47,679	45,446	7,088	32
Universal and Commercial Banks	95,688	47,167	42,623	5,884	14
Thrift Banks	2,308	504	912	874	18
Rural and Cooperative Banks	2,249	9	1,911	329	-
Northern Samar	15,678	10,094	4,791	794	-
Universal and Commercial Banks	15,602	10,092	4,718	792	-
Thrift Banks	52	2	48	2	-
Rural and Cooperative Banks	24	-	24	-	-
Southern Leyte	19,678	9,834	8,958	885	-
Universal and Commercial Banks	19,036	9,814	8,524	698	-
Thrift Banks	183	10	108	65	-
Rural and Cooperative Banks	459	10	326	122	-
Samar	19,029	10,056	8,199	774	*
Universal and Commercial Banks	18,719	10,024	7,926	769	*
Thrift Banks	88	33	53	2	-
Rural and Cooperative Banks	223	-	220	3	-

**Figure 16.1 NUMBER OF FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS BY TYPE,
REGION VIII: 2023 and 2022**



Source: Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas

**Figure 16.2 PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF NET LOAN PORTFOLIO OF
BANKING INSTITUTIONS BY PROVINCE, REGION VIII:
AS OF 31 DECEMBER 2023**



Source: Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas



Chapter 17

PUBLIC ORDER, SAFETY & JUSTICE

Striking a balance between a peaceful, stable and just environment, and an atmosphere where basic human rights is, at the same time, upheld – preludes a more positive national growth and development. Once laid, the effects of public order, safety and justice in the socio-economic milieu, not to mention the moral fiber of its people, becomes more apparent, inclusive and lasting.

An information system that generates timely and reliable data is a prime tool in the administration of justice, enforcement of laws and formulation of related policies. Favorable data on these sectors reflect how effective and efficient the laws of the land are and to what extent the present dispensation has fulfilled its mandate on fighting criminality and sustaining peace and order midway on its term.

This chapter presents regional/provincial/city data on crimes and number of policemen and firemen, fire incidents, including deaths and property damages, law enforcement cases handled, and legal assistance extended. Sources of these data are Philippine National Police (PNP) for crimes and law enforcers; Bureau of Fire Protection (BFP) for fire incidences; and Public Attorney's Office (PAO) for cases handled and legal assistance services. Data on anti-illegal drugs operations are provided by the Philippine Drug Enforcement Agency (PDEA).

Highlights

- Fire incidents in the region increased by 5.2 percent, from 248 incidents in 2022 to 261 incidents in 2023. The highest occurrence was reported in Leyte with 96 incidents. The value of property damaged due to fire increased by 0.14 percent, from PhP 161.0 million in 2022 to PhP 161.2 million in 2023 (Table 17.1).
- The region's total crime rate decreased to 169 crimes per 100,000 population in 2023 compared with the 198 crimes per 100,000 population reported in 2022. Among provinces in Eastern Visayas, Biliran recorded the highest total crime rate in 2023 at 227 crimes per 100,000 population, while Southern Leyte registered the lowest at 77 crimes per 100,000 population. Among cities, Tacloban City's total crime rate was more than the region's figure posted at 637 crimes per 100,000 population in 2023 (Table 17.2).
- Total crime incidence reported in 2023 was 8,304, of which 6,575 incidents were solved, resulting to 79.2 percent solution rate. This is lower than the 83.2 percent solution rate in 2022. Among the provinces, Biliran registered the highest crime solution rate at 86.3 percent, while Southern Leyte recorded the lowest at 72.0 percent (Table 17.3).
- The number of anti-illegal drug operations conducted in the region increased by 32.4 percent, from 553 in 2022 to 732 in 2023. The number of arrested drug personalities likewise increased by 11.3 percent, from 636 in 2022 to 708 in 2023. Almost two-fifths (39.9%) of the anti-illegal drug operations in 2023 were conducted in Leyte (Table 17.5).

Table 17.1	Fire Incidents, Deaths, Injuries and Damages by Province/HUC/City Region VIII: 2023 and 2022.....		17-3
Table 17.2	Crime Incidents and Crime Rate by Type and Province/HUC/City Region VIII: 2021 – 2023		17-4
Table 17.3	Crime Incidents, Crimes Solved, Crime Solution Efficiency, Crimes Cleared, and Crime Clearance Efficiency by Province/HUC/City Region VIII: 2021 – 2023		17-6
Table 17.4	Number of Policemen/Firemen and Ratio of Policemen/Firemen to Population by Province/HUC/City, Region VIII: 2021 – 2023		17-7
Table 17.5	Number of Anti-Illegal Drugs Operations Conducted, Number of Arrested Drug Personalities, and Incidences of Shabu, Marijuana and Cocaine Confiscation by Province/HUC/City, Region VIII: 2023		17-8
Table 17.6	Number of Anti-Illegal Drugs Operations Conducted, Number of Arrested Drug Personalities, and Incidences of Shabu, Marijuana and Cocaine Confiscation Region VIII: 2020 – 2023		17-8
Table 17.7	Cases Handled, Terminated and Pending at the Public Attorney's Office by Province/HUC/City, Region VIII: 2023 and 2022.....		17-9
Table 17.8	Clientele Assisted by the Public Attorney's Office by Type of Assistance and Province/HUC/City Region VIII: 2023 and 2022		17-10
Figure 17.1	Total Crime Rate by Province/HUC/City Region VIII: 2023		17-9

Table 17.1**FIRE INCIDENTS, DEATHS, INJURIES AND DAMAGES BY PROVINCE/HUC/CITY****REGION VIII: 2023 and 2022**

Year/ Province/HUC/City	Fire Incidents	Deaths	Injuries (Slight/Serious)	Property Damage (in Pesos)
2023				
Region VIII	261	10	23	161,208,942
Biliran	11	-	-	731,768
Eastern Samar	15	-	-	8,162,100
Leyte	96	2	8	81,593,620
Northern Samar	27	1	-	35,865,172
Samar	31	1	2	2,720,687
Southern Leyte	25	-	-	5,778,000
Tacloban City	14	-	1	4,093,000
Borongan City	4	3	-	2,330,000
Baybay City	5	-	1	372,000
Ormoc City	13	1	1	1,653,935
Calbayog City	10	1	9	5,810,660
Catbalogan City	7	-	1	1,648,000
Maasin City	3	1	-	10,450,000
2022				
Region VIII	248	19	20	160,982,368
Biliran	9	-	2	1,379,530
Eastern Samar	26	-	-	6,668,156
Leyte	83	2	4	85,372,800
Northern Samar	19	4	-	17,131,500
Samar	21	5	1	12,432,500
Southern Leyte	19	-	2	8,638,000
Tacloban City	10	3	4	1,526,000
Borongan City	5	-	-	2,565,000
Baybay City	9	-	2	3,310,000
Ormoc City	24	5	1	3,777,815
Calbayog City	11	-	4	4,561,567
Catbalogan City	8	-	-	12,708,500
Maasin City	4	-	-	911,000

Note:

Provincial data do not include cities.

Source: Bureau of Fire Protection, Regional Office VIII

Table 17.2
CRIME INCIDENTS AND CRIME RATE BY TYPE AND PROVINCE/HUC/CITY
REGION VIII: 2021 - 2023
(Rate per 100,000 population)

Year/ Province/HUC/City	Population Reference	Total Crime Incidents	
		Number	Rate
2021			
Region VIII	4,803,767	9,854	205
Biliran	180,717	574	318
Eastern Samar	436,660	1,039	238
Leyte	1,536,593	1,993	130
Northern Samar	675,196	1,379	204
Samar	522,375	899	172
Southern Leyte	358,444	615	172
Tacloban City	264,011	1,653	626
Borongan City	74,630	138	185
Baybay City	115,604	277	240
Ormoc City	241,779	494	204
Calbayog City	193,431	475	246
Catbalogan City	113,613	134	118
Maasin City	90,714	184	203
2022			
Region VIII	4,865,157	9,633	198
Biliran	182,002	462	254
Eastern Samar	443,649	867	195
Leyte	1,561,085	1,791	115
Northern Samar	681,299	1,416	208
Samar	526,542	966	183
Southern Leyte	362,408	483	133
Tacloban City	267,889	2,046	764
Borongan City	75,570	131	173
Baybay City	116,673	198	170
Ormoc City	246,602	341	138
Calbayog City	194,705	508	261
Catbalogan City	115,111	243	211
Maasin City	91,622	181	198
2023			
Region VIII	4,926,495	8,304	169
Biliran	183,202	415	227
Eastern Samar	450,761	689	153
Leyte	1,585,977	1,602	101
Northern Samar	687,075	1,187	173
Samar	530,465	884	167
Southern Leyte	366,432	282	77
Tacloban City	271,815	1,732	637
Borongan City	76,521	75	98
Baybay City	117,748	330	280
Ormoc City	251,511	242	96
Calbayog City	195,880	529	270
Catbalogan City	116,566	204	175
Maasin City	92,542	133	144

Notes:

1. Peace and Order Indicator categorizes crime incidents that reflect true essence of crime, peace and order situation of a particular community. This comprises the totality of index and non-index crimes.
2. Index crimes refer to the consummated seven (7) focus crimes and eight (8) special complex crimes defined by the Revised Penal Code (RPC).
3. Non-Index crimes are violation of special laws and RPC that are not categorized as index crimes. Excluded herein are Reckless Imprudence, Vehicular Incidence, and Other Quasi-Offenses under the provision of RPC.
4. Public Safety Indicator categorizes incidents and culpable felonies that reflect public safety situation of a particular community. This comprises the totality of vehicular incidents and other quasi-offenses punishable under RPC.
5. Crime rates in 2021 to 2023 were computed using the updated projected mid-year population based on the 2015 POPCEN results.
6. Provincial data do not include cities.

Sources: Philippine National Police, Police Regional Office VIII

Table 17.2 - Continued

Peace and Order Indicator				Public Safety Indicator			
Index Crimes	Non-Index Crimes	Total	Rate	RIR (Vehicular Incidents)	Other Quasi-Offenses	Total	Rate
1,470	4,910	6,380	133	3,407	67	3,474	72
59	277	336	186	227	11	238	132
128	707	835	191	203	1	204	47
371	1,079	1,450	94	507	36	543	35
227	810	1,037	154	338	4	342	51
161	376	537	103	360	2	362	69
97	316	413	115	202	-	202	56
136	451	587	222	1,064	2	1,066	404
23	89	112	150	26	-	26	35
15	100	115	99	155	7	162	140
110	291	401	166	92	1	93	38
87	173	260	134	213	2	215	111
32	98	130	114	4	-	4	4
24	143	167	184	16	1	17	19
1,585	4,494	6,079	125	3,505	49	3,554	73
61	221	282	155	177	3	180	99
115	502	617	139	250	-	250	56
342	1,038	1,380	88	392	19	411	26
252	781	1,033	152	376	7	383	56
167	402	569	108	395	2	397	75
67	255	322	89	160	1	161	44
261	555	816	305	1,218	12	1,230	459
25	61	86	114	45	-	45	60
27	65	92	79	106	-	106	91
101	227	328	133	12	1	13	5
78	139	217	111	290	1	291	149
54	128	182	158	59	2	61	53
35	120	155	169	25	1	26	28
1,195	3,561	4,756	97	3,546	2	3,548	1,195
55	220	275	150	140	-	140	76
79	386	465	103	224	-	224	50
282	802	1,084	68	518	-	518	33
150	572	722	105	465	-	465	68
133	335	468	88	415	1	416	78
45	125	170	46	112	-	112	31
220	548	768	283	964	-	964	355
14	36	50	65	25	-	25	33
38	49	87	74	243	-	243	206
54	155	209	83	33	-	33	13
71	151	222	113	307	-	307	157
37	107	144	124	59	1	60	51
17	75	92	99	41	-	41	44

Table 17.3

CRIME INCIDENTS, CRIMES SOLVED, CRIME SOLUTION EFFICIENCY, CRIMES CLEARED, AND CRIME CLEARANCE EFFICIENCY BY PROVINCE/HUC/CITY
REGION VIII: 2021 - 2023

Year/ Province/HUC/City	Crime Incidents	Crimes Solved	Crime Solution Efficiency (%)	Crimes Cleared	Crime Clearance Efficiency (%)
2021					
Region VIII	9,854	8,522	86.5	9,736	98.8
Biliran	574	540	94.1	573	99.8
Eastern Samar	1,039	878	84.5	1,038	99.9
Leyte	1,993	1,741	87.4	1,980	99.3
Northern Samar	1,379	1,142	82.8	1,374	99.6
Samar	899	717	79.8	874	97.2
Southern Leyte	615	549	89.3	610	99.2
Tacloban City	1,653	1,521	92.0	1,627	98.4
Borongan City	138	113	81.9	138	100.0
Baybay City	277	271	97.8	274	98.9
Ormoc City	494	405	82.0	474	96.0
Calbayog City	475	388	81.7	459	96.6
Catbalogan City	134	94	70.1	132	98.5
Maasin City	184	163	88.6	183	99.5
2022					
Region VIII	9,633	8,016	83.2	9,484	98.5
Biliran	462	405	87.7	461	99.8
Eastern Samar	867	728	84.0	867	100.0
Leyte	1,791	1,540	86.0	1,781	99.4
Northern Samar	1,416	1,136	80.2	1,404	99.2
Samar	966	729	75.5	948	98.1
Southern Leyte	483	410	84.9	482	99.8
Tacloban City	2,046	1,843	90.1	2,011	98.3
Borongan City	131	99	75.6	131	100.0
Baybay City	198	173	87.4	178	89.9
Ormoc City	341	230	67.4	320	93.8
Calbayog City	508	399	78.5	484	95.3
Catbalogan City	243	188	77.4	238	97.9
Maasin City	181	136	75.1	179	98.9
2023					
Region VIII	8,304	6,575	79.2	7,487	90.2
Biliran	415	358	86.3	413	99.5
Eastern Samar	689	544	79.0	644	93.5
Leyte	1,602	1,329	83.0	1,332	83.2
Northern Samar	1,187	928	78.2	1,055	88.9
Samar	884	699	79.1	842	95.2
Southern Leyte	282	203	72.0	253	89.7
Tacloban City	1,732	1,543	89.1	1,648	95.2
Borongan City	75	53	70.7	63	84.0
Baybay City	330	79	23.9	290	87.9
Ormoc City	242	186	76.9	215	88.8
Calbayog City	529	420	79.4	467	88.3
Catbalogan City	204	134	65.7	148	72.5
Maasin City	133	99	74.4	117	88.0

Notes:

1. *Crime Solved* - a crime shall be considered solved when the offender has been identified; there is sufficient evidence to charge him; and the offender has been charged before the prosecutor's office or court of appropriate jurisdiction.
2. *Crime Cleared* - a crime shall be considered cleared when at least one of the offender(s) has been identified; there is sufficient evidence to charge him; and the offender has been charged before the prosecutor's office or court of appropriate jurisdiction.
3. *Provincial data* do not include cities.

Sources: Philippine National Police, Police Regional Office VIII

Table 17.4

**NUMBER OF POLICEMEN/FIREMEN AND RATIO OF POLICEMEN/FIREMEN TO POPULATION
BY PROVINCE/HUC/CITY, REGION VIII: 2021 - 2023**

Year/ Province/HUC/City	Population Reference	Number of Policemen	Ratio of Policemen to Population	Number of Firemen	Ratio of Firemen to Population
2021					
Region VIII	4,803,767	10,077	1:477	2,029	1:2,368
Regional Office	..	2,274	..	121	..
Biliran	180,717	443	1:408	113	1:1,599
Eastern Samar	436,660	935	1:467	212	1:2,060
Leyte	1,536,593	1,571	1:978	554	1:2,774
Northern Samar	675,196	1,051	1:642	270	1:2,501
Samar	522,375	966	1:541	212	1:2,464
Southern Leyte	358,444	871	1:412	175	1:2,048
Tacloban City	264,011	551	1:479	95	1:2,779
Borongan City	74,630	59	1:1,265	41	1:1,820
Baybay City	115,604	56	1:2,064	30	1:3,853
Ormoc City	241,779	384	1:630	64	1:3,778
Calbayog City	193,431	80	1:2,418	56	1:3,454
Catbalogan City	113,613	86	1:1,321	42	1:2,705
Maasin City	90,714	79	1:1,148	44	1:2,062
2022					
Region VIII	4,865,157	10,587	1:460	2,137	1:2,277
Regional Office	..	2,513	..	129	..
Biliran	182,002	472	1:386	116	1:1,569
Eastern Samar	443,649	1,024	1:433	206	1:2,154
Leyte	1,561,085	1,674	1:933	597	1:2,615
Northern Samar	681,299	1,082	1:630	289	1:2,357
Samar	526,542	1,148	1:459	227	1:2,320
Southern Leyte	362,408	939	1:386	191	1:1,897
Tacloban City	267,889	610	1:439	101	1:2,652
Borongan City	75,570	61	1:1,239	40	1:1,889
Baybay City	116,673	58	1:2,012	34	1:3,432
Ormoc City	246,602	401	1:615	70	1:3,523
Calbayog City	194,705	105	1:1,854	55	1:3,540
Catbalogan City	115,111	96	1:1,199	43	1:2,677
Maasin City	91,622	75	1:1,222	39	1:2,349
2023					
Region VIII	4,926,495	9,593	1:460	2,780	1:1,750
Regional Office	..	2,247	..	171	..
Biliran	183,202	469	1:391	125	1:1,466
Eastern Samar	450,761	963	1:548	246	1:2,143
Leyte	1,585,977	1,476	1:1,509	643	1:3,464
Northern Samar	687,075	1,009	1:681	643	1:1,069
Samar	530,465	979	1:861	342	1:2,465
Southern Leyte	366,432	830	1:681	242	1:1,897
Tacloban City	271,815	632	1:430	96	1:2,831
Borongan City	76,521	68	1:1,125	33	1:2,319
Baybay City	117,748	68	1:1,732	33	1:3,568
Ormoc City	251,511	570	1:441	68	1:3,699
Calbayog City	195,880	130	1:1,507	56	1:3,498
Catbalogan City	116,566	79	1:1,476	48	1:2,428
Maasin City	92,542	73	1:1,268	34	1:2,722

Notes:

1. Regional total of policemen include members of the Regional Mobile Force Battalion VIII.
2. Ratio in 2021 to 2023 were computed using the updated projected mid-year population based on the 2015 POPCEN results.
3. Provincial data do not include cities.

Sources: Philippine National Police, Police Regional Office VIII
Bureau of Fire Protection, Regional Office VIII
Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 17.5

NUMBER OF ANTI-ILLEGAL DRUGS OPERATIONS CONDUCTED, NUMBER OF ARRESTED DRUG PERSONALITIES, AND INCIDENCES OF SHABU, MARIJUANA AND COCAINE CONFISCATION BY PROVINCE/HUC/CITY

REGION VIII: 2023

Province/City	Anti-Illegal Drugs Operations Conducted	Number of Arrested Drug Personalities	Incidence of Shabu Confiscation	Incidence of Marijuana Confiscation	Incidence of Cocaine Confiscation
Region VIII	732	708	686	15	-
Biliran	21	21	21	-	-
Eastern Samar	60	40	55	3	-
Leyte	292	221	276	4	-
Northern Samar	36	39	32	2	-
Samar	84	111	81	2	-
Southern Leyte	50	53	45	2	-
Tacloban City	145	184	133	2	-
Ormoc City	44	39	43	-	-

Source: Philippine Drug Enforcement Agency, Regional Office VIII .

Table 17.6

NUMBER OF ANTI-ILLEGAL DRUGS OPERATIONS CONDUCTED, NUMBER OF ARRESTED DRUG PERSONALITIES, AND INCIDENCES OF SHABU, MARIJUANA AND COCAINE CONFISCATION

REGION VIII: 2020 - 2023

Type of Operation	2020	2021	2022	2023
Number of Anti-illegal Drug Operations	621	656	553	732
Number of Arrested Drug Personalities	623	704	636	708
Incidence of Shabu Confiscation	566	596	525	686
Incidence of Marijuana Confiscation	55	77	40	15

Source: Philippine Drug Enforcement Agency, Regional Office VIII

Table 17.7

**CASES HANDLED, TERMINATED AND PENDING AT THE PUBLIC ATTORNEY'S OFFICE
BY PROVINCE/HUC/CITY, REGION VIII**
2023 and 2022

Province/City	2023			2022		
	Handled	Terminated	Pending	Handled	Terminated	Pending
Region VIII	25,344	14,466	10,878	22,806	12,236	10,570
Biliran	1,546	698	848	1,256	543	713
Eastern Samar	3,114	1,805	1,309	2,856	1,580	1,276
Leyte	4,186	2,985	1,201	3,750	2,368	1,382
Northern Samar	3,024	1,896	1,128	3,005	1,546	1,459
Samar	1,315	632	683	1,321	589	732
Southern Leyte	812	513	299	745	312	433
Tacloban City	7,841	3,389	4,452	6,700	3,354	3,346
Ormoc City	2,184	1,743	441	1,923	1,203	720
Calbayog City	738	512	226	720	456	264
Maasin City	584	293	291	530	285	245

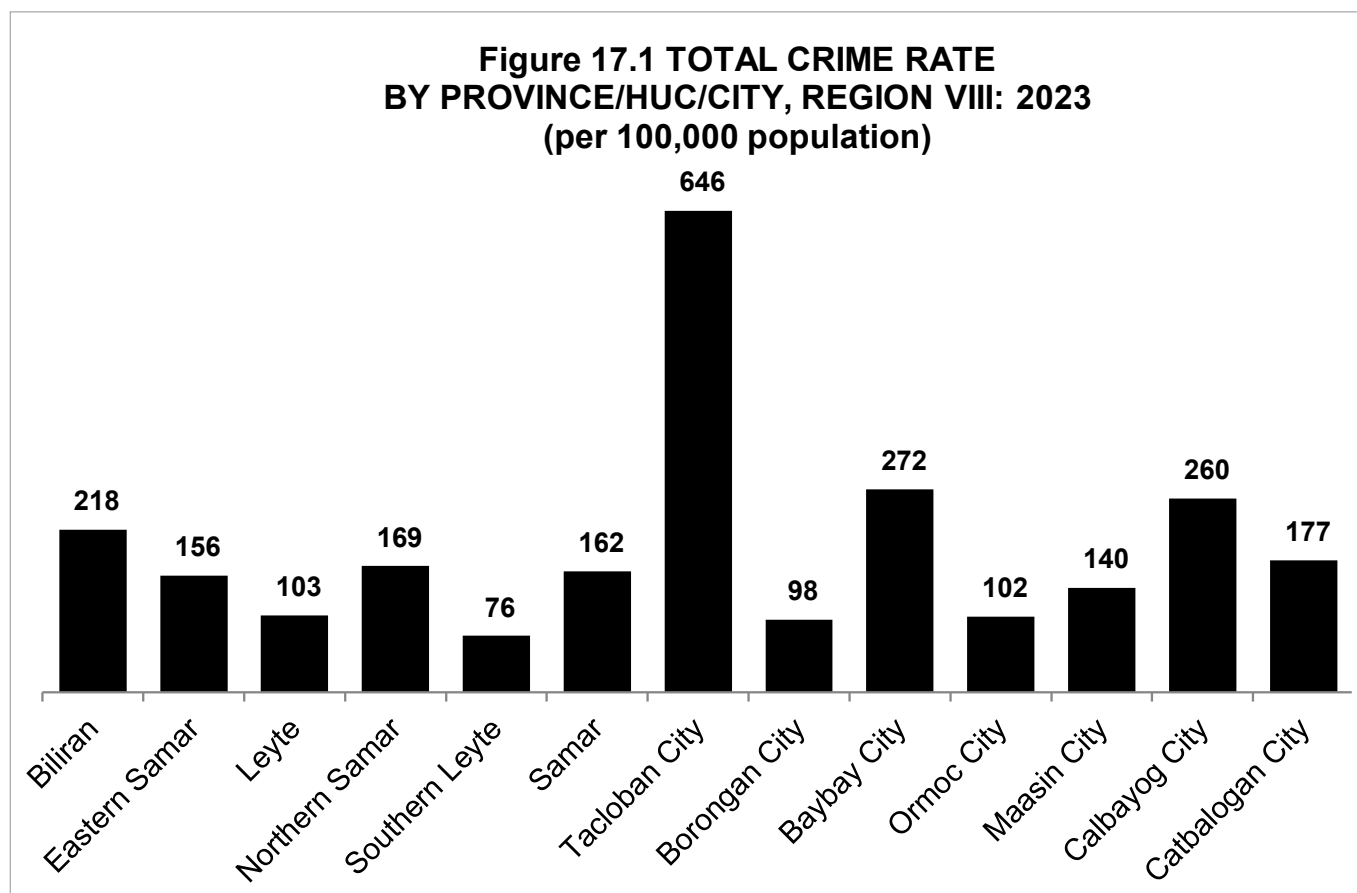
Source: Public Attorney's Office, DOJ Region VIII

Note: Crime rates were computed the updated projected mid-year population based on the 2015 Census of Population (POPCEN) results.
*Sources: Philippine National Police, Police Regional Office VIII
Philippine Statistics Authority*

Table 17.8

**CLIENTELE ASSISTED BY THE PUBLIC ATTORNEY'S OFFICE BY TYPE OF ASSISTANCE
AND PROVINCE/HUC/CITY
REGION VIII: 2023 and 2022**

Province/HUC/City/Type of Assistance	2023	2022
Region VIII		
Indigent Persons Served	541,151	524,799
Clients Benefited with Documentation	81,042	75,440
Beneficiaries of Legal Counseling	221,462	215,023
Clients Benefited with Administration of Oaths	276,953	262,796
Accused Extended Limited Services	27,809	28,219
Biliran		
Indigent Persons Served	12,112	11,249
Clients Benefited with Documentation	2,714	2,663
Beneficiaries of Legal Counseling	4,113	3,372
Clients Benefited with Administration of Oaths	5,146	5,478
Accused Extended Limited Services	173	197
Eastern Samar		
Indigent Persons Served	66,742	65,303
Clients Benefited with Documentation	12,113	11,287
Beneficiaries of Legal Counseling	38,624	36,573
Clients Benefited with Administration of Oaths	36,514	37,716
Accused Extended Limited Services	1,553	1,650
Leyte		
Indigent Persons Served	164,371	159,467
Clients Benefited with Documentation	23,014	20,072
Beneficiaries of Legal Counseling	36,774	35,012
Clients Benefited with Administration of Oaths	81,315	82,308
Accused Extended Limited Services	5,469	6,117
Northern Samar		
Indigent Persons Served	11,241	10,191
Clients Benefited with Documentation	6,382	6,354
Beneficiaries of Legal Counseling	25,984	24,061
Clients Benefited with Administration of Oaths	20,815	20,903
Accused Extended Limited Services	5,451	5,162
Samar		
Indigent Persons Served	91,546	90,276
Clients Benefited with Documentation	12,854	12,391
Beneficiaries of Legal Counseling	59,613	60,615
Clients Benefited with Administration of Oaths	32,587	31,440
Accused Extended Limited Services	6,996	7,015

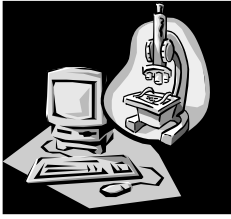
Source: Public Attorney's Office, DOJ Region VIII

Table 17.8 - Continued

**CLIENTELE ASSISTED BY THE PUBLIC ATTORNEY'S OFFICE BY TYPE OF ASSISTANCE
AND PROVINCE/HUC/CITY
REGION VIII: 2023 and 2022**

Province/HUC/City/Type of Assistance	2023	2022
Southern Leyte		
Indigent Persons Served	13,845	13,740
Clients Benefited with Documentation	5,115	4,779
Beneficiaries of Legal Counseling	5,293	5,197
Clients Benefited with Administration of Oaths	9,161	8,902
Accused Extended Limited Services	1,982	1,967
Tacloban City		
Indigent Persons Served	115,412	111,652
Clients Benefited with Documentation	9,153	8,115
Beneficiaries of Legal Counseling	25,963	24,697
Clients Benefited with Administration of Oaths	61,524	50,134
Accused Extended Limited Services	1,784	1,600
Ormoc City		
Indigent Persons Served	34,652	31,956
Clients Benefited with Documentation	5,946	6,582
Beneficiaries of Legal Counseling	11,864	10,978
Clients Benefited with Administration of Oaths	12,415	10,385
Accused Extended Limited Services	1,847	2,011
Calbayog City		
Indigent Persons Served	15,118	15,345
Clients Benefited with Documentation	2,147	1,792
Beneficiaries of Legal Counseling	7,116	8,645
Clients Benefited with Administration of Oaths	6,231	6,451
Accused Extended Limited Services	143	155
Maasin City		
Indigent Persons Served	16,112	15,620
Clients Benefited with Documentation	1,604	1,405
Beneficiaries of Legal Counseling	6,118	5,873
Clients Benefited with Administration of Oaths	11,245	9,079
Accused Extended Limited Services	2,411	2,345

Source: Public Attorney's Office, DOJ Region VIII



Chapter 18

SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

Science and Technology (S&T) showcases the Filipino creativity and innovativeness in the face of an increasingly competitive but economically interdependent global trade.

The possibilities for growth and development are at one's fingertips if the latest ideas are developed and applied into practical uses for the benefit of those that need them most. In the case of the Philippines, the government envisions a proactive role of S&T to drive innovations in areas that have been found wanting in terms of technological capabilities. Cases in point are the following: increase productivity in agriculture, improved communication and transportation, uses of robotics in education, development and marketing of product and services, among others.

Data on the number of people supported by the government to pursue degree programs in science and technology show the government's seriousness in pushing people to engage in these fields. Total expenditures on research and technology transfer likewise indicate its appreciation for development strategies using S&T.

The sources of data on this sector are the Department of Science and Technology (DOST) and Technical Education and Skills Development Authority (TESDA).

Highlights

- The number of technologies promoted by DOST from its publicly funded Research and Development (R&D) programs decreased by 16.2 percent, from 68 technologies promoted in 2022 to 79 technologies in 2023 (Table 18.1).
- DOST's number of undergraduate scholars decreased by 11.0 percent, from 892 in Academic Year (AY) 2021–2022 to 794 in AY 2022–2023. More than half or 54.9 percent of the scholars were from the Province of Leyte (Table 18.3).
- Expenditures of DOST VIII went up by 61.8 percent, from PhP 148.7 million in 2022 to PhP 240.6 million in 2023. Half of the expenditure went to Technology Transfer accounting for 50.3 percent of the total expenditure of DOST. The least was on Development, Integration, and Coordination of the National Research or Science and Technology System (1.5%) (Table 18.6).
- The number of enrollment in Communication/Information Technology Cluster Program of TESDA increased by 49.3 percent, from 2,947 enrollees in 2022 to 4,401 enrollees in 2023. Similarly, the number of graduates in this cluster program increased by more than half (53.2%), from 2,612 graduates in 2022 to 4,001 graduates in 2023 (Table 18.7).

Table 18.1	Number of Technologies Promoted, Adopted/Utilized and Technology Adoptors from Publicly Funded Research and Development, DOST Regional Office VIII 2020 – 2023	18-3
Table 18.2	Number of Science and Technology Interventions Provided, Customers Assisted and Jobs Generated, DOST Regional Office VIII: 2020 – 2023	18-3
Table 18.3	DOST Undergraduate Scholars by Province, Region VIII AY 2022 - 2023 and AY 2021 - 2022.....	18-3
Table 18.4	DOST Undergraduate Scholarship Qualifiers by Province of Origin, Region VIII AY 2014 - 2015 to AY 2023 - 2024.....	18-4
Table 18.5	Number of DOST Undergraduate Scholars, Passers and Graduates, Region VIII AY 2013 - 2014 to AY 2022 – 2023	18-4
Table 18.6	Distribution of Expenditures of the DOST Regional Office VIII by Function 2023 and 2022	18-4
Table 18.7	TESDA Enrollment and Graduates in Communication/Information Technology Cluster Program by Province and Sex, Region VIII: 2021 – 2023	18-5
Table 18.8	Number of Persons Assessed and Certified for Skills Competency in Information Technology by Province, Region VIII: 2023 and 2022	18-5

Table 18.1

**NUMBER OF TECHNOLOGIES PROMOTED, ADOPTED/UTILIZED AND TECHNOLOGY ADOPTORS
FROM PUBLICLY-FUNDED RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT, DOST REGIONAL OFFICE VIII
2020 - 2023**

Year	Promoted	Adopted/Utilized	Adoptors
2020	64	26	36
2021	79	26	38
2022	68	45	76
2023	79	72	77

Source: Department of Science and Technology, Region VIII

Table 18.2

**NUMBER OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY INTERVENTIONS PROVIDED, CUSTOMERS ASSISTED
AND JOBS GENERATED, DOST REGIONAL OFFICE VIII
2020 - 2023**

Year	Interventions Provided	Customers Assisted	Jobs Generated
2020	1,499	1,263	828
2021	1,843	1,305	641
2022	1,963	1,265	704
2023	2,351	1,371	555

Source: Department of Science and Technology, Region VIII

Table 18.3

**DOST UNDERGRADUATE SCHOLARS BY PROVINCE, REGION VIII
AY 2022 - 2023 and AY 2021 - 2022**

Province	Total	Status	
		Old	New
2022 - 2023			
Total	794	675	119
Region VIII	728	628	100
Biliran	39	34	5
Eastern Samar	54	49	5
Leyte	436	368	68
Northern Samar	46	43	3
Samar	57	48	9
Southern Leyte	96	86	10
Other Regions	66	47	19
2021 - 2022			
Total	892	715	177
Region VIII	834	679	155
Biliran	47	37	10
Eastern Samar	76	66	10
Leyte	475	388	87
Northern Samar	50	39	11
Samar	99	68	31
Southern Leyte	87	81	6
Other Regions	58	36	22

Notes:

2. Old scholars include those who graduated during the academic year.

3. New scholars are the number of passers during the academic year who opted to enroll in Region 8.

Source: Department of Science and Technology, Region VIII

1. Number of scholars include scholars under RA 7687 (provides scholarships to poor but deserving students) and DOST- Science Education Institute (SEI) Merit Scholar

Table 18.4
DOST UNDERGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP QUALIFIERS BY PROVINCE OF ORIGIN, REGION VIII
AY 2014 - 2015 to AY 2023 - 2024

Academic Year	Region VIII	Province of Origin					
		Biliran	Eastern Samar	Leyte	Northern Samar	Southern Leyte	Samar
2014 - 2015	229	11	30	116	19	28	25
2015 - 2016	366	20	49	164	34	51	48
2016 - 2017	126	3	9	69	7	11	27
2017 - 2018	327	18	22	197	13	33	44
2018 - 2019	489	21	57	286	25	50	50
2019 - 2020	409	27	30	254	14	39	45
2020 - 2021	389	15	28	237	18	38	53
2021 - 2022	392	21	30	206	34	29	72
2022 - 2023	253	12	8	164	13	27	29
2023 - 2024	458	24	35	287	16	29	67

Note: Data refer to scholars under RA 7687 which provides scholarships to poor but deserving students only

Source: Department of Science and Technology, Region VIII

Table 18.5
NUMBER OF DOST UNDERGRADUATE SCHOLARS, PASSERS AND GRADUATES, REGION VIII
AY 2013 - 2014 to AY 2022 - 2023

Academic Year	Number of Scholars			Passers	Completed/Graduated
	Total	New	Old		
2013 - 2014	326	125	201	172	57
2014 - 2015	413	159	254	229	19
2015 - 2016	654	268	386	366	48
2016 - 2017	566	120	446	126	136
2017 - 2018	683	334	349	327	189
2018 - 2019	494	328	166	489	464
2019 - 2020	540	272	268	409	237
2020 - 2021	650	264	386	389	158
2021 - 2022 ^r	892	177	715	392	225
2022 - 2023	794	119	675	253	182

^rRevised

Notes:

1. Number of scholars include under RA 7687 and DOST-Science Education Institute (SEI) Merit Scholarship.

2. New scholars are the number of passers during the academic year who opted to enroll in Region 8.

Source: Department of Science and Technology, Region VIII

Table 18.6
DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES OF THE DOST REGIONAL OFFICE VIII BY FUNCTION
2023 and 2022
(Value in pesos)

Major Function	2023	2022
Total	240,613,966.50	148,696,460.37
Research and Development	-	-
Technology Transfer	121,020,323.33	109,531,162.32
Science and Technology Services	87,275,042.97	6,264,177.04
Science and Technology Education and Training	5,106,519.07	4,568,660.03
Development, Integration and Coordination of the National Research or Science and Technology System	3,568,118.17	2,300,236.24
General Administration and Support Services	23,643,962.96	26,032,224.74

Source: Department of Science and Technology, Region VIII

Table 18.7
TESDA ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES IN COMMUNICATION/
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY CLUSTER PROGRAM BY SEX, REGION VIII
2021 - 2023

Year	Enrollment			Graduates		
	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male
Region VIII						
2021	2,842	1,656	1,186	2,255	1,411	844
2022	2,947	1,893	1,054	2,612	1,612	1,000
2023	4,401	2,910	1,491	4,001	2,836	1,165
Biliran						
2021	-	-	-	-	-	-
2022	22	4	18	-	-	-
2023	-	-	-	22	4	18
Eastern Samar						
2021	300	193	107	300	193	107
2022	125	95	30	125	95	30
2023	856	530	326	834	530	304
Leyte						
2021	2,095	1,144	951	1,480	913	567
2022	1,152	860	292	846	587	259
2023	3,154	2,130	1,024	2,808	2,080	728
Northern Samar						
2021	104	69	35	127	84	43
2022	1,478	803	675	1,437	766	671
2023	233	138	95	229	138	91
Samar						
2021	343	250	93	348	221	127
2022	170	131	39	204	164	40
2023	158	112	46	108	84	24
Southern Leyte						
2021	-	-	-	-	-	-
2022	-	-	-	-	-	-
2023	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Technical Education and Skills Development Authority, Region VIII

Table 18.8
NUMBER OF PERSONS ASSESSED AND CERTIFIED FOR SKILLS COMPETENCY
IN INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY BY PROVINCE, REGION VIII
2023 and 2022

Graduates	2023			2022		
	Assessed	Certified	% Certified	Assessed	Certified	% Certified
Region VIII	147	147	100.0	99	99	100.0
Biliran	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-
Leyte	147	147	100.0	99	99	100.0
Northern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-
Southern Leyte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Technical Education and Skills Development Authority, Region VIII

APPENDIX

APPENDIX

TABLE OF CONTENTS

GLOSSARY OF TERMS

Population and Housing	Appendix - 2
Income and Prices	Appendix - 3
Economic Accounts	Appendix - 5
Environment and Natural Resources	Appendix - 5
Agriculture and Agrarian Reform	Appendix - 6
Trade	Appendix - 6
Tourism	Appendix - 7
Vital, Health and Nutrition Statistics	Appendix - 7
Education and Manpower Development	Appendix - 8
Labor and Employment	Appendix - 9
Social Services	Appendix - 10
Transportation and Communication	Appendix - 11
Energy and Water Resources	Appendix - 12
Public Administration	Appendix - 12
Banking and Finance	Appendix - 12
Public Order, Safety and Justice	Appendix - 13
Science and Technology	Appendix - 13

GLOSSARY OF TERMS

POPULATION AND HOUSING

Age Dependency Ratio - is the ratio of persons in the “dependent” ages (generally under age 15 and over age 64) to those in the “economically productive” ages (15-64 years) in the population. It is sometimes divided into the old-age dependency (the ratio of people aged 65 and older to those aged 15-64 years) and the child dependency (ratio of people under 15 to those aged 15-64 years)

Child Development Index - is a composite index, which measures the average achievement in the three basic dimensions captured in the human development index (HDI), (i.e., a long and healthy life, knowledge, and a decent standard of living), but specific to children.

Emigrants - refer to Filipino migrants and legal permanent residents abroad; include Filipinos who are Filipino citizens, who are Philippine passport holders, or who have been naturalized citizens in the host country; also include Filipino or Filipina spouses who have married foreign partners and have settled overseas. (Institute for Migration and Development Issues)

Gender Development Index (GDI) - a composite index measuring average achievement in three basic dimensions captured in the human development index (i.e., a long and healthy life, knowledge, and a decent standard of living), adjusted to account for inequalities between women and men. It is measured by taking the average of the same components as HDI but adjusted for gender disparities.

Gender Disparity Index (GeDI) - a measure to illustrate whether overall human development is being shared equitably by women and men. Gender disparity = 0 means women and men have equality in human development. Gender disparity > 0 means there is disparity in the development of women and men.

Gender Education Index (GEI) - an index which measures gender disparity in the quality of life in terms of access to education. It is measured through the functional literacy rate and combined net enrolment rate as indicators.

Gender Equality Ratio (GER) - a measure indicating whether women and men have more advantage in terms of development. A ratio greater than 1 indicates higher development of women over men.

Gender Health Index (GHI) - an index which measures gender disparity in the quality of life in terms of longevity and health life.

Gender Income Index (GII) - an index which measures gender disparity in the quality of life in terms of income.

Household - a social unit consisting of a person living alone or a group of persons who sleep in the same housing unit and have a common arrangement in the preparation and consumption of food.

Housing Unit - a structurally separate and independent place of abode which, by the way it has been constructed, converted or arranged is intended for habitation by one household. Structures or parts of structures which are not intended for habitation such as commercial, industrial, and cultural buildings or natural and man-made shelters such as caves, boats, abandoned trucks, culverts, and others, but which are used as living quarters by households.

Human Development Index - a measure of how well a country has performed, not only in terms of real income growth, but also in terms of social indicators of people's ability to lead a long and healthy life, to acquire knowledge and skills, and to have access to the resources needed to afford a decent standard of living.

Life Expectancy – represents the average number of years remaining to a person who survives to the beginning of a given age or age interval x.

Medium Assumption - moderate fertility decline and moderate mortality decline

Migration - the movement of people across a specific boundary for the purpose of establishing a new or semi-permanent residence. Two distinct types are international migration (migration between countries) and internal migration (migration within a country).

Population - total number of individuals in a territory at a specified time. It covers both nationals and aliens, native and foreign-born persons, internees, refugees and any other group physically present within the borders of a country at a specified time. In assembling national demographic statistics for publication, the basic aim has been to obtain data for the physically present (or “de facto”) population rather than for the legally established resident (or “de jure”) inhabitants.

Population Density - refers to the number of persons per unit of land area (usually in square kilometers). This measure is more meaningful if given as population per unit of arable land.

Population Growth Rate – indicates how fast a population increases or decreases as a result of the interplay of births, deaths, and migration during a given period of time. Where the population is closed, meaning no migration, the population growth rate is the same as the rate of natural increase, i.e., the difference between the number of births and the number of deaths during a specified period of time. The three methods for computing the rate of growth based on the assumption with respect to the change are: arithmetic change, geometric change and exponential change.

Population Projections - computation of future changes in population numbers, given certain assumptions about future trends in the rates of fertility, mortality and migration. Demographers often publish high, medium, and low projections of the same population based on different assumptions of how these rates will change in the future.

Sex Ratio - the number of males per 100 females in a population.

INCOME AND PRICES

Basic Sectors (as defined in RA 8425 or The Social Reform and Poverty Alleviation Act) refer to the disadvantaged sectors of Philippine society, namely: farmer-peasant, artisanal fisherfolk, workers in the formal sector and migrant workers, workers in the informal sector, indigenous peoples and cultural communities, women, differently-abled persons, senior citizens, victims of calamities and disasters, youth and students, children, and urban poor.

Consumer Price Index (CPI) – indicator of the change in the average prices of a fixed basket of goods and services commonly purchased by households relative to a base year.

Family – is a group of persons usually living together and composed of the head and other persons related to the head by blood, marriage and adoption. A single person living alone is considered a separate family.

Family Expenditures – refers to the expenses or disbursements made by the family purely for personal consumption during the reference period. They exclude all expenses in relation to farm or business operations, investment ventures, purchase of real property and other disbursements which do not involve personal consumption. Gifts, support assistance or relief in goods and services received by the family from friends, relatives, etc. and consumed during the reference period are included in the family expenditures. Value consumed from net share of crops, fruits and vegetables produced or livestock raised by other households, family sustenance and entrepreneurial activities are also considered as family expenditures.

Family Income – includes primary income and receipts from other sources received by all family members during the calendar year as participants in any economic activity or as recipients of transfers, pensions, grants, etc.

Primary income includes:

- Salaries and wages from employment
- Commissions, tips, bonuses, family and clothing allowance, transportation and representation allowance and honoraria
- Other forms of compensation and net receipts derived from the operation of family-operated enterprises/activities and the practice of profession or trade

Income from other sources include:

- Imputed rental values of owner-occupied dwelling units
- Interests
- Rentals including land owner's share of agricultural products
- Pensions
- Support and value of food and non-food items received as gifts by the family (as well as the imputed value of services rendered free of charge to the family)
- Receipts from family sustenance activities, which are not considered as family operated enterprise

Food Threshold – the minimum income/expenditure required for a family/individual to meet the basic food needs, which satisfies the nutritional requirements for economically necessary and socially desirable physical activities.

Gini Ratio - the ratio of the area between the Lorenz curve and the diagonal (the line of perfect equality) to the area below the diagonal.

Notes: It is a measure of the extent to which the distribution of income/expenditure among families/individuals deviates from a perfectly equal distribution, with limits 0 for perfect equality and 1 for perfect inequality.

Income Gap – is the average income shortfall (expressed in proportion to the poverty line) of those below the threshold.

Inflation Rate - the annual rate of change or the year-on-year change in the Consumer Price Index.

Magnitude of the Poor - the number of families or the population whose annual per capita income falls below the poverty threshold.

Migrant workers – individuals who are either overseas contract workers (OCW) or overseas Filipino workers (OFW).

Poverty Gap – the total income/expenditure shortfall (expressed in proportion to the poverty threshold) of families/individuals with income/expenditure below the poverty threshold, divided by the total number of families/individuals.

Poverty Incidence - the proportion of families/individuals with per capita income/expenditure less than the per capita poverty threshold to the total number of families/individuals.

Poverty Threshold – the minimum income/expenditure required for a family/individual to meet the basic food and non-food requirements.

Notes: Basic food requirements are currently based on 100% adequacy for the Recommended Energy and Nutrient Intake (RENI) for protein and energy equivalent to an average of 2000 kilocalories per capita, and 80% adequacy for other nutrients. On the other hand, basic non-food requirements, indirectly estimated by obtaining the ratio of food to total basic

expenditures from a reference group of families, cover expenditure on: 1) clothing and footwear; 2) housing; 3) fuel, light, water; 4) maintenance and minor repairs; 5) rental of occupied dwelling units; 6) medical care; 7) education; 8) transportation and communication; 9) non-durable furnishings; 10) household operations; and 11) personal care & effects.

Purchasing Power of the Peso - a measure of the real value of the peso in a given period relative to a chosen reference period. It is computed by getting the reciprocal of the CPI and multiplying the result by 100.

Severity of Poverty - the total of the squared income/expenditure shortfall (expressed in proportion to the poverty threshold) of families/individuals with income/expenditure below the poverty threshold, divided by the total number of families/individuals.

Notes: This is equal to the Foster-Greer-Thorbecke (FGT) family of measures with $\alpha = 2$. It is a poverty measure, which is sensitive to the income/expenditure distribution among the poor - the worse this distribution is, the more severe poverty is.

Subsistence Incidence - the proportion of families/individuals with per capita income/expenditure less than the per capita food threshold to the total number of families/individuals.

Workers in the formal sector - refers to employed persons working for private establishments and government organizations and corporations

Urban poor - refers to individual residing in an urban area whose income falls below the official poverty threshold

ECONOMIC ACCOUNTS

Constant Prices (at constant prices) - valuation of transactions, wherein the influence of price changes from the base year to the current year has been removed.

Current Prices (at current prices) - the value based on prices during the reference year; nominal value.

Gross Domestic Product - the value of all goods and services produced domestically; the sum of gross value added of all resident institutional units engaged in production (plus any taxes, and minus any subsidies, on products not included in the values of their outputs).

Gross Regional Domestic Product - aggregate of the gross value added or income from each industry or economic activity of the regional economy.

Gross Value Added - the difference between gross output and intermediate inputs. Gross outputs of a production unit during a given period is equal to the gross value of the goods and services produced during the period and recorded at the moment they are produced, regardless of whether or not there is a change of ownership. Intermediate inputs refer to the value of goods and services used in the production process during the accounting period.

Implicit Price Index - represents an overall view of the price movement in the economy and is as such the most comprehensive price index. It is derived by dividing the GNP/GRDP/GDP series in current prices by the corresponding series in constant prices.

ENVIRONMENT AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Alienable and Disposable Land - refers to those lands of the public domain which have been the subject of the present system of classification and declared as not needed for forest purposes.

Forest – refers to land with an area of more than 0.5 hectare and tree crown cover (or equivalent stocking level) of more than 10 percent. The trees should be able to reach a minimum height of 5 meters at maturity in situ. It consists either of closed forest formations where trees of various storeys and undergrowth cover a high proportion of the ground or open forest formations with a continuous vegetation cover in which tree crown cover exceeds 10 percent. Young natural stands and all plantations established for forestry purposes, which have yet to reach a crown density of more than 10 percent or tree height of 5 meters are included under forest.

These are normally forming part of the forest area, which are temporarily unstocked as a result of human intervention or natural causes but which are expected to revert to forest. It includes forest nurseries and seed orchards that constitute an integral part of the forest; forest roads, cleared tracts, firebreaks and other small open areas; forest within protected areas; windbreaks and shelter belts of trees with an area of more than 0.5 hectare and width of more than 20 meters; plantations primarily used for forestry purposes, including rubber wood plantations. It also includes bamboo, palm and fern formations (except coconut and oil palm).

Forest Land – includes the public forest, the permanent forest or forest reserves, and forest reservations.

Log - felled trees bucked into convenient length of at least 1.5 meters, with at least 15 cm. in diameter. It may either be poles, piles, pulpwood, saw log or veneer log.

National Park – refers to a forest reservation essentially of primitive or wilderness character which has been withdrawn from settlement or occupancy and set aside as such exclusively to preserve the scenery, the natural and historic objects and the wild animals or plants therein, and to provide enjoyment of these features in such a manner as will leave them unimpaired for future generations.

Non-Timber Forest Product - includes all forest products except timber; also known as minor forest product.

Timberland – refers to land of the public domain which has been the subject of the present system of land classification determined to be needed for forest purposes. Eventually, these lands will be proclaimed as forest reserves by the President.

AGRICULTURE AND AGRARIAN REFORM

Commercial Fishing – sector of fisheries that includes the catching of fish in marine waters with the use of fishing boat of more than three (3) gross tons.

Municipal Fishing – sector of fisheries that includes the catching of fish in marine and inland waters with the use of fishing boat of three (3) gross tons or less, or using gear not requiring the use of boats.

INDUSTRY

Establishment – an economic unit which engages in one or predominantly one kind of economic activity at a fixed single physical location.

TRADE

Commodity Flow – movement of commodities from point of origin to point of destination.

Export - all goods leaving the country which are properly cleared through the Customs.

Import - all goods entering any of the seaports or airports of entry of the Philippines properly cleared through the Customs or remaining under Customs control, whether the goods are for direct consumption, for merchandising, for warehousing or for further processing.

TOURISM

Country of Residence - consists of the country where she/he has lived for most of the past year (12 months), or for a shorter period if she/he intends to return within 12 months to live there.

Domestic Tourism - tourism of resident visitors within the economic territory of the country of reference.

Occupancy Rate - the proportion of occupancy to available rooms in an accommodation establishment over a period of time.

Overseas Filipinos - Filipino nationals residing permanently abroad who are visiting the Philippines for a period not exceeding one year.

Tourism - Comprises the activities of persons traveling to and staying in places outside their usual environment for not more than one consecutive year for leisure, business and other purposes not related to the exercise of an activity remunerated from within the place visited.

Tourist - visitor who stays one or more nights in the place visited.

Visitor - any person traveling to a place other than that of his/her usual environment for less than 12 months and whose main purpose of trip is other than the exercise of an activity remunerated from within the place visited.

Visitor Arrivals - includes tourist, excursionists, aliens entering the country for a temporary stay not exceeding one year and for purposes other than immigration, permanent residence or employment for remuneration in the country and Filipino nationals residing permanently abroad on temporary stay in the Philippines not exceeding one year. This excludes the following: a) transit visitors and change-plan passengers who remain in the premises of the port of entry terminal; b) aliens with pre-arranged employment for remuneration in the Philippines, even if length of stay is less than 59 days; c) Filipinos living abroad, regardless of length of stay overseas who are not permanent residents abroad; d) immigrants or aliens with permanent residence in the Philippines; e) Filipino overseas contract workers on home visits; and f) returning residents of the Philippines.

VITAL, HEALTH AND NUTRITION STATISTICS

Barangay Health Stations - the primary health care facility at the barangay level where basic health services are delivered.

Children - individuals who are below 18 years of age.

Child Mortality Rate (CMR) - the probability of dying between exact age one and age five, expressed as the number of deaths of children from exact age one to less than age five during a given period per 1,000 children surviving to age 12 months at the beginning of the period.

Crude Birth Rate (CBR) - the ratio of the total number of live births in a given population during a year to the mid-year population during a given period expressed per 1,000 population. Sometimes it is referred to simply as the birth rate and also live birth rate.

Crude Death Rate (CDR) - the ratio of the number of deaths occurring within one year to the mid-year population expressed per 1,000 population.

Fetal Death Rate (FDR) – the ratio of the number of fetal deaths in a population occurring within a given period to the total number of live births and fetal deaths occurring within the same period, expressed per 1,000. Fetal Death (deadborn fetus) - death prior to the complete expulsion or extraction from its mother of a product of conception, irrespective of the duration of pregnancy.

Hospital Bed-Population Ratio – the ratio of hospital beds to the population, usually expressed as the number of available hospital beds for every 1,000 population.

Incidence Rate (of a disease) – the rate at which new cases of a disease occur in the population. The numerator is the number of new cases of a disease that occur during a given period (usually a year), and the denominator is the number of the population at risk of experiencing the disease during the same period, usually expressed as the number of new cases per 100,000 population.

Infant Mortality Rate (IMR) – the probability of dying between birth and age one, expressed as the number of infant deaths or deaths occurring before reaching 12 months of life in a given period per 1,000 live births.

Maternal Mortality Ratio (MMR) – the ratio between the number of women who died (for reasons of pregnancy, childbirth and puerperium) to the number of reported live births in a given year, expressed as the number of maternal deaths per 100,000 live births

Morbidity – the frequency of disease and illness, injuries, and disabilities in a population.

Total Fertility Rate – the average number of children that would be born alive to a woman (or group of women) during her lifetime if she were to pass through her childbearing years conforming to the age specific fertility rates of a given time period.

Under Five Mortality Rate (U5MR) - the probability of dying between birth and age five, expressed as the number of deaths below age five per 1,000 live births during a given period.

EDUCATION AND MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT

Center-Based Training Program – a training program that is conducted in training centers where instruction is focused directly on acquiring job competencies.

Certification Rate – the percentage of examinees who passed the national competency assessment for or within a given period.

Cohort Survival Rate – the percentage of enrollees at the beginning grade or year in a given school year who reached the final grade or year of the elementary/secondary level.

Community-Based Training Program - a training program that is specifically designed to answer the need for skills training of a community (location or sector) for the purpose of creating self-employment or incomes.

Completion Rate – the percentage of first grade/year entrants in a level of education who complete/finish the level in accordance with the required number of years of study.

Dropout Rate – the percentage of pupils/students who leave school during the year for any reason as well as those who complete the previous grade/year level but fail to enroll in the next grade/year level the following school year to the total number of pupils/students enrolled during the previous school year.

Enrolment - total number of pupils/students who register/enlist in a school year.

Enterprise-Based Training Program - a program of learning which takes place in the enterprises or in the workplace.

Functional Literacy - represents a significantly higher level literacy which includes not only reading and writing skills but also numeracy skills. This skill must be sufficiently advanced to enable the individual to participate fully and effectively in activities commonly occurring in his life situation that require a reasonable capability of communicating by written language.

Graduation Rate - the percentage of pupils/students who completed the academic requirements for elementary, secondary or tertiary levels in the current school year to the number of pupils/students enrolled in the terminal year of the level during the same school year.

Gross Enrollment Ratio - the total enrollment in a given level of education as a percentage of the population which according to national regulations should be enrolled at this level.

Retention Rate - the proportion of the enrolment in any school year that continues to be in school the following year.

Simple Literacy - the ability to read and write with understanding simple messages in any language or dialect.

Simple Literacy Rate - the percentage of the population 10 years old and over, who can read, write and understand simple messages in any language or dialect.

Transition Rate - the percentage of pupils who graduate from one level of education and move on to the next higher level (from primary to intermediate; from intermediate to secondary).

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT

Basic Pay - is the pay for normal time, prior to deduction of social security, contributions, withholding taxes, etc. It includes allowances, bonuses, commissions, overtime pay, benefits in kind, etc.

Collective Bargaining Agreement (CBA) - the negotiated contract between a legitimate labor organization and the employer concerning wages, hours of work, and all other terms and conditions of employment in a bargaining unit, including mandatory provisions for grievance and arbitration machinery.

Employed - include all those who, during the reference period are 15 years old and over as of their last birthday and are reported either:

At work. Those who do any work even for one hour during the reference period for pay or profit, or work without pay on the farm or business enterprise operated by a member of the same household related by blood, marriage or adoption; or

With a job but not at work. Those who have a job or business but are not at work because of temporary illness/injury, vacation or other reasons. Likewise, persons who expect to report for work or to start operation of a farm or business enterprise within two weeks from the date of the enumerator's visit, are considered employed.

Employment Rate - proportion in percent of the total number of employed persons to the total number of persons in the labor force.

Labor Force - the population 15 years old and over whether employed or unemployed who contribute to the production of goods and services in the country.

Labor Force Participation Rate - proportion in percent of the total number of persons in the labor force to the total population 15 years old and over.

Labor Productivity - is computed as GDP at constant price divided by employment (peso per employee).

Nominal Minimum Wage Rate - the lowest basic wage rate that an employer can pay his/her workers as fixed by the Regional Tripartite Wages and Productivity Board (RTWPB), which is not lower than the applicable statutory minimum wage rate. This includes mandated Cost of Living Allowance (COLAs), if any.

Overseas Filipino Worker (OFW) - a Filipino worker who is to be engaged, is engaged, or has been engaged in a remunerated activity in a country of which he/she is not a legal resident.

Underemployed - include all employed persons who express the desire to have additional hours of work in their present job or an additional job, or to have a new job with longer working hours.

Underemployment Rate - proportion in percent of the total number of underemployed persons to the total number of employed persons.

Unemployed - include all persons who are 15 years old and over as of their last birthday and are reported as:

without work, i.e., had no job or business during the basic survey reference period; AND

currently available for work, i.e., were available and willing to take up work in paid employment or self employment during the basic survey reference period, and/or would be available and willing to take up work in paid employment or self-employment within two weeks after the interview date; and

seeking work, i.e., had taken specific steps to look for a job or establish a business during the basic survey reference period; OR not seeking work due to the following reasons: (a) tired/believe no work available, i.e., the discouraged workers who looked for work within the last six months prior to the interview date; (b) awaiting results of previous job application; (c) temporary illness/disability; (d) bad weather; and (e) waiting for rehire/job recall.

Unemployment Rate - proportion in percent of the total number of unemployed persons to the total number of persons in the labor force.

Union - any registered group or association of employees that exist in whole or in part for the purpose of collective bargaining or of dealing with employers concerning terms and conditions of employment. A union may be formed in the private or public sector.

Visibly Underemployed Persons - those who worked for less than 40 hours during the reference period and want additional hours of work

SOCIAL SERVICES

Adolescents - individuals belonging to the age group 10 to 19 years.

Acts of Lasciviousness - acts that are lascivious in nature, which include but are not limited to intentional touching, either direct or through clothing, of the genitalia, anus, groin, breast, inner thigh or buttocks; or the introduction of any object into the genitalia, anus or mouth of any child whether of the same or opposite sex with an intent to abuse, humiliate, harass, degrade, or arouse or gratify the sexual desire of any person; bestiality; masturbation; lascivious exhibition of the genital or pubic area of a person, etc.

Battering - an act of inflicting physical harm on a woman resulting to physical and psychological/emotional distress preventing her from doing what she wishes or forcing her to behave in a manner that is unacceptable to her.

Child Labor - the illegal employment of children below 15 years old, or those below 18 years old in hazardous occupation.

Children in Conflict with the Law – refers to anyone under 18 who comes into contact with the justice system as a result of being suspected or accused of committing an offense.

Incest - sexual abuse committed against a child by a person who is related to her/him within fourth degree of consanguinity or affinity and who exercises influence, authority or moral ascendancy over her/him.

Neglected – children who were not provided with adequate food, clothing, shelter, basic education or medical care so as to seriously endanger the physical, mental, social and emotional growth and development of the child for reasons other than poverty.

Older People/Elderly/Senior Citizens⁴ - individuals belonging to the age group 60 years and over.

Rape - an act committed by a man who shall have carnal knowledge of a child under any of the following circumstances:

- through force, threat or intimidation;
- when the child is deprived of reason, or otherwise unconscious;
- by means of fraudulent machination or grave abuse of authority; and
- when the offended party is under 12 years of age or is demented, even though none of the circumstances mentioned above be present.

Sexual Abuse – an act, which is sexual in nature, committed against a woman without her consent. Sexual abuses include but are not limited to the following: rape, sexual harassment, acts of lasciviousness; treating a woman as a sex object; making demeaning and sexually suggestive remarks; physically attacking the sexual parts of her body; forcing her to watch pornographic video shows or see pornographic materials; catching the husband having sex with another woman in the marital bedroom; forcing the wife and mistress to sleep with the husband in the same room.

Trafficking in Persons – a form of modern-day slavery wherein traffickers often prey on individuals who are poor, frequently unemployed or underemployed, predominantly women and children who are often lured with false promises of good jobs and better lives, but then forced to work under brutal and inhuman conditions and are exploited for sexual purposes.

Youth - individuals belonging to the age group 15 to 30 years

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION

Internet Service Provider (ISP) – a company which provides end-users with a data connection allowing access to the internet and the associated services (World Wide Web, Email, Chat rooms, Instant Messaging, Internet Telephony and so on)

Mail - dispatches of correspondence and other objects tendered by and intended for delivery by means of the postal service.

Port - a sheltered harbor where marine terminal facilities are provided, consisting of piers or wharves at which ships berth/dock while loading or unloading cargo, transit sheds and other storage areas where ships may discharge incoming cargo, and warehouses where goods may be stored for longer periods while awaiting distribution or sailing.

Radio Stations - one or more transmitters or receivers or a combination of transmitters and receivers including the accessory equipment, necessary at one location for carrying on a radio communication

service. Each station shall be classified by the service in which it operates permanently or temporarily.

Telephone Density – number of fixed telephone lines per 100 population.

ENERGY AND WATER RESOURCES

Average System Rate – the selling price of power from the rural electric cooperatives to consumers.

Electric Cooperative - Refers to a cooperative or corporation authorized to provide electric service pursuant to Presidential Decree No. 269, as amended, or Republic Act No. 6938.

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION

City - there are three classes of cities in the Philippines: the highly urbanized, the independent component cities which are independent of the province, and the component cities which are part of the provinces where they are located and subject to their administrative supervision.

Municipality – is a political corporate body which is endowed with the facilities of a municipal corporation, exercised by and through the municipal government in conformity with law. It is a subsidiary of the province which consists of a number of barangays within its territorial boundaries, one of which is the seat of government found at the town proper (poblacion).

Province - the largest unit in the political structure of the Philippines. It consists, in varying numbers, of municipalities and, in some cases, of component cities. Its functions and duties in relation to its component cities and municipalities are generally coordinative and supervisory.

Revenue - a cash inflow which does not increase the liability of the government.

BANKING AND FINANCE

Assets - are economic resources that are controlled by the company/entity and whose cost at the time of acquisition could be objectively measured.

Commercial Banks - any corporation which, in addition to the general powers incident to corporations, shall have all such powers as shall be necessary to carry on the business of commercial banking, by accepting drafts and issuing letters of credits, by discounting and negotiating promissory notes, drafts, bills of exchange, and other evidences of debts, by receiving deposits, by buying and selling foreign exchange and gold or silver bullion, and by lending money against securities consisting of personal property or first mortgage on improved real estates and the insured improvements thereon.

Demand Deposits - otherwise known as current or checking accounts, subject to withdrawal by check and are non-interest bearing. These are sub-divided into demand deposits of private firms and individuals, banks, the government and Trust Department of banks.

Net Loan Portfolio – is the gross loan portfolio less the loss loan reserve.

Rural Banks - government-sponsored/assisted banks which are privately managed and largely privately-owned that provide credit facilities to farmers and merchants, or to cooperatives of such farmers or merchants at reasonable terms and in general; to the people of the rural community.

Savings Banks – are organized for the purpose of accumulating saving deposits, and investing them for specified purposes, such as readily marketable bonds and securities, commercial papers and accounts receivables, drafts, bills of exchange, acceptance or notes arising from loans, whether

secured or unsecured, mortgages on real financing for home building or home development, such other investments and loans as allowed by the Monetary Board of the BSP in pursuit of national economic objectives.

Savings Deposits - these include all interest-bearing deposits which are withdrawals upon presentation of an accomplished withdrawal slip together with the passbook. These are subdivided into savings deposits of private firms, individuals, banks, the government and trust department of banks.

Thrift Banks – primarily mobilize small savings, and provide loans at generally longer and easier terms than commercial banks.

Time Deposits - these represent deposits which are interest bearing with specific maturity dates and evidenced by certificates issued by the bank in the name of the depositor. These are subdivided into time deposits of private firms, individuals, banks, the government and Trust Department of banks.

PUBLIC ORDER, SAFETY AND JUSTICE

Crime - is an act in violation of penal law. For statistical purposes, only crimes reported to authorities are covered.

Crime Rate - is the number of reported crimes per 100,000 population.

Fireman-to-Population Ratio - is an indicator that measures the adequacy of the firefighting manpower to safeguard the people and property. It is computed by dividing the total population by the total number of firemen.

Index Crimes - refer to those violations of the penal code considered to have socio-economic significance, and occur with sufficient regularity to be meaningful. These include crimes versus person (murder, homicide, physical injury and rape), and crimes versus property (robbery and theft).

Non-Index Crimes - refer to all other crimes not classified as index crimes. These are mostly composed of victimless offenses (e.g., crimes against national security, crimes against the fundamental laws of the state, crimes against public order, crimes against public morals, and violations of special laws).

Policeman-to-Population Ratio - is an indicator that measures the adequacy of the police force in its task of promoting peace and order, and of providing security to the people and property. It is computed by dividing the total population by the total number of policemen.

SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

Technologies Commercialized – technologies that are adopted and used already.

Technologies Diffused – technologies disseminated through trainings, demonstration, and techno packages.



Republic of the Philippines

PHILIPPINE STATISTICS AUTHORITY

Regional Statistical Services Office VIII

2nd Floor Gaisano Capital Real, Lot 387

Real Street Tacloban City

Contact No. (053) 839-1884

email address: rss08@psa.gov.ph / rss08socc@psa.gov.ph

URL: <http://rss08.psa.gov.ph>